North Texas Conference
2004 Journal



The United Methodist Church
www.ntcumc.org

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY 9

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 10

III. APPOINTMENTS (Blue) 32

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink) 44

V. MINISTERS' PICTORIAL DIRECTORY 89

VI. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL 118

VII. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 124

VIII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE 126

IX. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged) 142

X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged) 183

XI. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 219

XII. STANDING RULES 240

XIII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green) 284

XIV. AGENCY REPORTS 294

XV. MEMORIALS 367

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD 379

XVII. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 382

XVIII. INDEX 465

The Journal of the
138th Session Since Organization
35th Session Following Merger

The North Texas Annual Conference

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Plano, Texas, at the

Plano Convention Centre

and
First United Methodist Church
Dallas, Texas
St. Andrew United Mehodist Church
Plano, Texas
St. Paul United Methodist Church
Dallas, Texas
Tyler Street United Methodist Church
Dallas, Texas

June 6-June 9, 2004

BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN
Presiding

Editor/Conference Secretary
Leighton H. Bearden
Assistant Conference Secretaries
Todd Bristow
Kenneth R. Dickson
Judith Reedy

Price $10



THE CABINET

Back L-R: Michael L. Nichols, John C. Rosenberg, James E. Dorff

Front L-R: Ronald D. Henderson, Bishop William B. Oden, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Fred L. Durham, Jr.

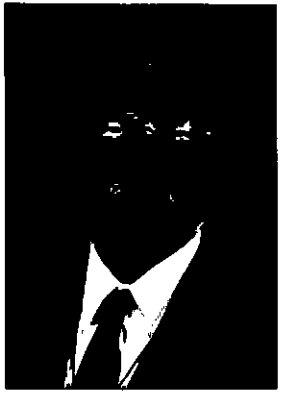


BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN
President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church

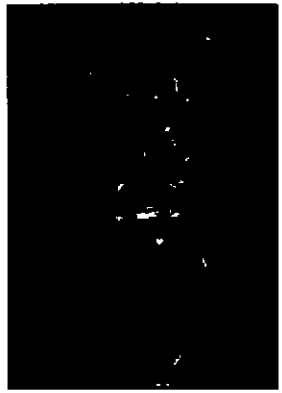


THE EXTENDED CABINET

Back L-R: Michael L. Nichols, John C. Rosenberg, James E. Dorff, Joan Gray LaBarr, L. Marvin Guier III
Front L-R: Mary Brooke Casad, Ronald D. Henderson, Bishop William B. Oden, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Fred L. Durham, Jr.



Charles Attis Cox



Mary Jan Davis



Valarie Davidson Englert



Christy Leigh James



Mark Anthony Long



Calvin LaSalle Page

ELDERS IN FULL CONNECTION



Tamara Talton Bullard



Paula Ludwig Chambers



Christina Marie Hildebrand

DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION



COMMISSIONED

Back L-R: Commissioned Deacon Track: Joseph Phillip Stobaugh; All Others Commissioned Elder Track: John Wallace Cole III, Enrique Gonzalez, Douglas John Fox, Marc Ivan Corazao

Front L-R: Alice Gant Coder, Bishop William B. Oden, Anna Hosemann-Butler, Veronica Lynn Greanead



James Dale and Linda Abel



Norman Henry and Linda Bouffard



V. Eugene and June Gordon



Joel N. Arnold



Doris Manning



Philip L. Shuler, Jr.



Jimmie Wray and Mary Yarbrough

RETIRING CLERGY AND SPOUSES

Not pictured — Johnny R. Irish, Jerry Paul Ott, Marilyn Annette Bozell and Barbara Henry Edwards

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

In 1988, the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, meeting in New Orleans, created two episcopacies from what had been the single Dallas-Fort Worth Episcopal Area. This action resulted in the geographical region encompassed by the North Texas Conference being designated the Dallas Episcopal Area, while the Central Texas Conference became the Ft. Worth Area. Since that time, the North Texas Conference has been served by its own bishop.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction(P.88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Conference Sessions since 1968 are listed inside the back cover of this Journal.

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS

E—Effective
P—Probationary Members
CET—Commissioned, Elder Track
CDT—Commissioned, Deacon Track
R—Retired Elder
RD—Retired Deacon
A—Associate Member
S—Retired Associate Member
Exec.—Years Not Effective
FC—Full Connection
FD—Deacon Full Connection
TR—Tansitioned
OT—On Trial
RE-AD—Re-admitted
C—Credetnials
UN—Union
T—Transfer

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Aaron Jr., Charles L.	E	MEMPHIS	1983	P	1989	1983	1989	T	1999			21
Abel, James D.	R	C TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1999		2004	40
Acton, Mariana	FD	N TX	2000	TR	2000	2000		TR	2000			5
Adams, Eddie Jean	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			10
Adrian, Peter V.	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			2
Ahn, Kyu Chin	E	KMU	1981	OT	1984	1981	1984	T	2000			5
Alden, Betsy	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			30
Allen, Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10	1995	28
Allen, Christopher L.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			18
Allen Jr., John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			25
Allen, Joseph L.	R	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Allen, Robert L.	E	OK	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1996			33
Anderson, C. W.	S	C TX	1982	A		1982		T	1988		1996	14

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Anderson, Joy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			8
Atkinson, Marilyn	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		1999	3
Atkinson, Richard D.	R	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965		1994	31
Bailey, Wilfred M.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1994	46
Baker, Philip Eugene	R	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1	1994	36
Bandel, Holly Gaskill	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P			2000	5
Barnes, Donald E.	R	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967		1997	45
Barton, Ann Johnson	E	N TX	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992			12
Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			21
Bearden, Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			22
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			19
Beights, Cletus B.	R	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	37
Benson, Laura J.S.	E	NY	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	1994			11
Benton, Donald R.	R	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958		1995	43
Besse, John C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985			19
Betz, Katherine	CDT	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			3
Biggerstaff, Josephine M.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			8
Bingman, Cathy Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			21
Birdsong, F. Lee	R	N TX	1985	P	1987	1987		P	1985		1995	10
Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			15
Blackmon, David R.	R	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977		2003	26
Blanton, Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			22
Bond, George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		37
Boone, Keith Payne	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			22

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Bouffard, Norman H.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		2004	42
Bowden, James Bradley	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			16
Bozell, Marilyn A.	R	N TX	1996	A		1996		A	1996		2004	8
Brand, John H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			8
Bristow, April	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			5
Browder, Eugene P.	R	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960		1999	41
Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			41
Brown, Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			41
Brown, Veronica	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			5
Brumett, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			19
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	R	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998	12
Bryan, Bob B.	S	N TX	1974	A	1974			A	1974		1998	24
Bryan, Susan	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			5
Bryan III, William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			29
Bryant, H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Bullard, Tamara	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			4
Burke, Ralph E.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Busby, Jack P.	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		1997	40
Bussey Smith, Elaine	E	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			18
Caddell, Carroll A.	R	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979		2003	26
Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	R	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985		1998	41
Caldwell, Samuel L.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			10

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Callahan, Kennon L.	R	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963		1996	37
Campbell, Elwin N.	A	N TX	1998			1998		A	1998			7
Cantrell, Mary	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			2
Caraway, H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Caraway, Melton H.	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			12
Cardwell, Ann	R	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978		1998	20
Carnahan, Charles R.	E	NT	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			20
Carr, David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		27
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980		1996	24
Casad, Victor E.	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			19
Chambers, Paula	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			4
Chang, Dongil	E	DETROIT	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	T	1997			8
Chapman, Deborah	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			5
Chappell, Wallace E.	R	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	R	EUB	1958	E	1958	1958		UN	1983	8	1997	39
Chester, Eldon M.	S	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975		1993	19
Childers, William L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Chraska, Karen L.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			8
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1999			7
Coats, Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			27
Coder, Alice G.	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			3
Coke, Donald G.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	37
Cole III, John Wallace	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			3

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Collett, David M.	FD	TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2000			12
Compton, Dana	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			2
Cook, Charles W.	R	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957		1996	41
Cooksy, Lucretia	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			2
Cooper, Lois G.	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10
Cooper, Robert O.	R	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Stanley	E	TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1998			21
Corazao, Marc	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			1
Corse, Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cottle Jr., William A	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			5
Cowley, Edlen O.	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			5
Cox, Charles A.	E	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001			4
Cox, Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			29
Craig, W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			33
Cravens, Joyce	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			7
Crenshaw, Perry N.	E	C TX	1996	P	2000	1996	2000	T	2000			6
Crouch, William C.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965		1999	45
Crowell, Betty	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			7
Crowson, Vivian J.	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			3
Cupples, J. Keith	E	OK	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995			32
Dalton, Daniel F.	E	UNKWN			1997		1997	P	1994			10
Dancer, T. Dudley	R	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5	1998	35
Dangerfield, Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			20
Daniels, Dale R.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			8

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D. Michael	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1	1999	38
Davidson, Victoria B.	R	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981		1996	15
Davis, Jeanne Webb	R	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994		1998	4
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Davis, M. Jan	E	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			4
Davis, Nanette	E	N TX	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996			9
Davis, Steven C.	E	NM	1987	P	1992	1987	1992	T	2001			4
Day, Gaither L.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Dean Jr., James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B.	R	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969		1996	40
Denman, Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson, Kenneth R.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			9
Dickson, Kenneth M.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1998	43
Dillard, John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			33
Dorff, James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			34
Drenner III, Frank Edward	E	TX	1998	T	2001		2001	T	2002			4
Dunagin, Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			32
Durham Jr., Frederick L.	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975	1		34
Echols-Richter, William	E	TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1997			22
Eckstein, Jon Michael	E	N TX	1993	P		1993	1996	P	1993			11
Edens, R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards, Barbara Jean	RD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002		2004	12
Edwards, Kerby H.	R	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962		1994	44

Name	First Admitted				Ordination								
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Egner, Clifford G.	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			3
Elledge, Bettye L.	E	N AL	1993	P	2000	1993	2000	T	1997			11
Emerick, Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			37
Englert, Valarie	E	N TX	2001	P	2004		2004	P	2001			4
Escalera, Javier Q.	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			8
Escamilla, Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			20
Fade, Reid	E	TX	1998	T	2002	1998	2002	T	1999			7
Fadel, Erika	E							T	2004			1
Fairchild, Millard E.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956		1994	38
Farrell, Leighton K.	R	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967		2001	50
Fiedler, John F.	E	C TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1997			20
Fielder, Jackson W.	R	NW TX	1949	OT	1953	1951	1955	RE-AD	1989	25	1989	15
Finnin Jr., William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			35
Fisk, George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			30
Flach Jr., S. Richard	R	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958		1998	40
Fleer, Gilbert E.	R	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39
Fleming, John	E	N TX	1999	P	2003		2003	P	1999			6
Fleming, Richard L.	R	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972		1999	41
Floyd, Russell	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			11
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			15
Fox, Douglas J.	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			4
Frank, Rebecca	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			9
Fraser, John R.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Garrett, Guy D.	R	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979		1996	39

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Garrett, Jeff	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			13
Gaston, Camille	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			17
Gaston, Matthew	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			15
Gatlin, James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			34
Gibson, Jack M.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1995	39
Gilmore, Martha N.	R	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984		2001	17
Gondol, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			23
Gonzalez, Enrique	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			5
Goodrich, Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			30
Goodwin Jr., W. James	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			14
Goolsby, Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1976	1983	A	1979			23
Gordon, Tyrone	E	L Rock	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T	2002			20
Gordon, V. Eugene	R	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966		2004	41
Gorham, Leta B.	R	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992		1999	7
Gould, Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			25
Grable, Patricia L.	FD	N TX	1999	TR	1999	1999		TR	1999			8
Grant, C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			31
Graves, J. Thomas	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986		2001	45
Greanead, Veronica	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			4
Green, Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			24
Green, Michael A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			10
Greene, Michael	CDT	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			3
Greenhaw, William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Grigsby, John	E	L ROCK	1973	P	1979	1973	1979	T	1998			31
Grimmett, Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier III, L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			27
Guttierrez II, Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			40
Gwaltney, James A.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31
Hale, Joe	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958		2001	43
Hall, Jeffrey	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			2
Halstead, Julia A.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			9
Hamric, James Ken	R	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995		2002	12
Hamrick, Shannon	CDT	DETROIT						T	2004			2
Haney, Johnnie W.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hardaway, Sara J.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			9
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L.	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			13
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			7
Hares, James C.	R	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	T	1959		1994	49
Hargrove, Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			34
Harris, Todd	E	TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	T	1998	1		6
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	R	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951		1987	42
Hasley Jr., C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			29
Hawkins, Rick L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			20
Haynes, C. Michael	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966		2001	42
Head, Keith	E	OK	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	2002			30
Hedges Jr., Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			25
Heislen, Terrance	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			2

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Henderson, Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			35
Henderson, Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			25
Hennigh, Ray D.	R	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970		2002	34
Hicks, H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hildebrand, Christina	FD	N TX	2001	P	2004	2004		P	2001			4
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			27
Hill-Larson, Charlise	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			14
Hirsch, Philip Dean	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			14
Hodge, Marshall E.	R	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6	1995	37
Hoke, Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			32
Hoke, Douglas L.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B.	E	N TX	1991	P	1997	1991	1997	P	1991			13
Holbrook, Virgie	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			14
Holcomb-McLain, Pamela B.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			10
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	E	VA	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	T	2000			11
Holcombe, George R.	R	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990		2003	47
Hollingsworth, Sheri Suzanne	FD	N TX	2000	P	2003	2003		P	2000			5
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	R	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		2002	45
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	CET	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			5
House, Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			26
Houseman, Harry E.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2	1997	43
Howard, Virgil P.	E	N IOWA	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1991			45
Howe, Leroy T.	R	FL	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1974		1998	38
Howeth, David T.	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			15

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Hudson, Roger D.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			18
Hudspeth, Tom	E	TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	T	2004			3
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	E	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			15
Humphries, Joan	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			5
Hunt, C. Dale	R	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985		1997	29
Hutchinson, William B.	R	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993		1997	44
Irish, Johnny R.	R	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974		2004	30
Jackson, Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson, Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			35
Jackson-Sears, Jill	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			8
Jacobs, William H.	R	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
James, Andrew B.	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			8
James, C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			38
James, Christy	E	OK	1993	P	2004	1993	2004	T	1997			9
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Janovec, Leslie A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			10
Johnson, Kathryn E.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			8
Johnson, William T.	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Johnson, Willie F.	E	N TX	1994	A	2000	1994	2000	P	1994			12
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Jones, Jerry L.	E	NT	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			8
Jones, Scott J.	E	KS E	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1983	2		26
Jones, Shonda	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			2

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Jones, Terry	FD	N TX	1999	P	2002	2002		P	1999			6
Judy, Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			36
Kacela, Xolani	CET	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			4
Karrer, Jennifer Ann	P	N TX	2001	P		2001		P	2001			4
Kay, John	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			8
Keith, James D.	R	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991		1996	38
King, Russell Herbert	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			5
Kirby Jr., James E.	R	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1996	41
Knott, Kory	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			5
Kotey, Janette C.	E	OK	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	T	1997			7
Krohn, Larry C.	R	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985		2002	17
Kruger, Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			23
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			24
LaBarr, Joan Gray	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			24
LaBarr, William E.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			9
Laguardia, Levy E.	E	PHIL	1977	P	1981	1977	1982	T	1993			27
Lancaster, John T.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H.	E	N TX	1989	P	1999	1989	1999	P	1989			15
Landis, Gayle	E	W OHIO	2000	P	2002		2002	T	2002			5
Lantz, Edward F.	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			8
Lartey, Kwame O.	R	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		2002	39
Lavender, Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawrence, William B.	E	WYOMING	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	T	2002			3
Lawson, Henry H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Lawson, Rene P.	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			17
Lazaroff, Van	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			8
Lee, Donald	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			13
Lee, Ouida	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			9
Lee, Robert W.	R	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975		2002	27
Lee, Sung Chul	E	C TX	1989	P	1995	1989	1995	T	1990			15
Leffel, Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis, Andrew Joseph	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			3
Lewis Jr., George A.	R	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		1995	44
Lindh, JoNell	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			3
Long, F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			26
Long, Mark	E	KS W	1998	P	2004	1998	2004	T	1999			9
Loveman, Traci	E	MO E	1999	P	2002		2002	T	2002			5
Lovin, Robin W.	E	N IL	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	T	1994			35
Lyford, Nicki	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			3
Lyle, Katherine	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			9
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
Magruder, Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	2001	1996	2001	P	1996			8
Major, A. Jarratt	R	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2	1996	39
Marcum, Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			25
Marcum, Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			30
Marshall, Karan	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			8
Marshall, R. Ben	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961		2000	39
Mason, Debra Hobbs	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			9

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Matthew, Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			32
Matthews, J. William	R	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973		1997	41
McElvaney, William K.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H. Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		2001	38
McGee, Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	4
McGee, John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKnight, Thomas R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			20
McLain, Arville	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			17
McLarty, John	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			5
McLean-Davis, Kathy	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			14
McLemore, Timothy E.	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			18
McNabb, Jack D	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E.	R	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982		2002	20
McPherson, Brian Glenn	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			16
McPherson, J. Mac	R	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966		1997	39
Medley, Tom Ray	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			15
Mercer, Philip D.	R	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968		2002	39
Meredith, Lawrence	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1	1998	46
Meyer, Douglas A.	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			7
Meyers, C. Jack	R	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968		2000	37
Middleton, Marsha Engle	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			15
Milam, David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1972	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Miller, Edward L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959		1993	34
Miller, J. Michael	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			10
Miller, W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			21
Millican, Ed	E	NEBRASKA	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	2002			3
Millsap, Connie	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			5
Minor, James	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			5
Mireb, Valerie Knox	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			15
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	R	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965		1997	43
Mollet Jr., John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			28
Moore, Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			20
Morphis, John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Morrison, Timothy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			8
Mueller, Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			26
Myre, Martha	P	SW TX	1996	T		1996		T	2002			8
Myrick, Byron D.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2000	36
Na, Jung Yong	E	NEW JER	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	2004			1
Neal Jr., Charles A.	R	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		1998	36
Neal, Gregory S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			13
Newkirk, Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			29
Nichols, Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			33
Nicholson, Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			35
Noblin, Glenn A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			22
Noland, Russell	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			8
Odom Jr., Elzie D.	E	N TX	2000	P	2003	2000	2003	P	2000			5

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Odom, Janet Bell	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			9
Odom, Wayne C.	R	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Oliphint, J. Clayton	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			18
Orman, Susanne	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			9
Ott, Jerry P.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1	2003	38
Owen, Mather P.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			32
Page, Calvin	E	N TX	2001	P	2004	2001	2004	P	2001			4
Palmer Sr., James B.	R	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963		1997	46
Palmer, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			19
Park, Kwang Bae	E	C TX	1996	P	2001		2001	T	2002			8
Patterson, Sheron	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			15
Peel Jr., John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			35
Peel, Thomas R.	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962		1999	39
Pellikan, Donald	E	S IL	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	T	1996			18
Perkins, Terri Hale	E	N TX	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997			8
Pierce, Charles	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			6
Pierce, James Clifton	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			14
Pledger, James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			29
Pool, Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			22
Poore, Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Porter, James R.	E	C TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	T	2002			32
Presley, Diane	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			5
Price, Robert Marshall	E	OK	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	T	2000			5
Price, Thomas H.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Purkey, Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			30
Putnam, Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			23
Raphael, Eugenio D.	E	SW TX	1982	T	1986	1982	1986	T	1993	3		20
Ravert, Larry D.	R	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965		1999	38
Read, E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			29
Reaves, James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43
Reed, Clara	E	NW TX	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	T	1999			6
Reedy, Judith	E	N TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	P	1998			7
Regan, R. Gary	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1996	37
Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	R	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972		1999	41
Rentfro, John M.	R	TX	1953	OT	1956		1956	T	1972		1993	40
Richardson, Steve	E	N TX	2000	P	2003		2003	P	2000			5
Rieger, Joerg	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			9
Riggsby, Deborah	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			8
Riley, Royce W.	R	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966		2001	36
Rindfuss, Richard	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			2
Rives, Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993			30
Roberson, Linwood John	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson, Bryce Clark	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Stephen A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			20
Robinson, Alexandra	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			3
Roby, Linda	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			2
Rosario, Philip B. del	R	PHIL	1953	P	1953	1953	1955	T	1978		1998	45
Rosenburg, John C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			22

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Rosset, Kristie J.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			15
Rothe, Eric V.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			10
Rothe, Laura	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			8
Rucker, David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			31
Sackett, Paul C.	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997	TR	1997	2002			6
Salinas, Norma	E	CAL NEV	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994			20
Sawyer, Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		35
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	R	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1989		1995	35
Schader, Danette	FD	TX	2000	TR	2000	2000		T	2001			5
Schaefer, Richard E.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2001	32
Schoolcraft, Chris	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			5
Scott, Jennifer	CDT	OK						T	2004			1
Seat, Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			22
Self, Kathryn	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			6
Shaddox, Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			30
Shafer, Joe D.	R	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968		2001	40
Shaw, Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R. David	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		2001	39
Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			36
Shuler, John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	R	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		2004	43
Simmons, Jerry M.	E	TX	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1994			27
Simpson, Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Sims, Troy	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			2

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Slack Jr., William B.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34
Smith Jr., A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			41
Smith, Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			21
Smith, Kerry	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			5
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	R	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980		1997	36
Smith, William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			35
Snider, Allen Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			8
Sobczak, Stephen	FD	C TX						T	2004			2
Somers-Clark, Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			24
Soper, John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			31
Soper, Martha Anne	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			7
Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			9
Spencer, Robert L.	R	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960		1997	39
Spore, Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			31
Squires, Sarah J.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			8
Stabile, Joseph B.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991		1991	P	1989			15
Standifer, Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark, Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			27
Steele, K. Margie	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			3
Steiner, Dina	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			2
Stephens, Leslie	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			5
Stephenson, William T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950		1993	47
Stewart, Montie W.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stobaugh, Joseph	CDT	N TX	2004	P				P	2004			1
Stoker, Andrew	CET	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			3

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Stokes, Charles	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			8
Stovall, Charles	E	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			26
Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	E	N TX	1990			1990		T	2002			14
Strempke, Kevin	E	NM	1991	P	1993		1993	T	2002			13
Strickland, George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			27
Suche Jr., Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			25
Swift, William D.	R	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955		1988	39
Switzer, David K.	R	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Tatum Sr., John W.	R	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964		2003	39
Taylor, John Earl	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1998	40
Thomas, N. C.	R	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35
Thomas, Page A.	E	N AR	1959	P	1961		1961	T	2003			42
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	T	1966		1997	42
Thornburg, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			23
Thornton, John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			27
Thornton, Kenneth M.	R	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980		1986	24
Thresher, Patricia	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			15
Thurman, Mark A.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			15
Tinsley, Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			26
Topper, George G.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Tull, Justin W.	E	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968			36
Turner, David J.	E	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			20
Turner, Merwin K.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962		2000	38
Turnipseed, Robert S.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		1995	31
Tyson, G. Eugene	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971		1996	30

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Ordination: Year Full Connection	Ordination: Deacon	Ordination: Elder	Ordination: How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Underwood, Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			33
Upchurch, William F.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964		1996	32
Utz, Fredric L.	R	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977		2003	28
Van Zant, J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
VanGiesen, Duane	E	MO E	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	2000			38
Vickers, Glynn J.	R	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30
Vowell, J. Lynn	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1997	14
Vowell, Mark	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			9
Waddell, Donald W.	R	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waiters-Lee, Jacqueline	CDT	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			2
Waitschies, Thomas W.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			13
Walker, Michael W.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2002	38
Walker, Robert M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			27
Wallace, John	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			9
Wallace, Rodney C.	R	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981		1995	28
Walt, Earnest E.	R	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967		2001	34
Ward, James M.	R	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43
Warden, Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Weaver, R. Bruce	R	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weber, David	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			7
Weilage, Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			28
Welborn, Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			36
Wheeler, George Howard	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34
Whitehead, Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			24
Whittemore, C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			27

Name	First Admitted				Ordination								
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Wiksten, De Forrest	R	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		1996	35
Wilkie, Bobby D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			27
Williams, Wallace A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			20
Wilson, Buist B.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Wilson, J. Richard	FD	SW TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2003			8
Wilson, Phyllis C.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			8
Wisdom, Gene	E	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			26
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			12
Wolfe, Jayne C.	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			7
Womack, J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			27
Womack, Ramon L.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966		1997	31
Woods, Natalie	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			3
Woods, Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			22
Wright, Derrick R.	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			19
Wright Jr., Harry S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991			13
Wright-Chapman, Michael	FD	C TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2002			3
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955		2004	49
Yeager, Clay A.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37
Yeager, Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			27
Yoes, Rita M.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		T	2002			8
Zimmerman, Walter L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957		1998	41
Zink, Linn Caraway	E	LA	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	T	1999			25
Zinser, Joe	CET	N TX	2003	P				P	2003			2

III. APPOINTMENTS 2004-2005

CDT—Commissioned, Deacon Track
CET—Commissioned, Elder Track
PM—Probationary Member, 1992 *Discipline*
R—Retired
RMOAC—Retired Member of Other Annual Conference
FLP—Full-time Local Pastor
PLP—Part-time Local Pastor
SLP—Student Local Pastor
RLP—Retired Local Pastor

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent—James E. Dorff 4

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	Kory Knott (CET)	3
Aubrey	(Lyle Benson-SLP)	2
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Woody Weilage	3
First	Richard Dunagin	4
Associate	(Alan Hitt-FLP)	3
Cambodian Fellowship	(Meng Top-PLP)	11
El Camino Fellowship	(Allan Alvarez-FLP)	3
Holy Covenant	Donald Lee	5
Associate	(Denise Peckham-SLP)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Deborah Chapman	6
Coppell		
First	Dennis Wilkinson	1
Associate	Kathy McLean-Davis	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Josephine Biggerstaff	8
Deacon in Full Connection	Jennifer Scott	1
Corinth		
Faith UM Fellowship	John McLarty	2
DALLAS:		
Bachman Foundry Fellowship	(Owen Ross-CET P.337.1)	3
Cochran Chapel	Joseph B. Stabile	1
Deacon in Full Connection	(Laura Rothe P.322.7)	2
Dallas Covenant Korean Fellowship	(Kyu Sang Lee P.337.1,329.2)	2
Lovers Lane	Stanley R. Copeland	8
Associate	Donna Whitehead	5
Associate	Tom Hudspeth	4
Associate	(Craig Finnestad-CET P.337.1)	1
Associate	(Christy Thomas-FLP)	2
Associate	(Stephen Cotten-FLP)	1
Associate	(Mike Tyson-SLP)	3
Northaven	Eric Folkerth	4
Deacon in Full Connection	Christina Hildebrand	4
Oak Lawn	Michael A. House	1
St. Paul	Sheron Patterson	5
Associate/Central Dallas Ministries	(Preston Weaver-PLP)	1
Schreiber Memorial	Don H. Yeager	5
University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr	12
Associate	JoNell Lindh (CET)	4
Associate	Marc Corazao (CET)	1
Associate	(Philip D. Mercer-R)	3

Associate	(Scott Wizeman-FLP)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Kathryn E. Johnson	5
Deacon in Full Connection	Richard Wilson	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Susan Bryan	1
Walnut Hill	Paul L. Escamilla	7
Associate	(Nancy DeStefano-PLP)	1
Associate	(Ann Willet-SLP)	1
DENTON:		
Asbury	Jerry Simmons	3
Cooper Creek	(Dyan Dietz-SLP)	3
First	Jim Porter	3
Associate	Andrew Stoker (CET)	3
Associate	Margie Steele (CET)	2
Associate	(William C. Crouch-R)	6
Trinity	John J. Peel	2
FARMERS BRANCH:		
Chapel Hill	A. Barton Smith, Jr.	1
Christ	Victor E. Casad	3
Associate	(Robert L. Spencer-R)	5
Hope	(Hyo Jong Kim P.337.1, 329.2)	2
Webb Chapel	Joyce Cravens	5
FLOWER MOUND:		
Flower Mound	Matthew Gaston	3
Associate	(Carol Sparks-CET, P.337.1)	1
Trietsch Memorial	James P. Ozier	15
Associate	(Joe Shafer-R)	9
Associate	(Buster Noah-FLP)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Karen L. Chraska	8
IRVING:		
First	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	4
Associate	George E. Strickland	7
Diaconal	Alvin D. Cope	18
Kirkwood	Mark Moore	4
Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	15
Associate/Central UM Fellowship	(Paul Kong-SLP)	3
Northgate	Scott Holcomb-McLain	4
Oak Haven	(Linda L. Marcum-FLP)	8
Plymouth Park	Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.	4
Associate	Keith Head	4
Justin	Keith J. Cupples	1
Krum	Kerry Smith (CET)	3
Lake Cities	William E. LaBarr	8
Associate	(John Earl Taylor-R)	2
LEWISVILLE:		
Chinn's Chapel	Joe Zinser (CET)	4
First	Russell S. Floyd	2
Associate	(Paul McGarvey-FLP)	3
New Jerusalem Fellowship	(Howard Martin-SLP)	2
Vietnamese Fellowship	(Son To-FLP)	4
Vision Korean UM Fellowship	(Leo Sup Lee P.337.1, 329.2)	2
Vista Ridge	Thomas O. Palmer	5
Associate	(Lisa Marshall-SLP)	2
LITTLE ELM:		
Button Memorial	(John Gowling-FLP)	6
Elm Ridge	(Richard Stark P.329.2)	6
Oak Grove	Martha Myre (PM)	3

Pilot Point	Ed Millican	4
Ponder	(Bill Bane-PLP)	2
Roanoke: Fellowship	Michael R. Jackson	3
Sanger/Blue Mound	Jon M. Eckstein	1
Stony	(Gene Bixler-PLP)	2
The Colony		
First	Judith Reedy	3
Associate	(Julia Scherer-PLP)	2

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Katherine Betz-Commissioned, Deacon Track (P 322.6d)	C. C. Young	3
George D. Bond (P.335.1a(3))	Prof., Chair Dept. Religion, Northwestern University	30
Craig L. Emerick (P.335.1d)	Director, Center for Ministry Development	19
William Finnin, Jr. (P.335.1a(3))	Chaplain & Minister to the University, SMU	25
Cammy Gaston (P.335.1a(3))	UNT Campus Ministry, Wesley Foundation	2
C. David Grant (P.335.1a(3))	Associate Professor of Religion, TCU	24
Joel B. Green (P.335.1d)	Dean, School Theol,Prof New Test., Asbury Seminary	8
L. Marvin Guier, III (P.335.1a(1))	Dir. Admin./Treas/Bene.Officer, NTC	8
Shannon Hamrick, Commissioned, Deacon Track(P.322.6d)	Pastoral Counseling	2
Brian Hardesty-Crouch (P.335.1d)	Holy Moments	5
Charlise Hill-Larsen (P.335.1d, 329.2a)	Community Hospice of Texas	1
Virgil P. Howard (P.335.1a(3))	Assoc. Dir. of Supervised Ministry, Perkins, SMU	14
Roger D. Hudson (P.335.1d)	Earth Ministry, Seattle	2
Scott J. Jones (P.335.1a(3))	McCreless Chair of Evangelism, Perkins, SMU	8
Terry Jones-Deacon in Full Connection (P. 322.1a)	Director Pastoral Care, C.C. Young	5
Janette C. Kotey (P.335.1d)	First Baptist Church, Huntsville, Alabama	5
Joan Gray LaBarr (P.335.1a(1))	Director of Communications, NTC	3
Robin W. Lovin (P.335.1a(3))	Maguire Professor of Ethics, SMU	4
Karan Marshall (P.322.1a)	Educ. Service for Parents & Teachers and Northaven UMC	8
Jung Yong Na (P.335.1c)	Missionary to United States, GBGM, SCJ	2
Elzie Odom, Jr. (P.335.1a(4))	Exec. Director, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	3
Joerg Rieger (P.335.1a(3))	Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	10
John Thornburg(P.335.1d)	Ministry of Congregational Singing	2
Duane Van Giesen (P.335.1a(1))	Associate Director of Missions, NTC	1

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Ronald D. Henderson 3

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
ALLEN:		
Creekwood	Andrew B. James	4
Associate	Christy L. James	4
First	Milton P. Guttierrez, II	10
Associate	Brian McPherson	2
Associate	(Maxie G. Moore-PLP)	3
Associate	(June A. Franck-PLP)	4
Good Seed	Dongil Chang	5
Suncreek	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	4
Associate	(Linn Zink P.329.2)	2
Associate	(Danny W. Burnette-PLP)	7
Associate	(Walter Butts, Jr.-PLP)	1
Copeville	(Stanley Welch-PLP)	5

DALLAS:
- Casa Linda ..... Russell E. Noland 5
- Casa View ..... Patricia Thresher 2
- Grace ..... Charles E. Cox 10
- Greenland Hills ..... Martha Soper 1
- Hamilton Park ..... Derrick R. Wright 3
  - Associate ..... (Shirley Reaves-FLP) 2
- Lake Highlands ..... John Thornton 1
  - Associate ..... (Pamela E. Clark-FLP) 8
  - Associate ..... Richard Rindfuss (CET) 3
  - Deacon in Full Connection ..... Dale R. Daniels 8
- Lakewood ..... Eric V. Rothe 2
- Munger Place ..... Chris Schoolcraft (CET) 2
  - Commissioned, Deacon Track ..... (Jacqueline Waiters-Lee P.322.6d) 2
- Owenwood ..... Janet Bell Odom 2
- Preston Hollow ..... Georjean Blanton 5
  - Commissioned, Deacon Track ..... Dina Steiner 2
- Ridgewood Park ..... Mark Vowell 2
  - Deacon in Full Connection ..... Nicki Lyford 6
- St. John ..... (Kerby H. Edwards-R) 11
- San Juan Fellowship ..... Javier Q.Escalera (CET) 10
- Spring Valley ..... Larry W. George 6
  - Associate ..... Anna Hosemann-Butler (CET) 1
  - Associate ..... (Carlos Nascimento-FLP) 8
  - Associate ..... (Frank Rahm-SLP) 2
  - Deacon in Full Connection ..... Russell H. King 6
- White Rock ..... George C. Fisk 3

FRISCO
- First ..... Doug Miller 1
  - Associate ..... (Joe Gist-FLP) 1
- Grace Avenue ..... Billy Echols-Richter 7

GARLAND:
- Axe Memorial ..... E. Ben Read 2
- Buckingham ..... David T. Howeth 3
- Cornerstone ..... Charles L. Aaron, Jr. 2
- First ..... L. Gene Wisdom 4
  - Associate ..... J. Clay Womack 9
  - Diaconal ..... Grace E. Ashley 19
- New World ..... David J. Turner 5
  - Associate ..... (Robin Haines-PLP) 4
- St. Philip's ..... Boyd M. Sawyer 4
  - Deacon in Full Connection ..... (Leslie Stephens P.322.7) 3
- Wesley Korean ..... (Jin Hee Lee P.337.1, 329.2) 7

Heath ..... Reid Fade 5

Josephine ..... TBS by Mark Newsome

Lucas ..... Darrell P. Coats 6

MESQUITE:
- First ..... Sammy A. Hargrove 4
  - Deacon in Full Connection ..... Patricia Grable 3
- St. Marks ..... Katherine Lyle 3
- St. Stephen ..... Gayle Landis 1

PLANO:
- All Nations Fellowship ..... Clara Reed 7
- Christ ..... Donald W. Underwood 22
  - Associate ..... Todd Harris 8
  - Associate ..... Walter Purkey 6

Associate . . . . . M. Jan Davis 5
Associate . . . . . (James J. Spencer-PLP) 1
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Danette Schader 5
Custer Road . . . . . Paul Q. Goodrich 10
Associate . . . . . Tom D. Brown 5
Associate . . . . . Kathryn T. Strempke 4
Associate . . . . . (John Richardson-FLP) 7
Associate . . . . . (Jack Gibson-R) 9
Commissioned, Deacon Track . . . . . (Rick Enns P.337.1) 3
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Timothy Morrison 8
First . . . . . Gary E. Mueller 3
Associate . . . . . Holly Gaskill Bandel 2
Associate . . . . . (Sharon Welch-PLP) 4
Associate . . . . . (David Gonzalez-PLP) 2
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . (David Collett P.322.7c) 5
St. Andrew . . . . . C. Robert Hasley, Jr. 19
Associate . . . . . (Leighton Farrell-R) 4
Associate . . . . . Kathryn Self 6
Associate . . . . . (Linda Carmicle-PLP) 2
Associate . . . . . (Renee Giles-SLP) 1
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Charles Stokes 8
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Douglas A. Meyer 7
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho . . . . . John B. Soper 13
Associate . . . . . Alice Coder (CET) 1
Faith . . . . . (Jerico Pagdilao P.337.2) 5
First . . . . . J. Clayton Oliphint 4
Associate . . . . . (Jimmie Mobley-R) 8
Associate . . . . . (Kenneth J. Shamblin, Jr.-RMOAC) 3
Associate . . . . . Debra Hobbs Mason 9
Associate . . . . . April Bristow 3
Associate . . . . . (Dawson Taylor-SLP) 1
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Joy Anderson 8
First Korean . . . . . Kwang Bae Park 4
ROCKWALL:
First . . . . . Keith Payne Boone 8
Associate . . . . . Valarie Englert 2
Associate . . . . . (Bruce Hargrave P.337.2) 2
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Alan W. Clark 8
New Church-Rockwall County . . . . . Jeff Garrett 1
Rowlett: First . . . . . Leighton Bearden 3
Associate . . . . . (Buist B. Wilson-R) 13
Associate . . . . . (Andrea Allen-FLP) 2
Royse City:First . . . . . (Keith Barbee P.337.2) 1
SACHSE
First . . . . . Marsha Engle Middleton 6
Associate . . . . . (DonnaLea Sutton-PLP) 2
Pleasant Valley . . . . . (Walt Lunde-FLP) 5
Sunnyvale: New Covenant . . . . . Kevin C. Strempke 4
Wylie . . . . . John Wallace 1
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . (Mariana Acton P.322.7c) 2

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Betsy Alden (P.335.1a(3)) . Dir. Services-Learning, Kenan Inst. For Ethics, Duke University 8
Ann Barton (P.335.1d) . . . . . British Methodist Church 2

Veronica Brown-Deacon Full Connection(P.322.1a)US Dept Labor Job Corps&All Nations. 2
Betty D. Crowell (P.322.4d) .... Dir. Christian Educ., United Comm. Church, Buenos Aires 7
Leta B. Gorham(R) ..... GBGM, Individual VIM-Nepal, Korea, Congo 4
Rick L. Hawkins (P.335.1c) ..... Adv. Field Rep.for S. Central Jurisdiction, GBGM 7
Terrance L. Heislen, Commissioned, Deacon Track (P.318.5) ..... Voices Raising 2
Dwight H. Judy (P.335.1d) ..... Dir./Assoc. Prof, Garrett Evang. Theol. Sem., Evanston, IL 1
Sarah Heaner Lancaster (P.335.1a(3)) .. Assis. Prof. Theol., Meth. Theological School Ohio 8
Traci Loveman (P.335.1a(3), 329.2) ..... Chaplain, Univ. of Alabama, Huntsville 1
Wesley Magruder (P.335.1a(3)) ..... GBGM Missionary to Cameroon 1
Glenn A. Noblin (P.335.1d)..... Clinical Social Worker, Kerrville State Hospital 4
Kristie J. Rosset (P.335.1b)... Dir. Of Min. & Learning, Sacred Places Inc., Hot Springs AR 3
Stanley F. Seat (P.335.1b)..... Texas United Meth. Accounting & Resources, Inc. 3
Page A. Thomas (P.335.1a(3))... Dir. Center Meth. Studies, Bridwell Library/Perkins, SMU 2
Michael Wright-Chapman-Deacon Full Conn. (P.322.1b)... Coor.Youth/Campus Min., NTC 3

HOME MISSIONARY
Linda Hair Ortman ..... National Center for the American Heart Association

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Michael L. Nichols 4

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alcy	(Eston Williams-FLP)	7
Cedar Hill	Van Lazaroff	4
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FLP)	17
Crandall	(Richard Brannan-RLP)	7
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	(Caesar Rentie-PLP)	3
ArtSpirit Mission	(Linda McLemore-FLP)	1
Brandon Ave.	(Tim Trujillo-SLP)	2
Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	15
Crest-Moore-King Memorial/NTC Mission Office	Calvin Page	3
East Grand Foundry	Edlen Cowley	4
Elmwood	(Earnest Walt-R)	4
Associate	Enrique Gonzalez (CET)	6
First	John F. Fiedler	8
Associate	Alexandra Robinson (CET)	3
Associate	John Wallace Cole III (CET)	3
Associate	(Wallace E. Chappell-R)	9
Glen Oaks	(Nathanial Hearne-PLP)	4
Highland Hills	Harold G. Dangerfield	7
Highland Park	W. Mark Craig	10
Associate	William B. Smith	34
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	13
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	12
Associate	Steven Matthew	9
Associate	Rebecca Frank	3
Associate	(William T. Stephenson-R)	11
Associate	Erika Fadel	2
Associate	Jeff Hall (CET)	2
Associate	(Paul Rasmussen-SLP)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Tamara Talton Bullard	4
Commissioned, Deacon Track	Linda Smith Roby	2

Irwindell/Cockrell Hill . . . . . Susanne Orman 2
Kessler Park . . . . . Timothy E. McLemore 5
Associate . . . . . (Bettye Elledge P.329.2) 1
Lambuth . . . . . Daniel F. Dalton 7
Oak Cliff/Amigos Days . . . . . Diane Presley 3
Pleasant Mound . . . . . Connie Millsap 2
St. Luke "Community" . . . . . Tyrone Gordon 3
Associate . . . . . Thomas Waitschies 2
Associate . . . . . Ouida Lee 2
Associate . . . . . (Lee Elder-FLP) 2
Commissioned, Deacon Track . . . . . Michael Greene 3
Southwood . . . . . (Ouidga Meyers-PLP) 6
Tyler Street . . . . . Christopher L. Allen 4
Associate . . . . . (Tim Trujillo-SLP) 3
Umphress Road . . . . . Levy Laguardia 14
Urban Park Mission . . . . . (Michael Rowe-PLP) 2
Warren . . . . . Perry Crenshaw 7
Wheatland . . . . . (Kay Hord-PLP) 6
DESOTO:
Church of the Disciple . . . . . Daniel Drew Humbert 3
First . . . . . John Kay 3
Associate . . . . . (Judith Brandt-SLP) 6
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Bonnie Bridger Coffman 3
DUNCANVILLE:
First . . . . . Daniel L. Hoke 4
Associate . . . . . Gene C. Welborn 12
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Sheri Hollingsworth 1
Deacon in Full Connection . . . . . Stephen Sobczak 2
Jubilee Fellowship . . . . . Lucretia Cooksy (CET) 4
Trinity . . . . . Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch 6
Ferris: God's Kingdom . . . . . (Phillip Hudson-PLP) 4
Forney . . . . . Arville E. McLain 14
GRAND PRAIRIE:
Emmanual Korean Fellowship . . . . . TBS by Sun-Joong Kim
First . . . . . Jim K. Brown, Jr. 3
Associate . . . . . (Tommy Houghteling-FLP) 5
Inglewood . . . . . Jill Jackson-Sears 1
Trailwood . . . . . (Terry Ann Hanig P.337.1) 1
Kaufman . . . . . David Carr 1
Kaufman County: Faith Fellowship . . . . . (Bob Sivils-FLP) 2
Kemp/Becker . . . . . (Lew Stokes-FLP) 4
LANCASTER:
First . . . . . Melton H. Caraway 3
Skyline . . . . . TBS by Les Overgaard
Mabank . . . . . D. Glen Blackmon, Sr. 4
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser . . . . . (Royce Riley-R) 3
Poetry . . . . . (Larry D. Ravert-R) 2
Seagoville . . . . . Gregory Neal 4
TERRELL:
First . . . . . Joe Ed Goolsby 8
Warren Chapel . . . . . (Joyce Lloyd-RLP) 11

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

William J. Bryan III (P.335.1a(3)) . . . . Dir of Intern Prog. & Prof.Formation, Perkins, SMU 8
Shonda Jones (CET)(P.318.5) . . . . . Asst. Dean Admissions & Fin. Aid, Candler 2

Xolani Kacela (CET)(P.318.5)	Odyssey Health Care	3
William B. Lawrence (P.335.1a(3))	Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	3
Kenneth B. McIntosh(R)	NTC Project Pentecost/GBGM	5
Thomas R. McKnight (P.335.1d)	The Methodist Church in Ireland	18
Norma Salinas (P.335.1d, 329.2)	Behavioral Health Care Associates	3
Carole Somers-Clark (P.335.1b)	Vice President, Methodist Health System	18
Sarah Squires-Deacon (P.322.1a)	Dallas Area Habitat for Humanity/Highland Park UMC	2
C. Patrick Whittemore (P.335.1a(3))	Prof., Chapl, Martin Methodist College, Pulaski, TN	14
Harry S. Wright, Jr. (P.335.1d)	Chaplain, Asheville School, NC	3

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Pat Beghtel-Mahle 3

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Lone Star	(Donald C. Benton-PLP)	5
Arbala/Gafford Chapel	(Justin A. Miller-SLP)	1
Avery/Williams Chapel	Veronica Greanead (CET)	1
Birthright/Nelta	(Joyce A. Stone-PLP)	5
Blossom/Shady Grove	(Michael J. Topliff-PLP)	3
Bogata/Rosalie	(Christopher N. Yost-FLP)	1
Caddo Mills/Merit	(Paul Evans-SLP)	2
Campbell/Caney	(Joel Arnold-RLP)	8
Charleston	(R. Gary Regan-R)	1
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	Peter V. Adrian (CET)	1
St. Paul	(Cottrell King-PLP)	1
Commerce: First	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	2
Associate/Director Wesleyan Campus Ministry	William (Drew) Cottle, Jr. (PM)	4
Como	(Heath A. Bradley-SLP)	1
Cooper	Deborah Riggsby	1
Cumby	(Howard Strickland P.337.1, 329.2)	2
Cuthand	(John Purviance-PLP)	1
Deport/Cunningham	Vivian Crowson (CET)	2
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	(John Pinkston-SLP)	1
Enloe/Lake Creek	(Stacey Smith-PLP)	8
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	W. James Goodwin, Jr.	4
Salem-Kinser/Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	21
Wesley	Paul A. Gould	3
Westview	(Clay L. Arnold-FLP)	4
HONEY GROVE:		
McKenzie	Charles A. Cox	2
Forest Hill	(Carl H. Sterling-PLP)	3
Ladonia/Pecan Gap	(David A. Yunker-FLP)	3
Lone Oak	(Wade Lindstrom-SLP)	1
Miller Grove	TBS by Jerry Mahle	
Mt. Vernon: First	Robert M. Walker	11
North Lamar Parish:		
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner	(William Mark Hutchison-FLP)	1
PARIS:		
Calvary	Justin Tull	1
Associate	(Beverly D. Olsen-SLP)	5
First	David Rucker	1

Associate	(Pamela Cline-PLP)	3
Mt. Zion/Arthur City St. Mark's	Eddie Jean Adams	3
Oak Park	(Steven Cook P.337.2)	4
Pickton	(Thomas V. Buck-PLP)	1
Quinlan: First	Wallace A. Williams	2
Ridgeway	(Don Shaw-R)	2
Roxton/Ben Franklin	TBS	
Saltillo/Old Saltillo	(Woodrow W. Kirby-RLP)	23
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	(Jim F. Tomlinson-RMOAC)	4
Sulphur Bluff/Tira/Paris Jr. College Campus Minister	(Edrue W. Dodd-PLP)	3
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	F. Gifford Long	4
Associate	Julia A. Halstead	4
Wesley	Steven C. Davis	2
WINNSBORO:		
First	Henry R. Suche, Jr.	8
Tinney Chapel	(F. Duncan Graham-PLP)	3
Associate	TBS by Gene Miller	
Wolfe City: First	(Edward Lee-FLP)	2

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Fred L. Durham, Jr. 4

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Anna	(Robert Turk-FLP)	2
Bells	Joan Humphries	6
Blanton Chapel	TBS by David Riley	
Blue Ridge	(Jodi Smith-PLP)	3
BONHAM:		
First	Tom Ray Medley	3
Wesley/Telephone	TBS by John Calvin Rentfro	
Callisburg	(V. Eugene Gordon-R)	1
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(Jerry Colgrove-FLP)	2
Celina	Valerie Knox Mireb	3
Chambersville/Cottage Hill	(Michael Varrassi-PLP)	9
Collinsville	(Phil Coats-RMOAC)	1
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(Bill Brown-PLP)	18
Price	(Joseph W. Heaton-RMOAC)	5
Trinity	Frank Edward Drenner III	2
Waples Memorial	James B. Bowden	4
Ector/Mulberry	(Bob Bryan-R)	7
Era/Rosston	TBS by David Dunson	
Farmersville	Kenneth R. Dickson	4
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Joe C. Pool	10
Mission/Spring Creek/Sivell=s Bend	(Roslyn Eugster-PLP)	7
Whaley	Robert Lee Spencer, Jr.	5
Grove Hill	TBS by Jim McIntire	
Howe	Edward F. Lantz	4
Leonard	Willie Johnson	2
MCKINNEY:		
First	John F. Allen, Jr.	3

Deacon in Full Connection	Paula Chambers	2
Stonebridge	John T. Mollet, Jr.	2
Associate	(Leslie Conn-FLP)	1
Wellspring Fellowship	Andrew Joseph Lewis (CET)	2
Wesley	Jerry G. Putnam	3
Pleasant Grove/Verona	(Eldon Chester-R)	2
Pottsboro: Lakeway	Samuel L. Caldwell	8
Princeton	(Doug King-FLP)	4
Prosper	Douglas J. Fox (CET)	1
Sadler	(Edgar W. Halfast-FLP)	6
SHERMAN:		
First	James E. Pledger	12
Associate	(Thomas R. Peel-R)	3
Friendship	(Charles Hahn-FLP)	4
Grace	Mark A. Thurman	6
Key Memorial	Allen W. Snider	5
St. James/Haven Chapel/Associate Key Memorial	James Minor	3
Associate, Haven Chapel	(Sandra Minor-SLP)	1
Tioga	(Dee Morton-PLP)	7
Tom Bean	(Albert Fisher-FLP)	3
Trenton	(Dan Gurley-FLP)	4
Valley View	Mark Long	2
Van Alstyne	John Gondol	1
Virginia Point	TBS	
Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	13
Associate	(John Wilks-FLP)	1
Whitewright/Marvin	Doyle S. Henderson	2
Windom/Hail/Lannius	(Charles R. Jestis-PLP)	1

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Cathy Ann Bingman (P.335.1d)	Community Church/SMU, Madrid, Spain	7
Virgie Holbrook (P.335.1b)	Wildwood Ministries Resources	3
Donald A. Smith (P.335.1b)	Vital Connections	1
Jayne Wolfe-Deacon (P.322.1a)	Community Ministries-Reach People/McKinney Wesley	7

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent—John Rosenburg 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Alvord	(Robert J. Wilson-PLP)	4
Antelope	TBS by Bobby Hoover	
Archer City	(Rick Davis-FLP)	3
Bellevue/Vashti	(Lewis Sleeth-PLP)	11
Bowie	Sara J. Hardaway	2
Boyd	Steve Richardson	4
Bridgeport	James Michael Miller	1
Bryson/Perrin	(James Bell-PLP)	2
Burkburnett	Randy G. Newkirk	4
Byers	(Shelley McNew-PLP)	1
Chico: Morris Memorial	Elaine Bussey Smith	2
DECATUR:		
First	Tommy Brumett	3

Associate	(Johnny R. Irish-R)	1
Oak Grove	(Fredric L. Utz-R)	1
Electra	(Robert W. Lee-R)	4
Friberg-Cooper	(Elizabeth Talbert-PLP)	2
Garvin	(Carlton Gardner-PLP)	3
Henrietta	John Fleming	3
Holliday/Dundee	Clifford G. Egner (CET)	3
Iowa Park	Donald R. Pellikan	6
Jacksboro	David B. Weber	2
Joy	(Paul Meyenberg-SLP)	3
Montague/Slidell	(Larry Coleman-PLP)	3
Nocona	Larry Kruger	1
Paradise	(Walter F. Rowell-RMOAC)	4
Petrolia	(Alvin Easterling-PLP)	1
Rhome	(Philip Hirsch P.329.2)	1
Saint Jo/Forestburg	Elwin N. Campbell (AM)	2
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Nanette Davis	4
First	Robert L. Allen	10
Associate	John Dillard	17
Associate	Dana Compton (CET)	2
Commissioned, Deacon Track	Troy Sims	2
Floral Heights	Stephen A. Robertson	1
Associate	Jerry L. Jones	5
Associate/Shepherd of Hope Fellowship	Mary Cantrell (CET)	3
Grant Street	(Louis A. Pearce, Sr.-PLP)	1
Mt. Calvary	(Sylvesta Shed-PLP)	8
Associate	(Rosalind Strickland-PLP)	3
St. Marks	Charles Nelson Pierce	2
Scotland	(Gary Tahmahkera-PLP)	2
Trinity	Robert M. Price	1
University	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	4
Associate/Midwestern Campus Ministry	(Andy Tyler P.337.2)	1
Wesley	(John D. Edwards-FLP)	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

Kyu Chin Ahn (DD)	P.337.1 to Rocky Mountain Conference	5
Laura J. S. Benson (DS)	P.337.1 to North Carolina Conference	9
Charles R. Carnahan(DN)	P.337.1 to New England Conference	2
Eugenio Raphael	P.337.1 to Cal-Pac Conference	1
Joseph Stobaugh (CDT)(DN)	P.337.1 to Texas Conference	1

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

Michael A. Green	US Navy	(P.335.1b)	PS	7
Leslie A. Janovec	US Air Force	(P.335.1b)	DD	9
Richard A. Kuhlbars	US Army	(P.335.1b)	DN	20
Rene Lawson	US Navy	(P.335.1b)	DS	4
James C. Pierce	US Navy	(P.335.1b)	DN	12

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Jennifer Griffith Karrer (PM)	WF	2

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (P.351)

John Besse	PS	5	Phyllis Wilson(FD)	DD	1
John Grigsby	PS	2	Natalie Woods(FD)	DS	2
Pamela Holcomb-McLain	DN	5	Roger Woods	DS	1
Larry Nicholson	DD	5	Rita Yoes(FD)	DD	2
Terri Hale Perkins	WF	1			

SABBATICAL LEAVE (P.349)

Diana Holbert	DS	1

INCAPACITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (P.354)

C. Randal James	DN	15
Larry D. Tinsley	PS	2

CLERGY RETIREMENT

James Dale Abel
Norman Henry Bouffard
Marilyn Annette Bozell (Associate Member)
Barbara Henry Edwards (Full Deacon)
Valrye Eugene Gordon
Johnny R. Irish
Jerry P. Ott (effective 12/31/03)
Philip R. Shuler
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough

LOCAL PASTOR RETIREMENT

Joel N. Arnold

LEAVING THE ORDAINED MINISTRY OFFICE (P.358.3,4)

Jerry Overton

HONORABLE LOCATION

Thomas L. Flick

DISCONTINUANCE FROM PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (P.318.6)

Kurt Koenig CET

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Erika Fadel	Louisiana	06/15/04
Shannon Hamrick(CDT)	Detroit	06/15/04
Tom Hudspeth	Texas	06/15/04
Jennifer Scott(FD)	Oklahoma	06/15/04
Stephen M. Sobczak(FD)	Central Texas	01/01/04

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Joseph I. Kim	P	N. Central New York
Catherine Anne Meyenberg(CDT)		Texas Conference
J. Burt Palmer	E	Texas Conference

DIACONAL RETIREMENT

Doris Manning

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

AREA OFFICE

Conference President Bishop William B. Oden	16475 Dallas Pkwy, #680 Addison, TX 75001	214-522-6741 FAX 214-528-4435

DISTRICT OFFICES

Dallas-Denton	One Bent Tree Tower,16475 Dallas Pkwy. #235 Addison, TX 75001	972-702-8358
District Superintendent—James E. Dorff		FAX 972-702-8134
Dallas Northeast	14841 Coit, Suite 310, Dallas, TX 75248	972-788-4114
District Superintendent—Ronald D. Henderson		FAX 972-788-4805
Dallas South	221 W. Colorado, Suite 444, Dallas, TX 75208	214-941-7712
District Superintendent—Michael L. Nichols		FAX 214-941-7702
Paris-Sulphur Springs	PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs, TX 75483	903-439-1117
District Superintendent—Pat Beghtel-Mahle		FAX 903-439-1027
Sherman-McKinney	2007 Texoma Pkwy. #175 Sherman, TX 75090	903-892-1511
District Superintendent—Frederick L. Durham		FAX 903-868-1964
Wichita Falls	2525 Kell Blvd. #413, Wichita Falls, TX 76308	940-767-6621
District Superintendent—John C. Rosenburg		FAX 940-767-7470

CONFERENCE OFFICES

Mission Director—Mary Brooke Casad	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-3438 800-969-8201 FAX 972-490-7216
Communications Director—Joan Gray LaBarr	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas TX 75251	972-490-3438 FAX 972-490-7216
Administration/Treasury/Benefits Director—L. Marvin Guier III	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-3438 800-815-6690 FAX 972-490-8524
Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center Director—Alan Hamilton	P.O. Box 215 Bridgeport, TX 76426	940-683-2555 FAX 940-683-3085
The Prothro Retreat Center at Lake Texoma Interim Director—Fred Durham	269 Methodist Lane Pottsboro, TX 75076	903-786-2141 FAX 903-786-9112

ELECTED PERSONNEL

Conference Secretary Leighton Bearden	PO Box 447, Rowlett, TX 75030	972-475-3667
Conference Lay Leader Billy Ratcliff	6324 Everglade, Dallas, TX 75227	214-275-7500
Conference United Methodist Men President Tom Hull	2901 Teakwood Cr., Plano, TX 75075	972-867-1410
Conference United Methodist Women President Thalia Matherson	1750 Windmill Hill Ln., DeSoto, TX 75115	972-296-4857
Conference Council on Youth Ministries, Chair Heather Billingslea	5894 Deer Crossing Ln., Quinlan, TX 75474	903-883-4459

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address-Office Mailing Address-Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Aaron Jr., Charles L.	Chuck	7502 N. Garland Garland	75044	972	414-4212	414-4291	Cornerstone	DN
Aaron, Sandra	Sandra	4102 Clemson Garland	75042	972	276-4889			
*Abel, James D.	Jim						Retired	DD
Abel, Linda Sue	Linda	1331 6th Avenue Fort Worth	76104	817	207-8392			
*Acton, Mariana	Mariana	1401 FM 1378 Wylie	75098	972	442-5835	442-7695	Wylie-FD	DN
		688 Channel Ridge Rockwall	75087	972	771-5187			
*Adams, Eddie Jean	Eddie Jean	P O Box 1384 Paris	75461	903	785-1567		Mt. Zion Chg.	PS
		656 Sixth NW Paris	75460	903	784-3808			
*Adrian, Peter V.	Pete	P O Box 365 Clarksville	75426	903	427-3300	427-3304	Clarksville McKenz	PS
Adrian, Margaret A.	Maggie	700 W. 11th St. Clarksville	75426	903	427-3613			
Ahn, Kyu Chin	Kyu	3095 S. University Englewood CO	80110	303	753-8823		Spec Appt 337.1	DD
Ahn, Bo Hyun	Bo Hyun	4326 Pondview Little Town CO	80123	303	347-2468			
Alden, Betsy	Betsy	Duke University Durham NC Box 90431	27708	919	660-3199	660-3049	Duke University	DN
Rutledge, Mark	Mark	2 Biddle Court Durham NC	27705	919	490-0083			
Allen, Andrea	Andrea	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Rowlett 1st-A	DN
Allen, Zeke	Zeke	8310 Victory Rowlett	75089	972	669-5200			
Allen, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Allen, Linda	Linda	162 Pine Shadow Ln. Bastrop	78602	512	303-6925			
*Allen, Christopher L.	Chris	927 W. 10th Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	946-8126	Tyler Street	DS
Allen, Melissa	Melissa	655 N. Manus Dallas	75224	214	946-8068			
*Allen Jr., John F.	John	315 N Church McKinney	75069	972	562-8556	542-0385	McKinney First	SM
Allen, Tanya	Tanya	2735 Brookside Ln. McKinney	75070	972	562-3605			
*Allen, Joseph L.	Joseph						Retired	DN
Allen, Mary David	Mary David	10135 Mapleridge Dallas	75238	214	348-1232			
*Allen, Robert L.	Robert	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	Wichita Falls 1st	WF
Allen, Madalyne M.	Madalyne	4111 Candlewood Ct. Wichita Falls	76308	940	691-2159			
*Alvarez, Allan	Allan	2201 E. Hebron Carrollton	75010	972	242-0602	492-6236	El Camino Flsp	DD
Alvarez, Noemi	Noemi	2028 St. Pierre Dr. Carrollton	75006	972	418-1533			
*Anderson, C. W.	C W						Retired-AM	PS
Anderson, Celesta J.	Celesta	601 Willow Ridge Rd. Ft. Worth	76103	817	654-4520			
*Anderson, Joy	Joy	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	235-8385	301-0140	Richardson 1st-FD	DN
		5900 Junius Dallas	75214	214	826-5078			
*Arnold, Clay	Clay	6407 Sayle Greenville	75402	903	455-2650	465-2654	Westview	PS
Arnold, Sonja	Sonja	6520 Sayle Greenville	75402	903	450-0712			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address—Office Mailing Address—Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Arnold, Joel	Joel	409 Patterson St. Campbell	75422	903	450-0388	450-4177	Retired-LP	PS
Arnold, Imogene	Imogene	1633 CR 4104 Greenville	75401	903	450-4176			
Ashley, Grace E.	Grace	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-D	DN
Ashley, Olly C.	Olly	1001 Rockledge Dr. Garland	75043	972	270-0892			
*Atkinson, Marilyn	Marilyn						Retired-FD	DS
		8618 Shagrock Ln. Dallas	75238	214	553-5828			
Atkinson, Richard D.	Dick						Retired	DN
Atkinson, Aloha	Aloha	2704 Runningbrook Dallas	75228	214	320-2454			
Bach, Jane E.	Jane						Retired-D	DN
Bach, Carl	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd. Garland	75041	972	278-4419			
Bailey, Wilfred M.	Wil						Retired	DN
Bailey, Mildred	Mildred	11549 Desdemona Dallas	75228	214	327-4490			
Baker, Philip Eldridge	Philip						Retired-D	DS
Baker, Tissa	Tissa	3217 Grimes Ranch Rd Austin	78732					
Baker, Philip Eugene	Phil						Retired	DD
Baker, Sammye	Sammye	3502 Woodthrush Denton	76209	940	381-0824			
*Bandel, Holly Gaskill	Holly	3160 E. Spring Creek Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Bandel, Phillip	Phil	2309 Winterstone Plano	75023	972	943-9660			
*Bane, Bill	Bill	P O Box 16 Ponder	76259	940	479-8111		Ponder	DD
Bane, Heather	Heather	1109 Wintercreek Dr. Denton	76210	940	898-1994			
*Barbee, Keith	Keith	P O Box 327 Royse City	75189	972	636-2291	636-9031	Royse City First	DN
Barbee, Cheryl	Cheryl	913 Peterson St. Royse City	75189	972	636-2917			
Barnes, Donald E.	Don						Retired	DN
Barnes, Shirley	Shirley	16727 Dundrennan Ln. Dallas	75248	972	818-2523			
Barton, Ann Johnson	Ann						Brit. Meth. Church	DN
Barton, David	David	91 Fairway Ave England RG30 40B Tilehurst Reading		011	897-2712			
*Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	Kathleen	1517 W. McDermott Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek	DN
Baskin-Ball, Bill	Bill	407 Del Rio Ct. Allen	75013	972	727-7993			
*Bearden, Leighton H.	Leighton	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Rowlett First	DN
Bearden, Donna	Donna	4402 Ridgecove Dr. Rowlett	75088	972	475-2470			
*Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Pat	P O Box 1326 Sulphur Sprgs	75483	903	439-1117	439-1027	PS District	PS
Mahle, R. Jerry	Jerry	1606 Raintree Cr. Sulphur Sprgs	75482	903	439-4866			
*Beights, Cletus B.	Cletus			806	374-2891		Retired	DD
Beights, Barbara	Barbara	3413 Gladstone Ln Amarillo	79121	806	358-2065			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address-Office Mailing Address-Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Bell, Edgar James	Jim	P O Box 249 Bryson	76427	940	392-2151		Bryson Chg.	WF
Bell, Patty J.	Patty	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76306	940	855-3298			
Benson, Laura J.S.	Laura	P O Box 668 Durham NC	27702	919	682-2846		Spec.Appt.337.1	DS
Sliva, Walter	Walt	5120 Tallwood Dr. Raleigh NC	27613	919	596-1155			
Benson, Lyle	Lyle	P O Box 606 Aubrey	76227	940	365-3024		Aubrey	DD
Benson, Kris	Kris	8601 Forsythia McKinney	75070	972	569-9969			
*Benton, Donald C.	Dink	P O Box 127 Annona 75550					Annona Charge	PS
Benton, Shelley	Shelley	Arrowhead Ranch Clarksville 1000 PR 7012	75426	903	966-2347			
*Benton, Donald R.	Don						Retired	DD
Benton, Rose Marie	Rosie	1116 Robin Lane West Tawakoni	75474	903	447-5131			
Besse, John C.	John						Leave of Absence	PS
Besse, Catherine M.	Cathy	3417 Quail Ave. N. Crystal MN	55422	763	521-4337			
*Betz, Katherine	Katherine	4829 Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080		C C Young	DD
Betz, George		6915 Spanky Branch Dallas	75248	972	735-9837			
*Biggerstaff, Josephine M	Jo	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell First-FD	DD
Biggerstaff, James A.	Jim	3256 Lancelot Dr. Dallas	75229	214	352-6550			
Bingman, Cathy Ann	Cathy						SMU Chap. Spain	SM
Tennant, Kirk	Kirk	BravoMurillo 154-1*D EUROPA 28020 Madrid-Espana						
*Birdsong, F. Lee	Lee						Retired	DS
		5717 Penrose Ave. Dallas	75206	214	821-6742			
*Bixler, M. Eugene	Gene	1102 Brownwood Lewisville	75029	972	353-5097		Stony	DD
		1102 Brownwood Lewisville	75029	972	353-5097			
*Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	Glen	501 S. 3rd Mabank	75147	903	887-3691	887-0670	Mabank	DS
Blackmon, Charlotte G.	Charlotte	301 Jeter Mabank	75147	903	887-3791			
*Blackmon, David R.	David						Retired	SM
Blackmon, Kathy	Kathy	5 Lake Frankston Frankston	75763	903	876-5095			
*Blanton, Georjean H.	Georjean	6315 Walnut Hill Ln. Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	369-0378	Preston Hollow	DN
Renquist, Michael	Mike	3469 St. Cloud Cr. Dallas	75229	214	956-7331			
Bond, George D.	George	1940 Sheridan Rd. Evanston IL	60201	708	491-5488		Northwestern U.	DD
Bond, Ethelyn	Ethelyn	1711 Harrison St. Evanston IL	60201	708	328-2223			
*Boone, Keith Payne	Keith	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First	DN
Boone, Dianne	Dianne	1700 Plummer Rockwall	75087	972	771-5157			
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Norman	2218 Carmel Dr. Carrollton	75006	214	857-1075	620-2969	Retired	DD
Bouffard, Linda	Linda	2218 Carmel Dr. Carrollton	75006	972	418-5926			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Bowden, James Bradley	Jim	830 W. Main Denison	75020	903	465-3350	465-8221	Waples Memorial	SM
Bowden, Martha S.	Martha	600 Ambassador Denison	75020	903	464-9304			
Bozell, Marilyn A.	Marilyn	Retired-AM SM						
		410 Spruce Fredericksburg	78624	830	997-9975			
Bradley, Heath		PO Box 153 Como	75431	903	488-3541		Como	PS
		P O Box 27 Como	75431	903	488-3541			
Brand, John H.	John						Retired	SM
Riewe, Ruby R.	Ruby	4710 Hawkhaven Ln. Austin	78727	512	873-0204			
*Brandt, Judith	Judi	310 Roaring Sprgs Rd DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto First-A	DS
Brandt, Kurt	Kurt	1234 Marble Canyon DeSoto	75115	469	643-6213			
*Brannan, Richard	Dick	P O Box 145 Crandall	75114	972	427-8447		Retired-LP	DS
Brannan, Lorrie	Lorrie	1525 Alta Vista Mesquite	75149	972	285-6082			
*Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	Bonnie	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto First-FD	DS
Coffman, Gary C.	Gary	3024 Clay Mathis Rd. Mesquite	75181	972	222-5443			
*Bristow, April	April	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0139	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Bristow, Todd	Todd	2516 LaVida Pl. Plano	75023	972	596-4751			
*Browder, Eugene P.	Gene						Retired	DS
Browder, Barbara	Barbara	4537 Baystone Dr. Dallas	75211	214	333-3470			
Brown, Bill	Bill	3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison	75020	903	465-6402		Harless Memorial	SM
Brown, Virginia	Virginia	3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison	75020	903	463-2722			
*Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	Jim	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	972	264-6148	264-6140	Grand Prairie 1st	DS
Brown, Mildred	Mildred	1401 Austrian Grand Prairie	75050	972	641-0450			
*Brown, Tom D.	Tom	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Brown, Kathy	Kathy	7406 La Manga Dallas	75248	972	458-1808			
*Brown, Veronica	Veronica	3415 E. 14th Plano	75074	972	424-8500		Dept. Labor Job Co	DN
Brown, Leo	Leo	919 Ashby Dr. Allen	75002	972	396-7835			
*Brumett, Thomas O.	Tommy	P O Box 302 Decatur	76234	940	627-3362	627-3485	Decatur First	WF
Brumett, Eve B.	Eve	2002 Deer Park Rd. Decatur	76234	940	627-5533			
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	Patsy						Retired	DD
		2700 Stanford Dr. Flower Mound	75022	972	874-7591			
*Bryan, Bob B.	Bob	Box 186 Ector	75439	903	464-9828		Retired	SM
Bryan, Sue	Sue	2001 Brenda Denison	75020	903	464-9828			
*Bryan, Susan	Susan	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-FD	DD
Bryan, William	Bill	2519 Copper Cr. Carrollton	75006	972	418-7268			
*Bryan III, William J.	Bill	SMU Perkins Dallas P O Box 750133	75275	214	768-4900	768-2881	Perkins-Dir.Intern	DS
Bryan, Corinne	Corinne	9618 Lanshire Dallas	75238	214	349-7903			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Bryant, H. Noel	Noel						Retired	DD
Bryant, Frances Marie	Frances Marie	6111 Northaven Dr. Dallas	75230	214	363-0964			
*Buck, Thomas V.	Tom						Pickton	PS
Buck, Linda J.	Linda	944 Barbara St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	439-1007			
*Bullard, Tamara	Tamara	3300 Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	523-2249	520-6451	Highland Park-FD	DS
Bullard, Scott	Scott	1531 Sunnydale Dr. Midlothian	76065	972	775-3465			
*Burke, Ralph E.	Ralph						Retired	DN
Burke, Marge	Marge	11038 Ridgemeadow Cr Dallas	75218	214	341-8841			
*Burnette, Danny	Danny	1517 W. McDermott Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek-A	DN
Burnette, Sharon	Sharon	3708 Sandia Plano	75023	972	867-0204			
Busby, Jack P.	Jack						Retired	DD
		1508 Maple Dr. Tool TX	75143	903	675-2046			
*Bush, Robert I.	Bob						Retired	PS
Bush, Tallie M.	Tallie	507 CR 32050 Brookston	75421	903	785-0530			
*Butts, Nancy	Nancy						Retired	DD
		13144 Kerr Trail Dallas	75244	972	247-7472			
*Butts, Walter	Wally	1517 McDermott Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek-A	DN
		1751 Haverford Dr. Allen	75013	214	495-8304			
Caddell, Carroll A.	Carroll						Retired	DD
Caddell, Carolyn	Carolyn	12970 Jackson Rd. Krum	76249	903	217-4559			
*Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	Eduardo						Retired	DN
Cajiuat, Amelita	Amy	709 Thornhill Ln. Garland	75040	972	487-0257			
*Caldwell, Samuel L.	Sam	P O Box 240 Pottsboro	75076	903	786-2138	786-9317	Lakeway	SM
Caldwell, Catherine L.	Cathy	27 Lakecrest Dr. Pottsboro	75076	903	786-7199			
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ken	8638 SanFernando Way Dallas	75218	972	458-1511		Retired	DD
Callahan, Julie	Julie	305 Spring Creek Vil Dallas PMB #455	75248	972	458-7157			
*Campbell, Elwin N.	Sam	Drawer 310 Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2146		Saint Jo Chg	WF
Campbell, Debbie L.	Debbie	P O Box 552 Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2446			
*Cantrell, Mary	Mary	4051 NW Frwy Wichita Falls	76306	940	851-8930	851-8924	Shepherd of Hope	WF
Cantrell, Jay	Jay	2811 Bacon Switch Rd Iowa Park	76367	940	592-2486			
Caraway, H.V.	H. V.						Retired	DN
		4829 Lawther Dr. E32 Dallas	75214	214	841-2972			
*Caraway, Melton H.	Mel	201 S. Dallas Lancaster	75146	972	227-1554	227-4634	Lancaster First	DS
Caraway, Robin	Robin	216 Diann Lancaster	75146	972	227-2280			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office / Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Cardwell, Ann	Ann						Retired	DN
		160 Rainbow Dr.#6061 Livingston	77399	214	893-6282			
*Carmicle, Linda	Linda	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-A	DN
Carmicle, Jerrel	Jerry	3105 Santana Ln. Plano	75023	972	208-1822			
Carnahan, Charles R.	Charles	111 Middleton Rd. Danvers MA	19230	978	739-7600	750-3620	Spec.Appt.337.1	DN
		57 E. Concord #2 Boston MA 02118		617	927-7547			
Carr, David M.	David	208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	972	932-2838	932-7670	Kaufman	DS
Carr, Pamela R.	Pam	1203 Overlook Kaufman	75142					
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	Kenneth						Retired	DS
Carter, Freddie	Freddie	2410 West Holly Tr Holly Lake Ran	75755	903	769-9267			
Cary, Lee D.	Lee						Retired	DD
Cary, Patricia	Pat	3726 Misty Cove Little Elm	75068	972	294-8557			
*Casad, Victor E.	Vic	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	972	247-6136	247-8212	Christ FB	DD
Casad, Mary Brooke	Mary Brooke	2825 N. Surrey Carrollton	75006	972	416-9525			
*Chambers, Paula	Paula	315 N Church McKinney	75069	972	562-8556	542-0385	McKinney First-FD	SM
Chambers, Gaylan	Gaylan	2644 Shadow Hill Ln. Plano	75093	972	608-4772			
*Chang, Dongil	Daniel	885 S. State Hwy 5 Fairview	75069	214		544-7577	Good Seed	DN
Chang, Kathy	Kathy	4809 Nocona Dr. Plano	75024	972	618-6521			
*Chapman, Deborah	Debbie	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	939-0530	Holy Covenant-FD	DD
Chapman, Paul	Paul	4551 Risinghill Dr. Plano	75024	972	712-9166			
*Chappell, Wallace E.	Wally	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Retired	DS
Chappell, Stell	Stell	6633 Santa Anita Dallas	75214	214	696-0015			
*Cherryholmes, J. Edward	Ed						Retired	SM
Cherryholmes, Eleanor	Eleanor	4874 Berry Leaf Pl. Hilliard OH	43026	614	527-2291			
*Chester, Eldon M.	Eldon						Retired	SM
Chester, Bobbye	Bobbye	2515 High Pointe Blv McKinney	75071	972	562-5272			
*Childers, William L.	Bill			214	670-4919	670-6968	Retired	DS
Childers, Tommie	Tommie	10822 Middle Knoll Dallas	75238	214	349-3066			
*Chraska, Karen L.	Karen	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Md	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Mem-FD	DD
Chraska, Dan	Dan	1540 Bonham Pkwy Lantana	76226	940	725-2064			
*Clark, Alan W.	Alan	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First-FD	DN
Clark, Patricia	Patsy	2875 Red ValleyRunRd Rockwall	75087	469	698-9774			
*Clark, Pamela E.	Pamela	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Clark, Robert C.	Bob	9854 Parkford Dallas	75238	214	349-2635			
*Cline, Pamela	Pam	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557	784-5581	Paris First-A	PS
Cline, Phillip	Phil	305 S. Collegiate Paris	75460	903	784-8338			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address—Office Mailing Address—Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Coats, Darrell P.	Darrell	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	972	727-3639		Lucas	DN
Coats, Catherine	Cathy	815 Ashwood Dr. Allen	75007	214	495-8311			
Coats, Phillip Earl	Phillip			903	429-0232		Collinsville	SM
		P O Box 754 Collinsville	76233	903	429-0232			
*Coder, Alice G.	Alice	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	972	231-1005	231-1056	Arapaho-A	DN
Coder, Gary	Gary	3983 Shady Hill Dr. Dallas	75229	214	357-2657			
Coffey, Lila E.	Lila						Retired-D	DS
Coffey, James	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214	381-2562			
*Coke, Donald G.	Don						Retired	DD
Coke, Judith	Judy	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	972	620-9310			
*Coke, Judith H.	Judy						Retired-D	DD
Coke, Donald D	on	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	972	620-9310			
*Cole III, John Wallace	Jay	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-CET	DS
Cole, Joan	Joan	6427 Park Lane Dallas	75225	214	696-9789			
*Coleman, Larry	Larry	P O Box 417 Montague	76251				Montague Chg.	WF
Coleman, Sharon	Sharon	HC51 Box 10-B Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2439			
Colgrove, Jerry	Jerry	P O Box 326 Celeste	75423	903	568-4724		Celeste Charge	SM
Colgrove, Shirley	Shirley	209 N. Fourth Celeste	75423	903	568-4725			
*Collett, David M.	Dave	3160 E. Spring Creek Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-FD	DN
Collett, Mary Robin	Robin	1802 Eastfork Ln. Wylie	75098	214	474-0172			
*Compton, Dana	Dana	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	WF First-A	WF
		1717 Midwestern Pkwy Wichita Falls #247	76302	940	767-2329			
Conn, Leslie	Leslie	1800 S. Stonebridge McKinney	75070	972	562-5601	548-0417	Stonebridge-A	SM
		4490 Eldorado Pkwy McKinney #2312	75070	972	562-1838			
*Cook, Charles W.	Charles						Retired	DD
Cook, Sue	Sue	3760 Chatham Ct. Addison	75001	972	241-4458			
*Cook, Steven B.	Steve	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	903	784-3608	784-8361	Oak Park	PS
Cook, Dicie Rue	Dicie Rue	710 42nd St. SW Paris	75460	903	784-4590			
*Cooksy, Lucretia	Lucretia	301 Frank Keesler Duncanville	75116	972	283-2264	283-3480	Jubilee Fellowship	DS
Cooksy, Rodney	Rodney	1121 Raspberry Lane DeSoto	75115	972	223-7731			
Cooper, Lois G.	Lois						Retired	DN
		11 Trails Place #D Wylie	75098	972	442-3918			
*Cooper, Robert O.	Bob						Retired	DN
Cooper, Shirley	Shirley	9710 Summerhill Lane Dallas	75238	214	341-4225			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address-Office / Mailing Address-Home	Zips	Area Code	Office / Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Cope, Alvin D.	Al	211 W 3rd Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving 1st-D	DD
Cope, Debbie	Debbie	1945 Valley Oaks Ct. Irving	75061	972	259-2006			
*Copeland, Stanley	Stan	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane	DD
Copeland, Tammy	Tammy	3825 Shady Hill Dallas	75229	214	353-9436			
*Corazao, Marc M	arc	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Corazao, Michelle	Michelle	4013 Colgate Dallas	75225	214	378-9295			
Corse, Wilma R.	Wilma						Retired	WF
		%William Corse Eau Claire WI E4465 Woodland Drive	54701	312	498-8391			
*Cotten, Stephen		9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	706-9635	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
DeVoss, Molly	Molly	4030 Gilbert Ave #7 Dallas	75219	214	528-0702			
*Cottle Jr., William	Drew	1504 Lee St. Commerce	75428	903	886-2953	886-7811	Commerce/Camp. Min	PS
Cottle, Donna G.	Donna	1616 Drake Dr. Commerce	75428	903	886-2396			
*Cowley, Edlen O.	Edlen	6211 E. Grand Ave. Dallas	75223	214	280-3714	943-5236	East Grand Foundry	DS
Cowley, Jennifer	Jennifer	1215 Brunner Ave. Dallas	75224	214	943-4746			
*Cox, Charles A.	Charles	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315		Honey Grove McKenz	PS
Cox, Janice	Jan	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315			
*Cox, Charles E.	Chuck	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	824-2279	Dallas Grace	DN
		5238 Monticello Dallas	75206	214	542-3226			
Craig, W. Mark	Mark	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	523-2277	Highland Park	DS
Craig, Sandra	Sandra	6029 Waggoner Dallas	75230	214	691-5811			
*Cravens, Joyce	Joyce	2536 Valley View Farmers Branch	75234	972	247-3301	247-3301	Webb Chapel	DD
		241 MacArthur Coppell	75019	972	462-0417			
*Crenshaw, Perry N.	Perry	549 E. Jefferson Bl. Dallas	75203	214	942-8800	942-8804	Dallas Warren	DS
Crenshaw, Pier Y.	Pier	2804 Fairway Dr. Cedar Hill	75104	972	291-1616			
*Crouch, William C.	Bill	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Retired	DD
Crouch, Deborah A.	Debby	408 Magnolia Denton	76201	940	384-1314			
*Crowell, Betty	Betty	5599 San Felipe Houston Suite 1000	77056				United Comm.Ch-FD	DN
Crowell, Steve	Steve	5599 San Felipe St. Houston Suite #1000	77056	713	960-1095			
*Crowson, Vivian J.	Vivian	P O Box 126 Deport	75435	903	652-5017		Deport Chg	PS
Crowson, III, Richard	Richard	P O Box 270 Deport	75435	903	652-4925			
*Cupples, J. Keith	Keith	205 N. Jackson Justin	76247	940	648-2594	648-3390	Justin	DD
Thomas, Christy	Christy	115 S. College Ave Justin	76247	940	648-1213			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address-Office Mailing Address-Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Dalton, Daniel F.	Dan	4350 Bonnie View Rd. Dallas	75233	214	375-4261	330-0727	Lambuth	DS
		3818 Kiest Meadow Dallas	75233	214	330-0727			
*Dancer, T. Dudley	Dudley	Retired DD						
Dancer, Elaine	Elaine	3259 Whispering Oak Dallas	75234	972	484-6650			
Dangerfield, Harold G.	Harold	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	972	225-1096	225-8685	Highland Hills	DS
Dangerfield, Essie	Essie	10360 Woodleaf Dr Dallas	75227	972	285-4785			
*Daniels, Dale R.	Dale	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-FD	DN
Daniels, Teresa	Teresa	9221 Clover Valley Dallas	75355	214	341-9696			
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	Allie						Retired	WF
Davenport, Oma Lee	Oma Lee	130 Olga Dr. Whitney	76692	254	694-2112			
*Daves, D. Michael	Mike						Retired	DD
Daves, Patricia	Patty	5200 Keller Sprgs Rd #231 Dallas	75248	972	991-4258			
Davidson, Ray	Ray						Retired-D	WF
Davidson, Sunny	Sunny	3722 Colony Park Dr. Tyler	75701	903	534-0191			
*Davidson, Victoria B.	Vicki						Retired	DS
		10130 Eastwood Dallas	75228	214	324-1092			
Davis, Jeanne Webb	Jeanne						Retired	DN
		6354 Lakeshore Dr. Dallas	75214	214	826-0480			
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	Jeff						Retired	PS
Davis, Martha	Martha	PO Box 289 Avery	75554	903	684-3834			
*Davis, Larry D.	Larry	P O Box 793 Terrell	75160	972	524-1823	524-2803	College Mound	DS
Davis, Beverly	Beverly	15151 FM 429 Terrell	75161	972	563-6110			
*Davis, M. Jan	Jan	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
Davis, Deames	Deames	8400 Bantry Ct. Plano	75025	972	335-5394			
*Davis, Nanette	Nan	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76306	940	761-5937		Beverly Drive	WF
Davis, David R.	Dave	2013 Wenonah Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-6118			
*Davis, Richard S.	Rick	P O Box 1414 Archer City	76351	940	574-4983	574-4246	Archer City	WF
Davis, Tracie	Tracie	P O Box 1503 Archer City	76351	940	574-4265			
*Davis, Steven C.	Steve	614 Texas Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3383	438-2324	Wesley Sulphur Spr	PS
Davis, Kimberly A.	Kim	904 S. Davis St. Sulphur Springs	75482					
*Day, Gaither L.	Gaither						Retired	SM
Day, Faye	Faye	4700 Monte Vista Ln. McKinney	75070	972	529-9931			
*Dean Jr., James F.	Jim						Retired	DD
Dean, Linda	Linda	3121 Emory Flower Mound	75022	972	355-1933			
Deane, Edmund B.	Ed			214	696-0557		Retired	DD
Deane, Margaret Ann	Ann	6159 Danbury Dallas	75214	214	363-1267			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Denman, Charles V.	Charles						Retired	DD
Denman, Kathleen	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	972	259-9917			
*DeStefano, Nancy	Nancy	10066 Marsh Ln. Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-A	DD
		1720 Valencia Dr. Plano	75074	972	423-7322			
*Dickson, Kenneth R.	Kenny	P O Box 680 Farmersville	75442	972	782-7025	782-7157	Farmersville	SM
Dickson, Michelle Michelle		216 Jouette Farmersville	75442	972	782-8210			
*Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ken						Retired	DS
Dickson, Mary Jane	Mary Jane	6255 W Northwest Hwy #306 Dallas	75225	214	363-4245			
*Dietz, Dyan	Dyan	5209 Mingo Rd. Denton	76208	940	565-9070		Cooper Creek	DD
Dietz, Michael	Mike	19 Royal Oaks Blvd. Hickory Creek	75065	940	497-4505			
*Dillard, John W.	John	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	WF First-A	WF
Dillard, Karen G.	Karen	5312 Pyrenees Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-3458			
*Dodd, Edrue W.	Ed	3084 Mahaffey Lane Paris	75460	903	785-2837		Sulphur Bluff Chg.	PS
Dodd, Janet	Janet	3084 Mahaffey Lane Paris	75460	903	785-2837			
*Dorff, James E.	Jim	Bent Tree Tower One Addison 16475 Dallas Pky#235	75001	972	702-8358	702-8134	DD District	DD
Dorff, Barbara	Barbara	4629 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	239-0862			
*Drenner III, Frank Edwar	Frank	101 E. Hwy 69 Denison	75021	903	465-4996	465-0547	Denison Trinity	SM
Drenner, Christy	Christy	1500 S. Houston. Denison	75021	903	465-3877			
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Richard	2201 E. Hebron Carrollton	75010	972	242-0602	492-6236	Carrollton First	DD
Dunagin, Theresa	Theresa	6301 Walling Ln. Plano	75093	972	378-4122			
*Durham Jr., Frederick L.	Fred	2007 Texoma Pky #175 Sherman	75090	903	892-1511	868-1964	SM District	SM
Durham, Teresa	Teresa	317 Laurel Cr. Dr. Sherman	75092	903	893-5908			
Easterling, Alvin		P O Box 67 Petrolia	76377	940	524-3202		Petrolia	WF
Easterling, Clara	Clara	4108 Belmede Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-5457			
*Echols-Richter, William	Billy	P O Box 1166 Frisco	75034	972	335-2882	335-5323	Grace Avenue	DN
Echols-Richter, Laura	Laura	1168 Churchill Frisco	75034	214	618-2919			
*Eckstein, Jon Michael	Jon	P O Box 367 Sanger	76266	940	458-7423		Sanger Charge	DD
Eckstein, Sandra	Sandra	6516 Canyon Rd. Sanger	76266					
Edens, R. Maurice	Maurice						Retired	DS
		22 Park Mirage Rancho Mirage CA	92270	760	770-0538			
*Edwards, Barbara Jean	Barbara						Retired-FD	DD
Edwards, F. Neil	Neil	14452 Dennis Ln. Dallas	75234	972	247-1429			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address-Office Mailing Address-Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Edwards, John	John	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-1954	767-1954	WF Wesley	WF
Edwards, Georgia J.	Georgia	4506 Dunbarton Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-1778			
*Edwards, Kerby H.	Kerby	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0635		Retired	DN
Edwards, Betty	Betty	3310 Sunrise Garland	75043	972	240-1260			
*Egner, Clifford G.	Cliff	P O Box 494 Holliday	76366	940	586-0111		Holliday Chg	WF
Egner, Judy	Judy	P O Box 885 Holliday	76366	940	586-2037			
*Elder, Leroy	Lee	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
		9690 Forrest Ln #602 Dallas	75243	214	343-9922			
*Elledge, Bettye L.	Bettye	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-5325	Kessler Park-A	DS
		815 Signal Ridge Pl. Rockwall	75032	972	772-9837			
*Emerick, Craig L.	Craig	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	368-2270	368-6158	Center/Min. Dev	DD
Emerick, Trudy	Trudy	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	361-4184			
*Englert, Valarie	Valarie	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First-A	DN
Englert, Rick	Rick	10127 Eastwood Dr. Dallas	75228	214	321-5227			
*Enns, Richard Evan	Rick	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-CDT	DN
Enns, Catherine	Catherine	6201 Windhaven Pkwy #3126 Plano	75093	469	366-4389			
*Escalera, Javier Q.	Javier						San Juan F'ship	DN
Escalera, Lidia	Lidia	3641 S. Ravinia Dr. Dallas	75233	214	339-2018			
*Escamilla, Paul L.	Paul	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill	DD
Escamilla, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	4131 Willow Ridge Dallas	75244	972	484-0531			
Eugster, Roslyn	Roslyn	2337 JRC Rd. Gainesville	76240	940	665-4062		Mission Chg.	SM
Eugster, Donald	Donald	2337 JRC Rd. Gainesville	76240	940	668-7024			
*Evans, Patricia M.	Patty						Retired-D	DD
Johnson, Bill	Bill	1432 Waterside Dr. Dallas	75218	214	328-4772			
*Evans, Paul A.	Paul	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3470		Caddo Mills Chg	PS
Evans, Donna	Donna	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3479			
*Fade, Reid	Reid	140 Smirl Dr. Heath	75032	972	771-6732	771-3438	Heath	DN
Fade, Rock	Rock	406 Chippendale Dr. Heath	75032	972	771-3750			
*Fadel, Erika	Erika	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	523-2277	Highland Park-A	DS
Fadel, Paul	Paul	5710 Tremont Dallas	75214	214	824-9156			
Fairchild, Millard E.	Millard						Retired	SM
Fairchild, Francine	Fran	1110 N. Hover Longmont CO	80501	303	651-2971			
Farrell, Leighton K.	Leighton	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Retired	DN
Yarbrough, Julie	Julie	#9 Lakeside Park Dallas	75225	214	368-5257			
*Fiedler, John F.	John	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First	DS
Fiedler, Sydney	Sydney	3300 Blackburn #206 Dallas	75204	214	520-0035			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address-Office Mailing Address-Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Fielder, Jackson W.	Jackson						Retired	DN
		418 Chancelorville, Mesquite	75149	972	290-9161			
Finnestad, Craig	Craig	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	706-9638	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Lawrence, Amber	Amber	2990 Talisman, Dallas	75229	214	403-0138			
*Finnin Jr., William M.	Will	P O Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-4502	768-4514	SMU	DD
Finnin, Mary	Mary	2813 University Blvd Dallas	75205					
*Fisher, Albert	Albert	P O Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6898	546-1671	Tom Bean	SM
Fisher, Patsy	Patsy	1336 White Mound Rd. Sherman	75090	903	546-1671			
*Fisk, George C.	George	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	White Rock	DN
Fisk, Kay	Kay	9910 Wood Forest Dallas	75243	214	570-8789			
Flach Jr., S. Richard	Richard						Retired	DS
Flach, Judy	Judy	311 W. Davis Duncanville	75116	972	709-9358			
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Gilbert						Retired	SM
Fleer, Ruth Ann	Ruth Ann	2308 Auburn Ct. Sherman	75092	903	870-4951			
*Fleming, John	John	P O Box 63 Henrietta	76365	940	538-4254	538-5970	Henrietta	WF
Fleming, Rona	Rona	115 West South St. Henrietta	76365	940	538-5988			
Fleming, Richard L.	Dick						Retired	DD
Fleming, Katherine	Kay	925 Wayside Way Richardson	75080	972	234-2549			
*Floyd, Russell	Russell	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	972	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville First	DD
Floyd, Tammie	Tammie							
*Folkerth, Eric Stewart	Eric	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven	DD
Garcia, Kathleene	Dennise	6748 Orangewood Dallas	75248	972	980-7240			
*Fox, Douglas J.	Doug	P O Box 206 Prosper	75078	972	347-2372	347-2372	Prosper	SM
Fox, Jana	Jana	P O Box 686 Prosper	75078	972	347-9660			
*Franck, June	June	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-A	DN
Franck, David	David	1117 Timbercreek Allen	75002	972	727-0712			
*Frank, Rebecca	Rebecca	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2268	523-2277	Highland Park-A	DS
		5904 Sandhurst #146 Dallas	75206	214	363-5487			
Fraser, John R.	John	4385 Lower Roswell R Marietta GA	30068	770	971-2880	578-4473	Retired	PS
Fraser, Donna	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062	770	993-7534			
Funk, Joe	Joe						Retired	DD
Funk, Vernice	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	940	382-8592			
*Gardner, Carlton	Carl	251 PR 4574 Boyd	76023	940	433-3992		Garvin	WF
Garrett, Guy D.	Guy						Retired	DN
Garrett, Betty	Betty	303 Canyon Valley Richardson	75080	972	690-3539			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office / Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Garrett, Jeff	Jeff			469	628-9196		New Church-Rockwal	DN
Garrett, Cindi	Cindi	420 Magnolia Dr. Rockwall	75087	469	628-9196			
*Gaston, Camille	Cammy	UNT Box 311097 Denton	76203	940	382-3813	383-1964	UNT Wesley Foundat	DD
Gaston, Matthew	Matt	2705 Atwood Flower Mound	75028	972	691-8007			
*Gaston, Matthew	Matt	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	972	355-2711	691-6451	Flower Mound	DD
Gaston, Camille	Cammy	2705 Atwood Flower Mound	75028	972	691-8007			
*Gatlin, James M.	James						Retired	DD
Gatlin, Faith	Faith	202 North Rike Farmersville	75442	972	782-6545			
Geiser, Elvin	Elvin						Retired-D	DS
Geiser, Lynette	Lynette	6210 St. Albans Dallas	75214	214	821-2148			
*George, Larry W.	Larry	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley	DN
George, Mickey S.	Mickey	7123 Winterwood Ln. Dallas	75248	972	701-0976			
*Gibson, Jack M.	Jack	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Retired	DN
Gibson, Clara	Clara	2708 Cheverny McKinney	75070	972	562-0898			
Giles, Renee	Renee	1401 Mira Vista Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
		3340 Overland Dr. Plano	75023					
Gilmore, Martha N.	Martha						Retired	DS
Gilmore, Jerry	Jerry	19 Turtle Creek Bend Dallas	75204	214	522-1098			
*Gist, Joe D.	Joe	7659 Preston Rd. Frisco	75034	972	335-4380	377-2147	Frisco First-A	DN
Gist, Kathy	Kathy	11290 La Grange Frisco	75035	214	387-3173			
*Gondol, John D.	John	P O Box 125 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5505	482-9285	Van Alstyne	SM
Gondol, Marilyn Sue	Marilyn	294 Preakness Pl. Van Alstyne	75495					
Gonzalez, David	David	3160 E. Spring Creek Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Gonzalez, Teresa	Teresa	6406 Petain Ave Dallas	75227	214	381-2706			
*Gonzalez, Enrique	Enrique	1315 Berkley Dr. Dallas	75224	214	339-4112	339-4114	Elmwood-A	DS
Gonzalez, Carolina	Carolina	4650 Wisteria Dallas	75211	214	467-9672			
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Paul	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road	DN
Goodrich, Margaret M.	Maggie	5904 Cades Cove McKinney	75070	972	529-5966			
*Goodwin Jr., W. James	Jim	2516 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	455-2869	450-1025	Kavanaugh	PS
Goodwin, Brenda H.	Brenda	2515 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	450-4277			
*Goolsby, Joe Ed	Joe Ed	503 W. College St. Terrell	75160	972	563-6274	563-6274	Terrell First	DS
Goolsby, Juaneille	Juaneille	507 W. College St. Terrell	75160	972	524-8399			
*Gordon, Tyrone	Tyrone	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke Comm.	DS
Gordon, Marsha	Marsha	612 Candle Meadow Bv DeSoto	75115	972	223-5105			
*Gordon, V. Eugene	Gene						Retired	SM
Gordon, June G.	June	P O Box 306 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-0380			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Gorham, Leta B.	Leta						Retired	DN
		2125 Greenbriar Plano	75074	972	424-2031			
*Gould, Paul A.	Paul	P O Box 864 Greenville	75403	903	455-1594	454-3646	Greenville Wesley	PS
Gould, Julia	Julie	7 Willow Ridge Greenville	75402	903	450-6186			
*Gowling, John J	ohn	P O Box 68 Little Elm	75068	972	292-1465	292-1296	Button Memorial	DD
Gowling, Janet	Janet	2333 Maple Little Elm	75068	214	318-3047			
*Grable, Patricia L.	Pat	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	972	285-5456	329-1093	Mesquite First-FD	DN
		2828 Turtle Dove Ln. Mesquite	75181	972	222-0332			
*Graham, Duncan	Duncan	449 CR 4620 Winnsboro	75494	903	629-7696	342-9370	Tinney Chapel	PS
Graham, Elaine	Elaine	P O Box 1248 Quitman	75783	903	967-3242			
Grant, C. David	David	TCU BOX 298100 Ft. Worth	76129	817	257-6447	257-7495	TCU	DD
Grant, Deborah	Debbie	3630 South Hills Ft. Worth	76109	817	926-2767			
*Graves, J. Thomas	Tom						Retired	SM
		Red 'Arc Farm 22524 FR 79 Sumner	75486	903	784-8151			
*Greanead, Veronica	Veronica	P O Box 308 Avery	75554	903	684-3527		Avery	PS
		115 Houston St. Avery	75554	903	684-4165			
Green, Joel B.	Joel	204 N. Lexington Wilmore KY	40513	859	858-2147	858-2025	Asbury Seminary	DD
Green, Pamela	Pamela	2620 Clubside Ct. Lexington KY	40513	859	296-2236			
*Green, Michael A.	Mike	Anacostia Naval Annx Washington D 2770 Enterprise #134	20373	202	433-2058	433-7099	US Navy	PS
Green, Sally	Sally	74 Devonne Dr. Fredericksburg VA	22407	540	834-4114			
*Greene, Michael	Michael	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St Luke Comm.-CDT	DS
Farnum, Laura Marjorie	Laura	1404 Horton Dr. Cedar Hill	75104	972	291-3453			
Greenhaw, William L.	Bill						Retired	DS
Greenhaw, Lucille	Lucille	1115 Howard Dr. #72 Mesquite	75150	214	381-3269			
Grigsby, John	John						Leave of Absence	PS
		P O Box 180834 Dallas	75218	214	908-4003			
*Grimmett, Philip E.	Ed						Retired	DS
Grimmett, Frances	Fran	3418 60th St Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184			
*Guier III, L. Marvin	Marvin	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-8524	Dir.Admin/Trea/Ben	DD
Guier, Kathy	Kathy	4060 Travis St.Unit4 Dallas	75204	214	528-9655			
*Gurley, Daniel A.	Dan	P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	903	989-2378		Trenton	SM
Gurley, Angela	Angie	P O Box 506 Trenton	75490	903	989-5519			
*Guttierrez II, Milton P.	Milton	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen	DN
Guttierrez, Kathy	Kathy	1307 Red Tip Dr. Allen	75002	972	727-3497			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address—Office Mailing Address—Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Gwaltney, James A.	James						Retired	DS
		7270 Teaswood Dr. Conroe	77304					
*Hahn, Charles	Charles	293 N. Friendship Rd Sherman	75092	903	892-9450		Friendship	SM
		1422 Hillcrest Sherman	75092	903	893-2010			
Haines, Robin	Robin	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	972	279-6145	279-6180	New World-A	DN
Haines, Deidre	Deidre	2310 Club Creek Ct. Garland	75043	972	240-6165			
Hale, Joe	Joe						Retired	DD
Hale, Mary	Mary	34 Forest Park Dr. Waynesville NC	28786	828	926-0144			
*Halfast, Edgar W.	Edgar	P O Box 7 Sadler	76264	903	564-6370		Sadler	SM
Halfast, Bobbie Jo	Bobbie Jo	P O Box 7 Sadler	76264	903	564-6370			
Hall, Jeffrey	Jeff	3300 Mockingbird Ln Dallas	75205	214	523-2298	523-2277	Highland Park-A	DS
		6434 Bordeaux Ave Dallas	75209	214	366-9366			
*Halstead, Julia A.	Julie	301 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-2185	885-4540	Sulph Sprgs 1st-A	PS
		311 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	438-9088			
Hamric, James Ken	Ken						Retired	DN
Hamric, Jo An	Jo An	621 Kingston Dr. Grand Prairie	75150					
*Hamrick, Shannon	Shannon	4525 Lemmon, Ste 200 Dallas	75219	214	526-4525	520-6468	Pastoral Counselin	DD
		3922 Sherwood Forest Dallas #1219	75219	214	357-4448			
Haney, Johnnie W.	Johnnie						Retired	WF
Haney, Betty	Betty	4807 Florist Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-7983			
*Hanig, Terry Ann	Terry Ann	4501 Mathew Grand Prairie	75052	972	641-6559	641-6596	Trailwood	DS
Hanig, Bart F.	Bart	4702 Goodnight Grand Prairie	75052	972	641-0961			
Hardaway, Royce	Royce						Retired-D	DS
Hardaway, Gayle	Gayle	P O Box 972 Llano	78643	915	248-0194			
*Hardaway, Sara J.	Sara	P O Box 778 Bowie	76230	940	872-3384	872-4077	Bowie	WF
		1211 Miller Bowie	76230	940	872-2416			
*Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L	Brian	P O Box 763833 Dallas	75376	972	283-6703	283-6703	Holy Moments	DD
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	Mary Beth	334 W. Cherry St. Duncanville	75116	972	283-6703			
*Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	Mary Beth	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	972	296-2155	296-9892	Duncanville Trinit	DS
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian	Brian	334 W. Cherry St. Duncanville	75116	972	283-6703			
Hares, James C.	Jim						Retired	DS
Hares, Barbara	Barbara	420 Tulip Dr. Shreveport LA	71115	318	798-2554			
*Hargrave, Bruce	Bruce	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First-A	DN
Hargrave, Cathy	Cathy	5613 Willowbrook Rowlett	75088	972	412-4148			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address-Office Mailing Address-Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Hargrove, Sammy A.	Sammy	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	972	285-5456	329-1093	Mesquite First	DN
Hargrove, Barbara	Barbara	1336 Bar Harbor Dallas	75232	214	374-8945			
*Harris, Todd	Todd	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Christ Plano-A	DN
Stephanie	Stephanie	3705 Stockport Dr. Plano	75025	972	377-6822			
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	Earl						Retired	DN
Harvey, Nova	Nova	9 Country Club Pl. Waxahachie	75165	972	938-2848			
*Hasley Jr., C. Robert	Robert	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew	DN
Hasley, Sharon	Sharon	5932 Brookhaven Dr. Plano	75093	972	403-7742			
*Hawkins, Rick L.	Rick	GBGM UMC/Dallas Dallas 6060 N Cen.Exp.#228	75206	214	373-1554	361-9329	Rep.SC Juris GBGM	DN
Hawkins, Andrea	Andrea	2215 Marilla #4312 Dallas	75201	214	752-7634			
*Haynes, C. Michael	Mike						Retired	DN
Haynes, Margaret Eliza	Bettye	213 Kingsbridge Dr. Garland	75040	972	414-4811			
*Head, Keith	Keith	1615 Airport Frwy Irving	75062	972	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park-A	DD
Miller, Shirley	Shirley	1922 Colony Dr. Irving	75061	972	254-1914			
Hearne, Nathanial	Nate	4606 S. Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404		Glen Oaks	DS
Hearne, Callie	Callie	2016 Belton Ct. Arlington	76018	817	417-6576			
Heaton, Joe Wesley	Joe	1214 W. Hull St. Denison	75020	903	464-9136		Price	SM
Heaton, Katherine	Katherine	107 Agape Court Denison	75021					
*Hedges Jr., Howard P.	Rusty	211 W. Third Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First	DD
Hedges, Betsy	Betsy	3401 Hidalgo Irving	75062	972	650-4597			
*Heislen, Terrance	Terry	2921 Noble Oaks Dr. Plano	75074	214	405-9018		Voices Raising	DN
Heislen, Mary	Mary	2921 Noble Oaks Dr. Plano	75074	469	291-0238			
*Henderson, Doyle S.	Doyle			903	364-2411	364-1328	Whitewright Chg	SM
Henderson, Lisa	Lisa	305 Maple Whitewright	75491	903	364-2962			
*Henderson, Ronald D.	Ron	14841 Coit Rd. Suite 310 Dallas	75248	972	788-4114	788-4805	DN District	DN
		2413 Mesa Oak Trail Plano	75025	214	495-0042			
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Ray						Retired	DN
Hennigh, Edna	Edna	13316 Rolling Hills Dallas	75240	972	991-8117			
Hicks, H. Harrell	Harrell						Retired	DD
Hicks, Tommie	Tommie	102 Rainbow Dr. #155 Livingston	77399	210	241-2063			
*Hildebrand, Christina	Christina	11211 Preston Rd Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven-FD	DD
Hildebrand, Stefan	Stefan	301 Bob White DeSoto	75115	972	223-9860			
*Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	Ken	3405 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-8511	767-5635	University	WF
Hildebrand, Sue	Sue	5178 Turkey Ranch Wichita Falls	76310	940	691-3838			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office / Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office / Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Hill-Larson, Charlise	Charlise	Comm. Hospice TX DD						
Larson, Peter	Peter	1126 Belvedere Dr. Allen	75013	972	359-7197			
Hirsch, Philip Dean	Phil	P O Box 604 Rhome	76078	817	636-2222		Rhome	WF
		5 Doral Richardson	75080	972	235-0767			
*Hitt, Alan	Alan	2201 E. Hebron Carrollton	75010	972	242-0602	492-6236	Carrollton 1st-A	DD
Hitt, Kelly	Kelly	5552 Big River Dr. The Colony	75056	469	384-9073			
Hodge, Marshall E.	Marshall						Retired	DS
Hodge, Frances	Frances	223 Forsythe Dr. Dallas	75217	214	398-1274			
*Hoke, Daniel L.	Dan	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville First	DS
Hoke, Myrna	Myrna	914 Huntington Duncanville	75137	972	298-3396			
Hoke, Douglas L.	Doug						Retired	DD
Hoke, Margaret A.	Margaret	123 No Line Mineola	75773	903	569-9913			
*Holbert, Diana B.	Diana						Sabbatical	DS
Holbert, John	John	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214	214	343-1031			
*Holbrook, Virgie	Virgie	21 Whispering Rd. Pottsboro	75076	903	786-7611	786-7611	Wildwood Min.Resou	SM
Holbrook, Gregg	Gregg	21 Whispering Rd. Pottsboro	75076	903	786-7611			
Holcomb-McLain, Pamela B	Pam						Leave of Absence	DN
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	Scott	3856 Double Oak Ln Irving	75061	972	790-8248			
*Holcomb-McLain, Scott	Scott	3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	972	252-8519	594-5009	Northgate	DD
Holcomb-McLain, Pamela	Pam	3856 Double Oak Ln. Irving	75061	972	790-8248			
Holcombe, George R.	George						Retired	DN
Holcombe, Wanda	Wanda	14900 Yellow Leaf Tr Austin	78728	512	252-2756			
*Hollingsworth, Sheri Suz	Sheri	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville-FD	DS
Hollingsworth, Kelly	Kelly	414 Softwood Dr. Duncanville	75137	972	780-9252			
*Holmes Jr., Zan W.	Zan	P O Box 91888 Los Angeles CA	90009	323	292-3174		Retired	DN
Holmes, Carrie	Carrie	P O Box 91888 Los Angeles CA	90009	323	292-3174			
Hoover, Bobby L.	Bobby	2743 Oliver Wells Rd Henrietta	76365	940	476-2473	496-4070	Antelope Charge	WF
Hoover, Mary B.	Mary	4008 Kingswick Arlington	76016	817	496-4070			
*Hord, Kay	Kay	8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas	75232	972	224-3575		Wheatland	DS
Hord, George	George	6528 Burrows Ct. Plano	75023	972	517-7460			
*Hosemann-Butler, Anna	Anna	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Butler, Ted	Ted	1813 Azurite Tr. Plano	75075	972	964-7522			
Houghteling, Tommy	Tommy	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	972	264-6148	264-6140	G. Prairie 1st-A	DS
Houghteling, Lisa	Lisa	5514 Sedalia Arlington	76018	817	784-0992			
*House, Michael A.	Mike	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn	DD
		4213 Willow Grove Dallas	75220					

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address-Office / Mailing Address-Home	Zips	Area Code	Office / Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Houseman, Harry E.	Harry						Retired	WF
Houseman, Mary	Mary	114 Seabreeze Panama Cty Bch FL	32413	850	231-3395			
Howard, Virgil P.	Virgil	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-2405	768-2117	Perkins	DD
Howard, Barbara	Barbara	804 Greenhaven Richardson	75080	972	234-0479			
Howe, Leroy T.	Leroy						Retired	DN
Howe, Nancy	Nancy	609 Parkview Ln. Richardson	75080	972	233-3133			
Howell, Richard D.	Richard	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	943-4320	Retired-D	DS
Howell, Bradley Sue	Bradley Sue	722 Ridgeway Dr Dallas	75214	214	821-5871			
Howeth, David T.	David	1212 W. Buckingham Garland	75040	972	272-6042	272-6042	Buckingham	DN
Howeth, Stephanie	Stephanie	1314 Kingsbridge Garland	75040	972	495-4967			
Hudson, Phillip G.	Phil	201 Nettletree Arlington	76018	972	842-2167		God's Kingdom	DS
Hudson, Marie	Marie	201 Nettletree Arlington	76018	817	784-3068			
Hudson, Roger D.	Roger	6512 23rd Ave. NW Seattle WA #317	98117	206	632-2426		Earth Ministry	DD
Hudson, Carla Kay	Carla							
*Hudspeth, Tom	Tom	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	706-9522	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Hudspeth, Mary Kay	Mary Kay	3430 Rockmartin Dallas	75234	972	620-3987			
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Edgar						Retired	DS
Huffstutler, Dorothy	Dorothy	3156 Ramona Palo Alto CA	94306	650	493-3898			
*Humbert, Daniel Drew	Daniel	220 S. Cockrell Hill DeSoto	75115	972	230-5538	230-5510	Church of the Disc	DS
Humbert, Katherine A.	Kay	1512 Weatherstone Dr DeSoto	75115	972	230-5504			
*Humphries, Joan	Joan	P O Box 155 Bells	75414	903	965-4861		Bells	SM
		312 S. Broadway Bells	75414	903	965-5259			
*Hunt, C. Dale	Dale						Retired	PS
Hunt, Shirley	Shirley	130 Harbour Town Dr Montgomery	77356	936	588-0443			
Hutchinson, William B.	Bill						Retired	DN
		619 W. Saint Moritz Payson AZ	85541	928	472-4574			
*Hutchison, Mark	Mark	131 CR 44060 Powderly	75473	903	732-4491		N Lamar Parish	PS
		131 CR 44060 Powderly	75473	903	732-3653			
Irish, Johnny R.	Johnny	P O Box 302 Decatur	76234	940	627-3362	627-3485	Retired	WF
Irish, Sandra S.	Sandra	P O Box 1303 Bridgeport	76426	940	683-1068			
Jackson, Douglas E.	Douglas						Retired	DS
		7344 Fieldgate Dallas	75230	214	368-4213			
*Jackson, Michael R.	Michael	P O Box 787 Roanoke	76262	817	430-1500	490-9562	Fellowship	DD
Jackson, Karen	Karen	10 Creekmere Dr. Trophy Club	76262	817	430-8059			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Jackson-Sears, Jill	Jill	1737 SW 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	972	262-1456	262-4719	Inglewood	DS
Jackson-Sears, Clayton	Clayton	6974 Shoreview Grand Prairie	75052	682	518-8762			
Jacobs, William H.	Bill						Retired	DD
Jacobs, Patsy	Pat	117 W. Outer Dr Canyon Lake	78133	830	899-4706			
*James, Andrew B.	Andy	261 Country Club Rd. Allen	75002	214	544-8050	544-8450	Creekwood	DN
James, Christy	Christy	1912 Bordeaux Ct. Allen	75002	972	547-4454			
James, C. Randal	Randy						Disability Leave	DN
		8443 Southwestern Dallas	75206	214	691-8725			
*James, Christy	Christy	261 Country Club Rd. Allen	75002	214	544-8050	544-8450	Creekwood-A	DN
James, Andrew	Andy	1912 Bordeaux Ct. Allen	75002	972	547-4454			
Jameson, Ashley D.	Ashley						Retired	SM
Jameson, Mary	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr. Austin	78731	512	345-2653			
Janovec, Leslie A.	Leslie						U S Air Force	DD
Janovec, John	John	10019 Commander Shreveport	71106	318	797-5998			
Jestis, Charles R.	Chuck	P O Box 94 Trenton	75490	903	989-5520		Windom Charge	SM
Justis, Kimberly	Kimberly	P O Box 94 Trenton	75490	903	989-5520			
*Johnson, Kathryn E.	Kathy	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-FD	DD
Johnson, Karrell	Karrell	8604 Cherry Hill Dr. Dallas	75243	214	342-8817			
Johnson, William T.	William						Retired	DN
Johnson, Billie	Billie	1245 Colonel D.#1146 Garland	75043	972	864-1185			
*Johnson, Willie F.	Willie	Box 218 Leonard	75452	903	587-3463		Leonard	SM
		100 E. Hackberry Leonard	75452	903	587-3398			
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	Glendell						Retired	DD
		1111 Golfview Dr. #107 Richmond	77469	281	243-1683			
*Jones, Jerry L.	Jerry	2214 Tenth St. Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-7151	723-2171	Floral Heights-A	WF
Jones, Jeribeth	Jeribeth	6006 Natchez Trace Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-1306			
*Jones, Scott J.	Scott	SMU Box 750133 Dallas	75275	214	768-4725	768-1042	Perkins	DD
Reece, Mary Lou	Mary Lou	908 Shadow Ridge Highland Village	75077	972	317-9297			
Jones, Shonda	Shonda	Candler Sch of Theol Atlanta GA Emory U Bishop #216	30084	404	727-6326		Admiss., Candler	DS
		3541 Castlehill Ct. Atlanta GA	30084					
*Jones, Terry	Terry	4829 W. Lawther Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	841-2890	CCYoung/DirPastCar	DD
Jones, Rebecca	Becky	P O Box 1121 Lake Dallas	75065	940	321-6263			
Judy, Dwight H.	Dwight	2121 Sheridan Rd. Evanston IL	60201	847	866-3935		Garrett Evang. Sem	DN
Judy, Ruth	Ruth	8083 E. North Rd. Syracuse IN	46567	574	457-8868			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office / Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office / Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Kacela, Xolani	Xolani			214	657-1719		Odyssey Health Car	DS
Kacela, Juanita	Juanita	404 Flameleaf Ln. Cedar Hill	75104	972	291-4939			
*Karrer, Jennifer Ann	Jenni						To Attend School	WF
		50 Lakewood Dr. Hickory Creek	75065	972	658-4780			
*Kay, John	John	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto First	DS
Kay, Nicole	Nicole	548 Bayberry Ln. DeSoto	75115	972	223-6890			
Keith, James D.	Jim						Retired	PS
Keith, Jane	Jane	2108 Little Flock Dr Rogers AR	72756	479	621-9262			
*Kim, Hyo Jong		2570 Valley View Ln. Farmers Bran	75234	972	939-8017	731-0464	Hope	DD
Kim, Eun Ah		4230 Fairway #4205 Carrollton	75010	214	731-0464			
Kim, Sun-Joong	Sun-Joong	808 Westwood Ct. Duncanville	75116	972	780-9313		Emmanuel Korean Fl	DS
Jaehee Lee Jae-Hee		808 Westwood Ct. Duncanville	75116	972	780-9313			
*King, Cottrell	Cottrell	P O Box 354 Clarksville	75426				Clarksville St. Pa	PS
		4228 Lavaca Dr. Plano	75074	972	881-3237			
*King, Doug	Doug	P O Box 206 Princeton	75407	972	736-3241	734-6637	Princeton	SM
King, Cheryl	Cheryl	1313 N. 3rd St. Princeton	75407	972	734-2474			
*King, Russell Herbert	Rusty	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-FD	DN
King, Stephanie J.	Stephanie	5804 Edinburg Dr. Richardson	75082	972	497-9295			
Kirby Jr., James E.	Jim			214	768-3322		Retired	DN
Kirby, Patty	Patty	9235 Windy Crest Dallas	75243	214	340-6210			
Kirby, Woodrow	Woodrow	3054 County Rd 2301 Sulphur Sprin	75482				Retired	PS
		3054 County Rd 2301 Sulphur Sprin	75482	903	885-3900			
*Knott, Kory	Kory	308 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	940	464-1333	464-3350	Argyle	DD
Knott, Jennifer	Jennifer	423 Marshall Rd. Southlake	76092	817	430-8629			
*Kong, Paul	Paul	3800 Carbon Rd. Irving	75038	972	255-4351	258-0993	Central Korean Fsh	DD
		950 Golden Glove Lewisville	75067	972	459-7875			
Kotey, Janette C.	Janette	3509 Blue Sprg Rd NW Huntsville A	35810				1st Bapt.Huntsv'l	DD
		2600 Bridge Rd. Huntsville AL	35810	256	859-0756			
Krohn, Larry C.	Larry						Retired	DS
Krohn, Mary Jo	Mary Jo	911 Kyle Athens	75751	903	675-4726			
*Kruger, Larry H.	Larry	202 Grayson Nocona	76255	940	825-3785		Nocona	WF
Kruger, Carla	Carla	544 Nored Rd Forestburg	76239	940	390-3644			
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	Richard	HQ V. Corps CMR 420 APO AE Box 1761	90630	703	695-1409		US Army	DN
Kuhlbars, Frances	Frances	HQ V. Corps CMR 420 APO AE Box 1761	09063	703	532-2921			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address-Office Mailing Address-Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*LaBarr, Joan Gray	Joan	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Area Dir. Comm.	DD
LaBarr, William E.	Bill	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	972	446-0068			
*LaBarr, William E.	Bill	300 E. Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	940	321-6100	497-2500	Lake Cities	DD
LaBarr, Joan G.	Joan	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	972	446-0068			
*Laguardia, Levy E.	Levy	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	398-9502	Umphress Road	DS
Laguardia, Paterna	Terry	7202 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-1989			
*Lancaster, John T.	John						Retired	DN
Lancaster, Joan	Joan	777 Custer Rd. #21-1 Richardson	75080	972	783-8562			
Lancaster, Sarah H.	Sarah	P O Box 1204 Delaware OH	43015	740	362-3360	362-3381	Meth. Theo./Ohio	DN
Lancaster, Kermit	Kermit	763 Glacier Pass Westerville OH	43081	614	882-0562			
*Landis, Gayle	Gayle	2520 Oates Mesquite	75150	972	279-3112	279-3552	St. Stephen	DN
Landis, David	David	313 Larchbrook Garland	75043	972	681-0976			
*Lantz, Edward F.	Ed	P O Box 398 Howe	75459	903	532-6718		Howe	SM
Lantz, Lisa	Lisa	P O Box 134 Howe	75459	903	532-6123			
Lartey, Kwame O.	Kwame						Retired	PS
Lartey, Tijuana D.	Tijuana	311 Frank Kessler Duncanville	75116	972	780-9445			
*Lavender, Garland T.	Garland						Retired	DS
		355 Westchester #113 Grand Prairie	75052	972	642-4180			
Lawrence, William B.	Bill	Perkins School/SMU Dallas P O Box 750133	75275	214	768-2534		Perkins	DS
Lawrence, Naomi	Naomi	9110 Kingsley Creek Dallas	75231					
Lawson, Henry H.	Henry						Retired	DS
Lawson, Dorothy	Dorothy	1826 LCR 150 Coolidge	76635	254	786-4882			
*Lawson, Rene P.	Rene	Naval Air StationJRB Ft. Worth 1838 Desert Storm Rd	76127	817	782-6818		Naval Air Station	DS
Lawson, Pam	Pam	336 Plantation Coppell	75019	972	471-9929			
*Lazaroff, Van	Van	P O Box 187 Cedar Hill	75106	972	291-1711	291-6639	Cedar Hill	DS
Lazaroff, Patricia	Pat	1127 Rocky Brook Dr. Cedar Hill	75104	972	299-5314			
*Lee, Donald	Don	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	939-0530	Holy Covenant	DD
Lee, Susan	Susan	1021 E. Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	972	395-1039			
*Lee, Edward	Ed	P O Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2325	496-2325	Wolfe City	PS
Lee, Jennifer	Jennifer	309 S. Preston Wolfe City	75496					
*Lee, Jin Hee	Jin Hee	1901 Sylvan Dr. Garland	75040	972	276-2098		Wesley Korean	DN
Lee, Kyung Ae	Kyung Ae	5205 Gallahad Dr. Garland	75044	972	414-1004			
*Lee, Kyu Sang	Ezra	10210 Webb Chapel Dallas	75229	469	569-3622		Dls Cov, Korean F'	DD
Lee, Hyo Myong	Hyo Myong	2707 College #6103 Dallas	75205	214	363-6304			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address-Office Mailing Address-Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Lee, Leo Sup		3050 E Vista Ridge Lewisville	75067	979	836-2008		Vision Korean F'sh	DD
		3050 E. Vista Ridge Lewisville #115	75067	469	549-0857			
*Lee, Ouida	Ouida	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke "Comm."	DS
Lee, John	J. C.	1468 Serenade Ln. Dallas	75241	214	375-0215			
*Lee, Robert W.	Bob	P O Box 846 Electra	76360	940	495-3691	495-4175	Retired	WF
		# 3 Suzie Circle Electra	76360	940	495-2372			
*Lee, Sung Chul	Sung	3800 Carbon Rd. Irving	75038	972	258-0991	258-0993	Korean Central	DD
Lee, Nam Shin	Nam Shin	3219 WoodBrook Ct. Irving	75060	972	313-8164			
Leffel, Robert E.	Robert						Retired	WF
Leffel, Lucile	Lucile	701 Willow Creek Dr. Salado	76571	254	947-8494			
*Lewis, Andrew Joseph A	ndy	P O Box 1954 McKinney	75070	972	741-9035	346-2925	Wellspring F'ship	SM
Lewis, Sondra	Sondra	1008 Campbell McKinney	75071					
Lewis Jr., George A.	George						Retired	DS
		32027 S. Wiggins St. Magnolia	77355	281	356-1995			
*Lindh, JoNell	JoNell	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Lindh, Jody Wayne	Jody	6916 Sedgwick Dallas	75231	214	341-6122			
*Lindstrom, Wade		P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5295		Lone Oak	PS
		PO Box 11 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5295			
Lloyd, Joyce	Joyce	400 Roosevelt Terrell	75160	972	563-7392		Retired-LP	DS
Lloyd, Maurice	Maurice	5418 Stoneboro Trail Dallas	75241	214	372-0926			
*Long, F. Gifford	Gifford	301 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-2185	885-4540	Sulphur Sprgs 1st	PS
Long, Catherine	Cathy	1530 College St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3672			
*Long, Mark	Mark	P O Box 272 Valley View	76272	940	726-3354		Valley View	SM
Long, Anya	Anya	259 Old Spanish Tr. Valley View	76272	940	726-3423			
Love, Ann	Ann			972	418-0847	417-9637	Retired-D	DD
Wilcox, Bill	Bill	2105 Via Corona Carrollton	75006	972	418-0847			
Loveman, Traci	Traci						Chap/U. Alabama	DN
Loveman, Peter	Peter	11227 Suncrest Dr. Huntsville AL	35803	256	489-3187			
Lovin, Robin W.	Robin	SMU P O Box 317 Dallas	75275	214	768-4134	768-2966	Ethics-SMU	DD
		9321 Frenchman's Way Dallas	75220	214	358-5851			
*Lunde, Walt	Walt	3015 Pleasant Valley Sachse	75048	214	412-9003		Pleasant Valley	DN
Lunde, Carol Ann	Cissy	3700 Yosemite Dr. Plano	75023	972	633-1743			
*Lyford, Nicki	Nicki	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	369-9250	Ridgewood Park-FD	DN
Lyford, Paul	Paul	5225 Goodwin Dallas	75206	214	823-3736			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Lyle, Katherine	Katherine	3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	972	279-8042	613-5959	Mesquite St. Mark'	DN
		2503 Meadow Ridge Mesquite	75150	972	270-7758			
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	Katy						Retired-AM	PS
		4931 Nettleton Rd. Medina OH #3306	44256	330	721-3214			
*Magruder, Wesley	Wesley						GBGM Camroon	DN
Magruder, Leah	Leah							
*Mahle, Jerry	Jerry	1606 Raintree Cr. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	439-4866		Miller Grove	PS
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat Beghtel	Pat	1606 Raintree Cr. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	439-4866			
Major, A. Jarratt	Jarratt			903	581-1881	581-5555	Retired	DN
Major, Linda	Linda	20833 F.M. Rd. 1253 Lindale	75771	903	569-6209			
*Manning, Doris V.	Doris						Retired-D	DD
		1680 Hendersonville Asheville NC	28803					
*Marcum, Barbara W.	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2248	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Marcum, Walt	Walt	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marcum, Linda L.	Linda	1600 N. Irving Hgts. Irving	75061	972	438-1431	554-1686	Oak Haven	DD
Marcum, Don	Don	1801 Annette Dr. Irving	75061	972	554-1906			
*Marcum, Walt W.	Walt	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2235	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Marcum, Barbara	Barbara	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821	350-7172	Ed.Ser/P/Tchers-FD	DD
Marshall, R. Ben	Ben	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
*Marshall, Lisa	Lisa	2901 Denton Tap Lewisville	75067	972	315-5225	315-5226	Vista Ridge-A	DD
		655 Park Blvd, #402 Grapevine	76051	817	310-0711			
*Marshall, R. Ben	Ben						Retired	DD
Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
*Martin, Howard							New Jerusalem F'sh	DD
		1508 Diamond Crk Ct Lewisville	75067	972	221-9464			
*Mason, Debra Hobbs	Debra	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0110	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Mason, Marc	Marc	606 Glen Hollow Garland	75044	972	530-2391			
*Matthew, Steven E.	Steve	3300 Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	523-2229	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Matthew, Amy A.	Amy	102 Starbridge Grand Prairie	75052	972	262-6782			
*Matthews, J. William	Bill						Retired	DD
Matthews, Norma	Norma	6647 Yosemite Dallas	75214	214	827-1047			
McElvaney, William K.	Bill						Retired	DD
McElvaney, Frances	Fran	12367 Montego Plaza Dallas	75230	972	233-6146			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office / Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office / Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
McFarland, H. Neill	Neill				328-0863		Retired	DS
McFarland, Connie	Connie	10416 Yorkford Dallas	75238	214	348-0607			
*McGarvey, Donald Paul	Paul	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	972	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville 1st-A	DD
McGarvey, Yvolene	Yvolene	938 Reno St. Lewisville	75077	972	353-2480			
*McGee, Carl M.	Corky						Retired	DS
McGee, Barbara	Barbara	813 Country Club Pl. Grand Prairi	75052	972	266-8412			
McGee, Fred	Fred						Retired	DN
McGee, Emma	Emma	2509 Candleberry Mesquite	75149	972	285-1592			
McGee, John W.	John						Retired	DD
McGee, Harriet	Harriet	1648 E.Clifton Rd NE Atlanta GA	30307	404	687-8993			
McIntire, Jim	Jim			972	563-3939		Grove Hill	SM
McIntire, Peggy	Peggy	P O Box 17 Leonard	75452	903	587-2440			
*McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ken				638-9964		Project Pentecost	DS
McIntosh, Iweeta B.	Iweeta	625 Wentworth Dr. Richardson	75081	972	638-9966			
McKnight, Thomas R.	Thomas						Meth. Church Irela	DS
McKnight, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	9a Chippendale Avene N.Ireland UK Bangor, Co Down BT20						
*McLain, Arville	Arville	414 West Broad St. Forney	75126	972	564-0500	564-0500	Forney	DS
McLain, Carolyn	Carolyn	1309 E. Remington Pk Terrell	75160	972	564-1536			
*McLarty, John	John	4251 FM 2181 Corinth Ste 230-108	76210	940	535-2267	535-2267	Corinth Faith F'sh	DD
McLarty, Jennifer	Jennifer	3691 Harvard Dr. Denton	76210	940	535-2231			
*McLean-Davis, Kathy	Kathy	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell-A	DD
Davis, Jess	Jess	4809 Virginia Woods McKinney	75071	972	542-4576			
*McLemore, Linda P.	Linda	4105 E. Junius Dallas	75246				Art Spirit Mission	DS
McLemore, Timothy	Tim	1312 E. Canterbury Dallas	75208	214	946-9709			
*McLemore, Timothy E.	Tim	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-5325	Kessler Park	DS
McLemore, Linda	Linda	1312 E. Canterbury Dallas	75208	214	946-9709			
McNabb, Jack D	Jack						Retired	DN
McNabb, Sandra	Sandra	8529 Sikorski Dallas	75228	214	324-5319			
McNeir, Marjorie E.	Margie						Retired	DN
McNeir, Ridge	Ridge	1370 Sagebrook Dr. Fairview	75069	972	549-1370			
McNew, Shelley	Shelley	P O Box 238 Byers	76357	940	529-6106		Byers	WF
McNew, David	David	P O Box 506 Nocona	76255	940	825-4950			
*McPherson, Brian Glenn	Brian	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-A	DN
McPherson, Catherine Ann	Cathy	1104 Easton Allen	75002	972	747-9411			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
McPherson, J. Mac	Mac						Retired	DS
McPherson, Joan	Joan	25 Excelso Way Hot Sprngs Vlg. AR	71909	501	922-4184			
*Medley, Tom Ray	Tom	801 Star Bonham	75418	903	583-3314		Bonham First	SM
Medley, Cynthia L.	Cynthia	2008 Arbor Bend Bonham	75418	903	583-5035			
*Mercer, Philip D.	Phil	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	Retired	DD
Mercer, Mary F.	Mary	1900 Greenway Plano	75075	972	867-6005			
Meredith, Lawrence	Larry						Retired	DS
Meredith, Patricia	Patricia	8324 Arrow Way Stockton CA	95209	209	478-8546			
*Meyenberg, Paul	Paul	Rt. 2 Henrietta	76365				Joy	WF
Meyenberg, Sandra L.	Sandy	4723 Devonshire Dr. Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-7458			
*Meyer, Douglas A.	Doug	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St.Andrew-FD	DN
Meyer, Suzan	Suzan	1417 Lucille Dr. Mesquite	75149	972	289-0848			
*Meyers, C. Jack	Jack						Retired	DS
Meyers, Ouidga M.	Ouidga	5842 Marview Ln. Dallas	75227	214	388-5984			
*Meyers, Ouidga	Ouidga	3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	214	337-7277		Southwood	DS
Meyers, C. Jack	Jack	5842 Marview Ln. Dallas	75227	214	388-5984			
*Middleton, Marsha Engle	Marsha	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	972	530-1005	414-6255	Sachse First	DN
Middleton, Blake	Blake	1530 Blackburn Sachse	75048	972	495-9384			
Milam, David E.	David	Dickinson Place Dallas 911 St. Joseph #605	75246	214	823-1984		Retired	WF
*Miller, Edward L.	Ed						Retired	WF
Miller, Mary B.	Mary	1190 Synterra Estate Jacksboro	76458	940	567-3312			
*Miller, J. Michael	Mike	P O Box 237 Bridgeport	76426	940	683-2780	683-3041	Bridgeport	WF
Miller, Rheadonna	Donna	1712 Boston Bridgeport	76426	940	683-1724			
Miller, Justin A.	Justin	6839 TX HWY 11W Sulphur Springs 6839 TX HWY 11W Sulphur Springs	75482 75482				Arbala Charge	PS
*Miller, W. Douglas	Doug	7659 Preston Rd. Frisco	75034	972	335-4380	377-2147	Frisco First	DN
Miller, Sally	Sally	8672 Scott Ct. Frisco	75034	972	335-2551			
*Millican, Ed	Ed	P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-2338	686-2338	Pilot Point	DD
Millian, Jeanne	Jeanne	P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-5407			
*Millsap, Connie	Connie	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-2132	Pleasant Mound	DS
Millsap, William Grant	Bill	221 N. Rosemont Ave Dallas	75208	214	943-1117			
*Minor, James	James	1200 N. East St. Sherman	75090	903	813-0298	813-0298	St. James Chg.	SM
Minor, Sandra A.	Sandra	422 E. Evergreen St. Sherman	75090	903	870-7979			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address-Office Mailing Address-Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Minor, Sandra	Sandra	1200 N. East St. Sherman	75090	903	463-1384	813-0298	Haven Chapel	SM
Minor, James	James	422 E. Evergreen Sherman	75090	903	870-7979			
*Mireb, Valerie Knox	Valerie	P O Box 306 Celina	75009	972	382-2655	382-4292	Celina	SM
Mireb, Johnny	Johnny	P O Box 306 Celina	75009	972	382-2628			
*Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	Jimmie	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0119	301-0140	Retired	DN
Mobley, Mary Frances	Mary Frances	1919 Berkner Dr. Richardson	75081	972	664-1919			
*Mollet Jr., John T.	John	1800 S. Stonebridge McKinney	75070	972	529-5601	548-0417	Stonebridge	SM
Mollet, Susan	Susan	2611 Cedarwood Ct. McKinney	75070					
*Moore, Mark T.	Mark	2232 W. Fifth Irving	75060	972	254-4191	254-4192	Kirkwood	DD
Moore, Jan	Jan	1338 Carriage Dr. Irving	75062	972	252-6566			
*Moore, Maxie	Maxie	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen 1st-A	DN
Moore, George	George	1209 Defford Ln. Allen	75002	214	495-8465			
Morphis, John W.	John						Retired	DN
		1245 Colonel D.#1105 Garland	75043					
*Morrison, Timothy	Tim	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-FD	DN
Morrison, Lynda	Lynda	7301 Tellford Plano	75025	972	517-6926			
*Morton, Dee	Dee	P O Box 205 Tioga	76271	940	437-2500	750-3990	Tioga	SM
		18672 FM 981 Leonard	75452	972	752-5884			
*Mueller, Gary E.	Gary	3160 E. Spring Creek Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First	DN
Mueller, Elizabeth	Wink	3832 Portsmouth Plano	75023	972	612-5491			
*Myre, Martha	Martha	4725 FM 720 W Aubrey	76227	940	365-3027		Oak Grove	DD
Myre, Chris	Chris	10117 Lakeview Dr. Aubrey	76227	940	440-9099			
*Myrick, Byron D.	Byron						Retired	PS
Myrick, Norma R.	Norma Ruth	280 Old Mill Lane East Tawakoni	75472	903	447-2620			
*Na, Jung Yong	Jung	4849 Greenville #1545 Dallas	75206	214	692-9081		S. Cent. Jurisdic.	DD
Jung Ja Frechels		6231 Shady Brook #272 Dallas	75206	214	459-4334			
*Nascimento, Carlos	Carlos	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	239-9440	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Nascimento, Marlene	Marlene	1516 Hunterwood Dr. Dallas	75253	972	557-8663			
*Neal Jr., Charles A.	Charles						Retired	DD
Neal, Mary Ann	Mary Ann	1125 Wildflower Mesquite	75149	972	216-7939			
*Neal, Gregory S.	Greg	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	972	287-2228	287-1383	Seagoville	DS
		302 Glendale Seagoville	75159	972	287-0006			
*Newkirk, Randy G.	Randy	P O Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	940	569-3348	569-3349	Burkburnett	WF
Newkirk, Gloria Lee	Gloria	802 Meadow Dr. Burkburnett	76354	940	569-2386			
*Newsom, Mark		P O Box 153 Josephine	75164	972	338-9488		Josephine	DN
		3709 CR 2522 Royse City	75189	972	635-9234			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Nichols, Michael L.	Mike	221 W. Colorado Dallas Suite 444	75208	214	941-7712	941-7702	DS District	DS
Nichols, Janice E.	Janice	1139 N. Plymouth Rd. Dallas	75208	214	943-4449			
Nicholson, Larry D.	Larry	Leave of Absence DD						
Nicholson, Rebie	Rebie	9910 Chukar Bend Austin	78758	512	339-8348			
*Noah, Emeral	Buster	6101 Morris Rd Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Memorial	DD
Noah, Janet	Janet	4748 Old Bent Tree #1906 Dallas	75287	214	248-2181			
Noblin, Glenn A.	Glenn	721 Thompson Kerrville	78028	830	896-2211		Kerrville St. Hosp	DN
Noblin, Barbara	Barbara	408 Westcrest Kerrville	78028	830	257-0472			
*Noland, Russell	Russell	1800 Barnes Bridge R Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	320-9069	Casa Linda	DN
Noland, Stephanie	Stephanie	1775 Plummer Rockwall	75087	972	771-9222			
*Odom Jr., Elzie D.	Elzie	624 N. Good-Latimer Dallas Ste.100	75204	214	824-8680	824-8726	Gr.Dal.Comm.Church	DD
Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	972	248-7008			
*Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	P O Box 570098 Dallas	75387	214	328-5421	328-5422	Owenwood	DN
Odom, Jr., Elzie	Elzie	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	972	248-7008			
Odom, Wayne C.	Wayne						Retired	DS
Odom, Carolyn	Carolyn	PO Box 863 South Fork CO	81154	719	873-5864			
*Oliphint, J. Clayton	Clayton	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson First	DN
Oliphint, Lori	Lori	6509 Wickerwood Dallas	75248	972	248-7400			
*Olsen, Beverly	Beverly	3105 Lamar Ave. Paris	75460	903	784-6330	784-3477	Calvary-A	PS
Olsen, Larry	Larry	2960 Cypress St. Paris	75460	903	785-0218			
*Orman, Susanne	Susanne	324 S. Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	337-8965	Irwindell/Cockrell	DS
Orman, Don E.	Don	14168 Fox Chase Dr. Forney	75162	972	489-5991			
Ott, Jerry P.	Jerry						Retired	DN
Ott, Mary	Mary	6400 Abrams Dallas	75231	214	342-9192			
Overgaard, Les	Les	9643 Beckley View Dr Dallas	75232				Skyline	DS
		9643 Beckley View Dr Dallas	75232					
*Owen, Mather P.	Mather						Retired	WF
Owen, N. Jane	Jane	119 Hill Top Cr. Burleson	76028	817	447-7870			
*Ozier, James P.	Jim	6101 Morris Rd. Flower Md	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Memorial	DD
Ozier, Suzanne	Suzanne	1613 Daywood Irving	75061	972	579-0320			
*Pagdilao, Jerico	Jerry	615 Old Campbell Rd. Richardson	75080	972	234-9551	234-3357	Faith	DN
Pagdilao, Marivic	Marivic	2908 Briarwood Plano	75074	972	423-4269			
*Page, Calvin	Calvin	4501 Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	372-0522	371-7613	Crest-Moore-King/M	DS
Page, Frances	Frances	2417 Rimrock Trail Mesquite	75181	972	222-8317			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office / Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office / Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Palmer Sr., James B.	Jim						Retired	SM
Palmer, Ellen	Ellen	2025 Hillcrest Ct. McKinney	75070	972	562-7141			
*Palmer, Thomas O.	Tom	2901 Denton Tap Rd. Lewisville	75067	972	315-5225	315-5226	Vista Ridge	DD
Palmer, Lisa	Lisa	2501 Potomac Flower Mound	75028	972	874-1454			
*Park, Kwang Bae	Kwang	1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson	75080	972	231-0057		Richardson 1st Kor	DN
Park, Heung S.	Heung	623 Kindred Dr. Richardson	75080	972	671-6731			
*Patterson, Sheron	Sheron	1816 Routh St. Dallas	75201	214	922-0000	922-0277	Dallas St. Paul	DD
Patterson, Robert	Robert	5520 Cedar Ridge Dr. Dallas	75236	972	296-6569			
*Pearce, Louis	Louis	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	940	696-1812	696-1812	Grant Street	WF
Pearce, Mary Elizabeth	Mary Elizabet	3549 Parkhill Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-5804			
*Peckham, Denise	Denise	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	939-0530	Holy Covenant-A	DD
		2019 Clermont Ct. Carrollton	75007	972	394-2649			
*Peel Jr., John J.	John	633 Hobson Denton	76205	940	566-2291	382-8931	Denton Trinity	DD
Peel, Anna Carole	Anna	1508 Kenwood Denton	76205	940	566-5046			
Peel, Thomas R.	Tom	401 N. Elm St. Sherman	75090	903	893-6514	892-3223	Retired	SM
Peel, Peggy	Peggy	815 CR 113 Whitesboro	76273	940	668-4068			
*Pellikan, Donald	Don	201 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	940	592-4116	592-4117	Iowa Park	WF
Pellikan, Lydia	Lydia	215 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	940	592-4969			
*Perkins, Terri Hale	Terri						Leave of Absence	WF
Perkins, M. Chandler	Chandler	2427 W FM 171 Byers	76357	940	529-6229			
Peyron, Opal	Opal						Retired-D	DN
		1120 Wildwood Richardson	75080	972	669-2938			
*Pierce, Charles	Charley	4319 McNeil Wichita Falls	76308	940	692-1646		WF St. Marks	WF
Pierce, Diane Elaine	Diane	4621 Monterrey Wichita Falls	76310	940	692-0560			
Pierce, James Clifton	James						US Navy	DN
		1020 Rosemont Ave. Chesapeake VA	23324	757	543-1504			
Pinkston, II, John	John	P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455		Detroit Charge	PS
		P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455			
*Pledger, James E.	Jim	401 N. Elm St. Sherman	75090	903	893-6514	892-3223	Sherman First	SM
Pledger, Kay	Kay	1409 McGee Sherman	75092	903	893-1439			
*Pool, Joe C.	Joe	214 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	940	665-3926	665-4372	Gainesville First	SM
Pool, Rebecca	Becky	6 One Horse Lane Gainesville	76240	940	665-3243			
Poore, Elwood S.	Woody						Retired	SM
Poore, Ruth	Ruth	1910 Laurel Gainesville	76240	940	668-8076			
*Porter, James R.	Jim	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First	DD
Porter, Stephanie	Stephanie	P O Box 357 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-2068			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Presley, Diane	Diane	547 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	943-4547	Oak Cliff/Amigos D	DS
Presley, Douglas	Doug	615 Mayrant Dallas	75224	214	941-5469			
*Price, Robert Marshall	Rob	5800 Southwest Pkwy Wichita Falls	76310	940	692-9995	692-9996	WF Trinity	WF
Price, Katherine	Katie	4500 Westridge Wichita Falls	76302	940	322-8042			
*Price, Thomas H.	Tom						Retired	SM
Price, Joyce G.	Joyce	607 N. Cedar St. Leonard	75452	903	587-2283			
Purkey, Walter R.	Walt	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
Purkey, Elizabeth	Betty	2704 Tulip Richardson	75082	972	231-0567			
*Purviance, John	John	Route 1, Box 164 Bogata	75417	903	632-4469		Cuthand	PS
		Route 1, Box 164 Bogata	75417	903	632-4469			
*Putnam, Jerry G.	Jerry	2705 Virginia Pkwy McKinney	75071	972	542-2228	542-8226	McKinney Wesley	SM
Putnam, Becki	Becki	113 Lake Village Dr. McKinney	75071	972	540-7692			
*Rahm, Frank	Frank	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Rahm, Tracy	Tracy	1612 Sara Ln. Richardson	75081	972	234-6892			
Ramirez Sr., Roberto	Robert						Retired	DD
Ramirez, Hilda R.	Hilda	7810 Falcon Dr. Corpus Christi	78414	512	991-3335			
Raphael, Eugenio D.	Eugenio						Spec. Appt. 337.1	DS
*Rasmussen, Paul L.	Paul	3300 Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	523-2277	Highland Park-A	DS
Rasmussen, Ashley	Ashley	3811 Frontier Ln. Dallas	75214	214	823-3360			
*Ravert, Larry D.	Larry	P O Box 64 Terrell	75160	972	551-1882		Retired	DS
Ravert, Carol Ann	Carol Ann	9838 Carnegie Dr. Dallas	75228	214	328-6723			
Read, E. Ben	Ben	1700 N Kingsley Garland	75047	972	278-2175	278-9334	Axe Memorial	DN
Read, Stella L.	Stella	1924 Morningside Garland	75042					
*Reaves, James E.	Jim						Retired	DS
Reaves, Catherine	Catherine	6223 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	691-3133			
*Reaves, Shirley W.	Shirley	11884 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75241	972	235-4633	235-5713	Hamilton Park-A	DN
Reaves, Timothy Kenned	Kennedy	2005 Midcrest Dr. Plano	75075	972	516-9109			
*Reed, Clara	Clara	3415 East 14th Plano	75074	972	424-8500	424-8556	All Nations Fellow	DN
Reed, Charles	Charles	1909 Lake Side Lane Plano	75023	972	612-0502			
*Reedy, Judith	Judith	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	972	625-1281	625-9611	The Colony	DD
Reedy, Richard	Rick	8481 Edgewood Cove Frisco	75034	972	335-2200			
*Regan, R. Gary	Gary	P O Box 473 Cooper	75432	903	491-7181		Retired	PS
Regan, Tommie	Tommie	4037 FM 895 Cooper	75432	903	395-2770			
*Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	Don			214	707-4947	562-3106	Retired	SM
Renshaw, Barbara Jo	Barbara	2419 Riverview Dr. McKinney	75071	972	562-3106			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address-Office / Mailing Address-Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Rentfro, Cal	Cal	1580 N FM 273 Bonham	75418				Bonham Wesley Chg	SM
		1500 Rec Rd 3 Bonham	75418	214	789-1065			
Rentfro, John M.	John						Retired	DS
Rentfro, Ethel	Ethel	475 Woodland Pt. Belton	76513	254	780-1875			
*Rentie, Caesar H.	Caesar	1808 London Ln. Arlington	76017				Arcadia Park	DS
		1808 London Ln. Arlington	76017	817	472-8016			
*Richardson, John	John	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Richardson, Pam	Pam	6820 Wedgestone Dr. Plano	75023	972	491-1875			
*Richardson, Steve	Steve	P O Box 337 Boyd	76023	940	433-5334	433-8220	Boyd	WF
Richardson, Heidi	Heidi	P O Box 273 Boyd	76023	940	433-5192			
Rieger, Joerg	Joerg	7018 Westlake Ave. Dallas	75214	214	768-2356	768-1042	Perkins	DD
Rieger, Rosemarie	Rosemarie	7018 Westlake Ave. Dallas	75214	214	320-7801			
*Riggsby, Deborah		P O Box 70 Cooper	75432	903	395-4263	395-3549	Cooper	PS
Riggsby, Lewis	Lew	251 SW 1st Cooper	75432	903	395-2102			
Riley, David	David	P O Box 49 Leonard	75452				Blanton Chapel	SM
Riley, Freda Ann Freda	Ann	312 W. Fannin Leonard	75450	903	587-9636			
*Riley, Royce W.	Royce						Retired	DS
Riley, Linda	Linda	103 Rye Pl. Gun Barrel City	75156	903	887-0086			
*Rindfuss, Richard	Rich	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Rindfuss, Heather	Heather	10005 Trailpine Dallas	75238	214	343-0970			
*Rives, Glyn	Glyn						Retired	SM
Rives, Mary	Mary	P O Box 468 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-6782			
*Robbins, Thomas Q.	Thomas Q.	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park	DD
Robbins, Ruth	Ruth	3020 Southwestern Dallas	75225	214	368-4568			
*Roberson, Linwood John	John						Retired	DD
Roberson, Eula Bell	Eula Bell	1301 Greenbriar Denton	76201	940	382-8996			
*Robertson, Bryce Clark	Pete						Retired	SM
Robertson, Jane	Jane	5902 Cade's Cove McKinney	75070	972	529-2819			
*Robertson, Stephen A.	Steve	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-7151		Floral Heights	WF
Robertson, Connie C.	Connie	2022 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-7161			
*Robinson, Alexandra	Alexandra	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	First Dallas-A	DS
Robinson, David	David	8106 Hunnicut Dallas	75228	214	327-5441			
Robinson, Margaret M	argaret						Retired-D	DS
		422 Camino Santa Crz Espanola NM	87532					
*Roby, Linda	Linda	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2279	520-6451	Highland Park-CDT	DS
Roby, Frank	Frank	9210 Westview Cr. Dallas	75231	214	349-5526			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address-Office Mailing Address-Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie						Retired-D	DD
Rosario, Philip del	Philip	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
Rosario, Philip B. del	Philip				902-9084		Retired	DD
Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
*Rosenburg, John C.	John	2525 Kell #413 Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-6621		WF District	WF
Rosenburg, Connie	Connie	2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	761-1630			
*Ross, Owen	Owen	3418 Park Ln. Dallas	75220	214	497-9552		Bachman Foundry	DD
		3418 Park Ln. Dallas	75220	214	497-9552			
*Rosset, Kristie J.	Kristie				525-5850		Sacred Places Inc.	DN
Rosset, Raymond	Ray	104 Lookout Cr. Hot Springs AR	71913	501	525-6155			
*Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	823-9213	Lakewood	DN
Rothe, Laura	Laura	8514 Flower Meadow Dallas	75243	214	343-6290			
*Rothe, Laura	Laura	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	352-6649	Cochran Chapel-FD	DD
Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	8514 Flower Meadow Dallas	75243	214	343-6290			
*Rowe, Michael	Michael	P O Box 270496 Dallas	75227	214	381-1107	381-5402	Urban Park Mission	DS
Rowe, Carolyn	Carol	706 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789			
Rowell, Walt	Walt	P O Box 10 Paradise	76073	940	433-3019		Paradise	WF
Rowell, Julia	Julia	1318 Overlook Dr. Lewisville	75067	214	697-8145			
*Rucker, David R.	David	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557	784-5581	Paris First	PS
Rucker, Camille	Camille	65 Butternut Ln., Powderly	75473	903	737-0572			
*Sackett, Paul C.	Paul						Retired-FD	DD
Sackett, Martha	Martha	208 Oak Forest Lewisville	75077	972	317-6117			
Sale, W. Francis	Francis						Retired	PS
		P O Box 90 Merit	75458	903	776-2137			
*Salinas, Norma	Norma						Behavor.HealthCare	DS
		1922-C Tarrant Place Dallas	75208	214	942-5651			
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Boyd	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	972	271-9565	271-9567	St. Philip's	DN
Sawyer, Patricia	Pat	8201 Whitewing Dr. Frisco	75034	972	712-2257			
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	Joe						Retired	DN
Saylor, Peggy	Peggy	507 Tumbleweed Forney	75126	469	762-4052			
*Schader, Danette	Danette	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-FD	DN
		907 Ashby Dr. Allen	75002	972	839-1009			
Schaefer, Richard E.	Dick						Retired	DN
		9102 E LakeHighlands Dallas	75218	214	328-6022			
*Scherer, Julia	Julia	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	972	625-1281	625-9611	The Colony-A	DD
Scherer, Alan	Alan	4324 Fryer St. The Colony	75056	972	625-5671			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address—Office / Mailing Address—Home	Zips	Area Code	Office / Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Schoolcraft, Chris	Chris	5200 Bryan Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	823-9929	Munger Place	DN
Schoolcraft, Graciela	Gracie	5217 Live Oak Dallas	75206	214	824-5633			
Scott, Jennifer	Jennifer	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell-CDT	DD
Scott, Charles	Charles	5350 Fossil Crk #235 Ft. Worth	76137	817	656-1178			
*Seat, Stanley F.	Stan	P O Box 117692 Carrollton	75011	214	766-0054	831-1107	Tex.Un.Meth.Ac.&Re	DN
Seat, Kay	Kay	4211 North Cliff Carrollton	75010	972	939-9199			
*Self, Kathryn	Kathryn	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-A	DN
		2255 Marilla #3305 Dallas	75201	214	749-4743			
*Shaddox, Billy M.	Bill	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-9317	455-8280	Salem-Kinser	PS
Shaddox, Judith E.	Judy	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-4913			
*Shafer, Joe D.	Joe	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Retired	DD
Shafer, Polly	Polly	4841 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	385-1602			
Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	Ken	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Shamblin, Pamela	Pam							
Shaw, Don T.	Don						Retired	PS
Shaw, Patsy	Patsy	875 Farm Rd 1536 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-3422			
*Shawver, R. David	David						Retired	DN
Shawver, Sandra	Sandra	7401 Stillwater Ct. Garland	75044	972	495-1718			
*Shed, Sylvesta	Sylvesta	300 Fifth St. Wichita Falls	76301	940	723-8771		Mt. Calvary	WF
Shed, Vert	Vert	1631 Andrews Wichita Falls	76301	940	767-3162			
*Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	Ben	1615 W. Airport Fwy. Irving	75062	972	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park	DD
Shinn, Mary	Mary	4225 Whistler Dr. Plano	75093	972	398-3587			
*Shuler, John M.	John						Retired	DN
Shuler, Skip	Skip	9824 Estate Dallas	75238	214	348-6062			
*Shuler Jr., Philip L.	Philip						Retired	DD
Shuler, Anita	Anita	217 Bowles Ave Greenwood SC	29649	864	223-6317			
*Sills, Lillian S.	Lillian	P O Box 600386 Dallas	75360	214	373-3049	373-3048	Retired-D	DS
		3328 Westminster Dallas	75205	214	373-3048			
*Simmons, Jerry M.	Jerry	117 Hercules Ln. Denton	76209	940	387-6487	556-3987	Denton Asbury	DD
Simmons, Mildred	Mildred	3945 Fawn Dr. Denton	76202	940	382-3292			
Simpson, Robert A.	Robert						Retired	DS
		44 Toler Rd Sheridan AR	72150	870	942-7597			
*Sims, Troy Troy	P O Box	2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	Wichita Falls 1st	WF
Sims, Sandra	Sandra	2717 Tampico Dr. Wichita Falls	76306	940	851-8326			
*Sivils, Bob	Bob						Faith F'ship Kaufm	DS
Ludden-Sivils, Linda	Linda	421 Columbia Dr. Rockwall	75032	972	771-2324			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Slack Jr., William B.	Bill						Retired	DS
Slack, Gloria	Gloria	6328 Bandera Apt D Dallas	75225	214	265-8072			
Sleeth, Lewis R.	Lewis	P O Box 193 Petrolia	76377	940	704-3273	524-5832	Bellevue Charge	WF
Sleeth, Gaylene	Gaylene	101 E. Hugo Petrolia	76377	940	524-3492			
*Smith Jr., A. Barton	Bart	12411 Templeton Dallas	75234	972	241-3491	241-3429	Chapel Hill	DD
Smith, Ann	Ann	2685 Clear Springs Richardson	75082	972	644-8883			
*Smith, Donald A.	Don						Vital Connections	SM
Smith, Amy	Amy	1804 Cross Point McKinney	75070	972	540-1055			
*Smith, Elaine Bussey	Elaine	P O Box 504 Chico	76431	940	644-5186	644-2797	Chico Morris Mem.	WF
		P O Box 23 Chico	76431	940	644-5449			
*Smith, Jodi	Jodi	P O Box 263 Blue Ridge	75424	972	752-4245		Blue Ridge	SM
Smith, Steve	Steve	600 Wren Cove McKinney	75070	972	562-5771			
*Smith, Kerry	Kerry	P O Box 266 Krum	76249	940	482-3482	482-3195	Krum	DD
Smith, Lee	Lee	318 W. McCart Krum	76249	940	482-9515			
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	Ralph						Retired	DD
Smith, Alice	Alice	1204 Jeffery Tr. Irving	75062	972	255-4537			
Smith, Stacey	Stacey	7873 FM 2101 Quinlan	75474	903	883-2522	356-4430	Enloe Charge	PS
		7873 FM 2101 Quinlan	75474	903	883-2522			
*Smith, William B.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2242	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
		9809 Park Lane Pl Dallas	75220	214	351-2459			
*Snider, Allen Wesley	Allen	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	903	892-9162	868-0542	Key Memorial	SM
Snider, Judy Carol	Judy	1701 N. Ridgeway Sherman	75092	903	892-6879			
*Sobczak, Stephen	Stephen	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121		Duncanville 1st-A	DS
Sobczak, Michele	Michele	5100 Stacey Ave Ft. Worth	76132	817	263-4825			
*Somers-Clark, Carole	Carole	1441 Beckley Dallas	75203	214	947-2470	947-2478	Health Systems	DS
Somers-Clark, Ronald	Ronald	1409 S. Lamar #605 Dallas	75215	214	428-4691			
*Soper, John B.	Jack	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	972	231-1005	231-1056	Arapaho	DN
Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	972	234-6517			
*Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	821-2060	826-4161	Greenland Hills	DN
Soper, John	Jack	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	972	234-6517			
Sparks, Carol	Carol	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	972	355-2711	410-2287	Flower Mound-A	DD
		5340 Colonial Flower Mound	75028	972	410-2287			
Spencer, James J.	Jim	3101 Coit Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
Spencer, Jean	Jean	Box 864615 Plano	75086	972	985-1329			
*Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	Rob	P O Box 417 Gainesville	76240	940	665-5588	665-8411	Whaley	SM
Spencer, Celeste E.	Celeste	2301 Mesquite Cr. Gainesville	76240	940	665-2784			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address-Office / Mailing Address-Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Spencer, Robert L.	Bob	2807 Valwood Pkwy. Carrollton	75234	972	247-6136	247-8212	Retired	DD
Spencer, Jane	Jane	1940 Hidden Tr. Lewisville	75067	972	459-2439			
*Spore, Roy L.	Roy	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-3156	564-3701	Whitesboro	SM
Spore, Karen	Karen	119 North Union Whitesboro	76273	903	564-5470			
*Squires, Sarah J.	Sarah	2800 N. Hampton Dallas	75212	214	827-4037	821-5049	Habitat for Humani	DS
Squires, Blaine	Blaine	4821 Hallmark Dallas	75229	214	696-5018			
*Stabile, Joseph B.	Joe	9027 Midway Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	352-6649	Cochran Chapel	DD
Stabile, Suzanne	Suzanne	1052 Lake Ridge Dr. Richardson	75081	972	231-6757			
Standifer, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Standifer, Arveline	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	512	327-9529			
*Stark, Richard P.	Richard	2401 West Spring Crk Plano #2408	75023	972	208-2024		Elm Ridge	DD
		2401 West Spring Crk #2408 Plano	75023	972	208-2024			
Starnes, Ray L.	Ray						Retired	PS
Starnes, Carroll	Carroll	625 32nd SE Paris	75460	903	785-8081			
*Steele, K. Margie	Margie	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
		3150 S. Garrison #1322 Corinth	76210					
*Steiner, Dina	Dina	6315 Walnut Hill Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	369-0378	Preston Hollow-CDT	DN
Steiner, Karl	Karl	7928 Fallmeadow Ln. Dallas	75248	972	239-6094			
*Stephens, Leslie	Leslie	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	972	271-9565	271-9567	St. Philip's-FD	DN
Stephens, Tom	Tom	7145 Wildbriar Ln Dallas	75214	214	828-2641			
*Stephenson, William T.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2247	520-6451	Retired	DS
Stephenson, Alyce	Alyce	6325 Bandera Ave. #B Dallas	75225	214	890-7531			
*Sterling, Carl	Carl	10541 FM 128 Cooper	75432	903	325-4444		Forest Hill	PS
		10541 FM 128 Cooper	75432	903	325-4444			
Stewart, Montie W.	Montie						Retired	PS
Stewart, Julia	Judy	3221 County Rd. 112 Stephenville	76401	254	968-3482			
*Stobaugh, Joseph	Joe	P O Box 707 Longview	75606	903	753-4463		Spec. Appt. 337.1	DN
Stobaugh, Sarah	Sarah	1812 Chisolm Trail Longview	75605	903	757-4209			
*Stoker, Andrew	Andy	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
Stoker, Megan	Megan	2508 John Dr. Denton	76207	940	243-0782			
*Stokes, Charles	Charles	5801 W. Plano Pkwy. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St Andrew-FD	DN
Stokes, Louise	Louise	6008 Prestwick Dr. McKinney	75070	214	726-9496			
*Stokes, Lew	Lew	P O Box 327 Kemp	75143	903	498-4791		Kemp Chg	DS
Stokes, Marty	Marty	305 E. 9th St. Kemp	75143	903	498-3155			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address—Office Mailing Address—Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Stone, Joyce A.	Joy	1013 FM 71 E Sulphur Springs	75482				Birthright Charge	PS
Stone, Hugh	Hugh	155 Hermitage Farm Scroggins	75480	903	860-2389			
*Stovall, Charles	Charles	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas	75232	972	224-4556	228-9434	Camp Wisdom	DS
Stovall, Denise Johnson	Denise	7120 Indian Ridge Dallas	75232	972	224-3087			
*Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	Kathryn	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Strempke, Kevin	Kevin	3602 Edmonton Ct. Richardson	75082	972	671-8049			
*Strempke, Kevin	Kevin	3032 Beltline Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	972	226-1092	226-0316	New Covenant	DN
Strempke, Kathryn	Kathryn	3602 Edmonton Ct. Richardson	75082	972	671-8049			
*Strickland, George E.	George	211 W. Third Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First-A	DD
Strickland, Angela	Angela	4432 Potomac Ave. Dallas	75205	214	559-3991			
*Strickland, Howard	Howard	3263 IH 30 West Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3517	.	Cumby	PS
Strickland, Dorothy	Dorothy	3263 IH 30 West Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-4263			
Strickland, Rosalind	Roz	300 Fifth St. Wichita Falls	76301	940	723-8771		Mt. Calvary-A	WF
Strickland, Donald	Strick	5805 Greentree Ave. Wichita Falls	76306	940	851-6166			
*Suche Jr., Henry R.	Henry	301 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6172	342-3177	Winnsboro First	PS
Suche, Linda B.	Linda	701 Marion Dr. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-0886			
Sutton, Donna Lea	Donna Lea	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	972	530-1005	414-6255	Sachse-A	DN
Sutton, Steve	Steve	101 Fairbanks Dr. Garland	75043	972	494-0274			
Swift, William D.	William	106 Spanish Oaks Tr. Buda	78610	512	863-5151		Retired	DS
Switzer, David K.	David						Retired	DN
McConnell, Theresa	Theresa	228 Dogwood Shreveport LA	71105	318	869-6239			
Tahmahkara, Gary	Gary	403 N. Broadway Wichita Falls	76306	940	723-2444		Scotland	WF
Tahmahkara, Barbara	Barbara							
*Talbert, Elizabeth	Liz	6217 Kovarik Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-3583		Friberg-Cooper	WF
Talbert, Tom	Tom	6217 Kovarik Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-3583			
Tatum Sr., John W.	John						Retired	DS
Tatum, Marian	Marian	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	421-9217			
*Taylor, John Earl	John	300 E. Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	940	321-6100	497-2500	Retired	DD
Taylor, Virginia C.	Virginia	4112 Windhaven Ln. Dallas	75287	972	248-1202			
*Thomas, Christy	Christy	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9561	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Cupples, J. Keith	Keith	115 S. College Justin	76247	940	648-1213			
*Thomas, N. C.	N. C.						Retired	DD
Thomas, Gloria	Gloria	7115 Penshire Dr. Dallas	75227	214	388-1519			
*Thomas, Page A.	Page	P O Box 750476 Dallas Bridwell Library SMU	75275	214	768-2363	768-4295	Bridwell Library	DN
Thomas, Caryetta	Caryetta	1231 Camino Real Fairview	75067	972	526-2017			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	Ira						Retired	DN
Thompson, Lanelle	Lanelle	2506 Norsworthy Dallas	75228	214	327-7119			
*Thornburg, John D.	John						Congreg. Singing	DD
Thornburg, Beth	Beth	9553 Atherton Dr Dallas	75243	214	341-6800			
*Thornton, John M.	John	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands	DN
Thornton, Lynne	Lynne	9790 Maplehill Dr Dallas	75238	469	364-9219			
Thornton, Kenneth M.	Kenneth						Retired	SM
		%Ronald Thornton Medford MA 12 Temple St.	02155	617	483-4024			
*Thresher, Patricia	Pat	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483		Casa View	DN
Thresher, Rob	Rob	545 Winston St. Grand Prairie	75052	972	262-7388			
*Thurman, Mark A.	Mark	2800 Canyon Creek Sherman	75092	903	892-3681		Sherman Grace	SM
Thurman, Patricia	Pat	1612 Lamberth Cr. Sherman	75092	903	893-0916			
Tinsley, Larry D.	Larry	3191 Medical Center McKinney #34101	75069	214	952-7064		Disability Leave	PS
To, Son	Son	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067				Vietnamese Fellows	DD
		904 Birkshire Lewisville	75067	972	353-4499			
*Tomlinson, Jim	Jim	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4852	885-4207	Shooks Chapel Chg	PS
Tomlinson, Juanice	Juanice	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4207			
Tooley, Florence	Florence						Retired-D	DN
		4847 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas AL 413	75214	214	823-1118			
Top, Meng	Meng	1813 Cottonwood Carrollton	75007	972	939-9199		Cambodian Fellowsh	DD
Top, Narin	Narin	1037 E. Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	972	939-7193			
*Topliff, Michael	Michael	P O Box 337 Blossom	75416	903	982-2265		Blossom Chg.	PS
Topliff, Dixie Janell	Janell	P O Box 610 Blossom	75416	903	982-5879			
Topper, George G.	George						Retired	DN
Topper, Clara	Clara	2141 Live Oak Dr. Garland	75040	972	495-9571			
*Trujillo, Tim	Tim	927 W. 10th St. Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	946-8126	Brandon Avenue	DS
Trujillo, Sabrina	Sabrina	217 Lydia Cr. Irving	75060	972	438-5124			
*Tull, Justin W.	Justin	3105 Lamar Ave Paris	75460	903	784-6330	784-3477	Paris Calvary	PS
		3280 E. Houston Paris	75460	903	785-8834			
Tunnell, Lane	Lane						Retired-D	DD
Minton, Ralph	Ralph	14677 Bentwater Ct. Addison	75001	972	241-8820			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address-Office Mailing Address-Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Turk, Robert	Bob	P O Box 245 Anna	75409	972	924-3734		Anna	SM
Turk, Pat	Pat	2904 Ashley Ln. Anna	75409	214	831-0284			
*Turner, David J.	David	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	972	279-6145	279-6180	New World	DN
Turner, Joy L.	Joy	4014 Willoughby Garland	75043	972	303-6462			
*Turner, Merwin K.	Merwin						Retired	WF
Turner, C. Virginia	Virginia	1605 Celia Dr Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-4047			
Turnipseed, Robert S.	Robert						Retired	DN
Turnipseed, Dorothy	Dot	1245 Colonel Dr. #1063 Garland	75043	972	840-1127			
*Tyler, Andrew M.	Andy	3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76310	940	767-3720		University-A	WF
		4615 Spanish Trace 3 Wichita Fall	76310	940	696-2342			
Tyson, G. Eugene	Gene			254	288-2794		Retired	DN
Tyson, Judy	Judy	P O Box 1317 Lampasas	76550	512	556-6702			
Tyson II, H. Michael	Mike	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9510	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Tyson, Michele	Michele	10813 Brandenberg Frisco	75035	214	387-9888			
*Underwood, Donald W.	Don	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ	DN
Underwood, Bobby	Bobby	4013 Bridgeport Dr. Plano	75093	972	473-6744			
*Upchurch, William F.	Bill						Retired	DN
Upchurch, Marnell	Marnell	5914 Hilton Head Garland	75044	972	495-3473			
*Utz, Fredric L.	Fred	P O Box 333 Decatur	76234				Retired	WF
Utz, Paula	Paula	1520 Kingwood Keller	76248	817	431-3962			
Van Zant, J. Kermit	Kermit						Retired	DN
Van Zant, Mildred	Mildred	P O Box 742526 Dallas	75374	972	276-6090			
*VanGiesen, Duane	Duane	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	NTC-Assoc. Dir Mis	DD
VanGiesen, Lana	Lana	4544 Daffodil Tr. Plano	75093	972	867-9157			
*Varrassi, Michael E.	Mike	P O Box 2709 McKinney	75070	972	382-8325		Chambersville Chg.	SM
Varrassi, Vonne	Vonne	P O Box 2709 McKinney	75070	972	529-1380			
*Vickers, Glynn J.	Glynn						Retired	PS
Vickers, Rona A.	Rona	325 32nd NE Paris	75460	903	739-8030			
Vowell, J. Lynn	Lynn						Retired	DD
Vowell, Glenda Jo	Glenda	30 E. Lone Oak Rd. Valley View	76272	940	726-3227			
*Vowell, Mark	Mark	6445 E Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	369-6690	Ridgewood Park	DN
Vowell, Shannon	Shannon	6324 Highgate Dallas	75214					
Waddell, Donald W.	Don						Retired	DS
Waddell, Constance	Constance	715 Plymouth Rd. Claremont CA	91711	909	398-4471			
*Waiters-Lee, Jacqueline	Jackye						Munger Place-CDT	DN
Charles	Chuck	1212 Richland Oaks Richardson	75081	972	437-3367			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Waitschies, Thomas W.	Tom	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
		9001 Markville Dr. #824 Dallas	75243	214	485-4449			
*Walker, Michael W.	Mike						Retired	DD
Walker, Martha	Marty	910 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	214	943-5675			
*Walker, Robert M.	Bob	P O Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-3616	537-7603	Mt. Vernon First	PS
Walker, Jacilyn	Jaci	P O Box 625 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2627			
*Wallace, John	Jack	1401 FM 1378 Wylie	75098	972	442-5835	442-7695	Wylie	DN
Wallace, Marlane	Marlane	411 Woodhollow Dr. Wylie	75098	972	442-5594			
Wallace, Rodney C.	Rodney						Retired	DS
Wallace, Judy	Judy	4131 Bell Tower Ct. Belle Isle FL	32812	407	816-7883			
*Walt, Earnest E.	Earnest	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	339-4112	339-4114	Retired	DS
Walt, Pamela	Pam	1430 Audobon Ln. Rockwall	75087	469	698-9550			
Ward, Elaine M.	Elaine						Retired-D	DD
		505 W. Seventh St. Austin	78701					
Ward, James M.	James						Retired	DD
Ward, Christine	Christine	1919 Lake Forest Grapevine	75061	817	424-1407			
Warden, Chief A.	Chief						Retired	PS
Warden, Betty B.	Betty	Rt 1 Box 61 Brookston	75421	903	737-8981			
*Weaver, Preston	Preston	1816 Routh St. Dallas	75201	214	922-0000	922-0277	St. Paul-A	DD
Weaver, Barbara	Barbara	9047 Clearwater Dr. Dallas	75243	214	341-5690			
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Bruce			214	826-3797		Retired	DS
Weaver, Doris P.	Doris	6960 Bob O Link Dallas	75214	214	826-4717			
*Weber, David	David	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76458	940	567-6341	567-6209	Jacksboro	WF
Ewing, Robbie	Robbie	830 Live Oak Jacksboro	76458	940	567-2483			
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Woody	3918 Old Denton Rd. Carrollton	75007	972	492-9393	492-3220	Aldersgate	DD
Weilage, Vanessa Vaught	Vanessa	2717 Coventry Ln. Carrollton	75007	972	245-8787			
*Welborn, Gene C.	Gene	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	1DS
		119 Forest Ct. Duncanville	75116	972	283-2914			
Welch, Louise B.	Louise						Retired	PS
		2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75402	903	454-6902			
*Welch, Sharon	Sharon	3160 E. Spring Creek Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Welch, Stanley	Stanley	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074	214	755-8240			
Welch, Stanley	Stanley	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074				Copeville	DN
Welch, Sharon	Sharon	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074	972	424-7413			
Wheeler, George	Howard	7414 Spring Village Springfield Dr. #410	22150				Retired	DN

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Whitehead, Donna E.	Donna	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9521	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Whitehead, Don	Don	1217 Delmonte Cr Plano	75075	972	424-2405			
Whittemore, C. Patrick	Pat	Martin Meth.College Pulaski TN	38478	931	363-9848	363-9818	Martin Meth. Coll.	DS
Whittemore, Sue	Sue	228 Harmon Dr. Pulaski TN	38478	931	363-2580			
*Wiksten, De Forrest	De						Retired	DD
Wiksten, Janet	Jan	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	972	241-2874			
*Wiksten, Janet H.	Jan						Retired-D	DD
Wiksten, De Forrest	De	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	972	241-2874			
*Wilder, Billy W.	Billy	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	903	892-9162		Retired	SM
		1325 FM 697 Sherman	75090	903	893-3975			
Wilkie, Bobby D.	Bobby						Retired	DS
Wilkie, Onalee E.	Onalee	205 Lazy Lane Red Oak	75154	972	617-7581			
*Wilkinson, Dennis A.	Dennis	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell First	DD
Wilkinson, Linda A.	Linda	343 Westlake Coppell	75019	972	393-4723			
*Wilks, John	John	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-3156		Whitesboro-A	SM
Wilks, Laurie	Laurie	101 Avery Ln. Collinsville	76233	903	429-3600			
*Willet, Ann	Ann	10060 Marsh Ln. Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-A	DD
		401 S. Fannin St. Rockwall	75087	972	771-2386			
*Williams, Eston	Eston	1215 W.Cedar Cr.Pky Seven Points	75143	903	498-8655	498-8655	Aley	DS
Williams, Cathy	cathy	107 Kaufman Mabank	75147	903	887-7895			
*Williams, Wallace A.	Wally	P O Box 2590 Quinlan	75474	903	356-2662		Quinlan	PS
Williams, Kitty	Kitty	316 Greenway Quinlan	75474	903	356-3110			
*Wilson, Buist B.	Buist	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Retired	DN
Wilson, Violet	Violet	914 Bromwich Garland	75040	972	530-2605			
*Wilson, J. Richard	Dick	P. O.Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-FD	DD
Wilson, Marcia	Marcia	4009 Colgate Dallas	75225	214	692-1075			
*Wilson, Phyllis C.	Phyllis						Leave of Absence	DD
Wilson, Percy	Percy	3326 Point East Mesquite	75150	972	270-1160			
*Wilson, Robert J.	Bob	P O Box 127 Alvord	76225	940	427-5795	427-5795	Alvord	WF
Wilson, Beverly	Bev	110 W. Washington Alvord	76225	940	427-3565			
*Wisdom, Gene	Gene	801 W. Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First	DN
Wisdom, Debbie	Debbie	9614 Moss Farm Dallas	75243	214	348-5412			
*Wizeman, Scott	Scott	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Wizeman, Kristen	Kristen	4017 Colgate Dallas	75229	214	763-9331			
*Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	Lisa	1709 Highway 50 Commerce	75428	903	886-3220	886-3240	Commerce First	PS
Wolcott, Matthew	Matt	2800 Meadowview Commerce	75428	903	886-3512			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address–Office Mailing Address–Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
*Wolfe, Jayne C.	Jayne	2705 W. Virginia Pky McKinney	75071	972	542-2228		ReachMinistries-FD	SM
		1503 Carrington McKinney	75069	972	562-3027			
Womack, J. Clay	Clay	801 W. Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
Womack, Gail	Gail	4022 Greensboro Cr. Garland	75041	972	271-8337			
*Womack, Ramon L.	Ramon						Retired	DS
Womack, Milly	Milly	833-A Dublin Richardson	75080	972	669-8959			
Woods, Natalie	Natalie	428 S. Maxey St. Sherman	75090	903	892-3343		Leave of Absence	DS
Woods, Roger L.	Roger	8403 Manderville Ln. Dallas	75231	214	803-4110			
*Wright, Derrick R.	Derrick	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	972	235-4633	235-5713	Hamilton Park	DN
Wright, Adrienne	Adrienne	1701 Round Rock Allen	75002	972	390-2767			
*Wright Jr., Harry S.	Harry	Asheville School Asheville NC	28806	828	254-6345		Chap.Asheville Sch	DS
		3060 Asheville Sch.						
*Wright-Chapman, Michael	Mike	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Youth/Campus Min.C	DN
Wright-Chapman, Kathy	Kathy	2204 W. Nathan Lowe Arlington	76017	817	468-5894			
*Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Jim						Retired	PS
Yarbrough, Mary P.	Mary	2855 Hwy 34 Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2915			
*Yeager, Clay A.	Clay						Retired	PS
Yeager, Nadine	Nadine	2800 McCarley Dr. Commerce	75428	903	886-8406			
*Yeager, Don H.	Don	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	972	387-0188	387-0298	Schreiber Memorial	DD
Yeager, Suzanne	Suzanne	4519 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	239-7095			
Yoes, Rita M.	Rita						Leave of Absence-F	DD
Yoes, David	David	3801 Simmons Creek Flower Mound	75022	972	691-7804			
*Yost, Christopher	Chris	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5610	632-0268	Bogata	PS
Yost, Melissa	Melissa	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5241			
*Yunker, David A.	Dave	410 2nd St. Pecan Gap	75469	903	359-6696		Ladonia Chg.	PS
Yunker, Beverley	Beverley	153 Meadowlark Cr. Rockwall	75087	972	771-3565			
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Walter						Retired	PS
Zimmerman, Joan H.	Joan	179 CR 1116 W Sulphur Springs	75482	903	485-6101			
Zink, Linn Caraway	Linn	1517 W. McDermott Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek-A	DN
Zink, Stephen	Stephen	2000 Switzerland Plano	75025	972	517-2401			
*Zinser, Joe	Joe	100 Chinn'sChapel Ln Lewisville	75077	972	317-4094	317-6869	Chinns Chapel	DD
Zinser, Debbie	Debbie	2555 Dixon Lane Flower Mound	75028	972	539-2715			

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Mariana Acton, 1401 FM 1378, Wylie 75098
Jo Biggerstaff, P.O. Box 1729, Coppell 75019
Barbara Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Karan Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Ben Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Douglas Meyer, 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
Danette Schader, 3101 Coit Rd., Plano 75075
Dick Wilson, P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225
Jayne Wolfe, 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069
Mike Wright-Chapman, P. O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251

B. Diaconal Ministers
Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040

C. Others Certified in Christian Education
Pam Douce, 2713 Pinehurst Dr., Plano 75075
Renee Giles, 1401 Mira Vista, Plano 75093
Jan Hudgins, P. O. Box 263, Ferris 75125
Catherine Meyenberg, 408 N. Baylor St., Brenham, TX 77833
Iris Shiver, 3335 Highbrook Dr., Dallas 75234
Terri Swan, 1800 S. Stonebrige, McKinney 75070
Linda Wheeler, 4912 Montego Bay, Irving 75038
Lynda Whitman , 104 Oak Tree Dr., Lewisville 75067
Mike Wright-Chapman, P. O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Debbie Chapman, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007
Karen Chraska, 6101 Morris Rd., Flower Mound 75028
Alan Clark , PO Box 158, Rockwall 75087
David Collett, 1111E. 18th St., Plano 75074
Dale Daniels, P.O. Box 551389, Dallas 75355
Rusty King, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
Tim Morrison, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
Laura Rothe, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 75209

B. Diaconal Ministers
Alvin D. Cope, 211 W. 3rd St., Irving 75060

C. Others Certified in Church Music
Chris Caffee, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
Rona Fleming, 115. W. Southwest, Henrietta 76365
Sandra Howell, 305 Faircrest, Garland 75040
Terry Heislen, 2921 Nobel Oaks Dr., Plano 75074
Sheryl Sebo, 1111 E. 18th St., Plano 75074

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Jennifer Karrar, 9211 Garland #2411, Dallas 75218
Walt Marcum, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Natalie Woods, 428 S. Maxey St., Sherman 75090
Mike Wright-Chapman, P. O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251

B. Others Certified in Youth Ministry
Catherine Meyenberg, 408 N. Baylor St., Brenham, TX 77833
Evelyn Tanner, 1302 S Clark Rd., Duncanville, 75137
Michelle Thoma, 301 N. Joe Wilson, Cedar Hill 75104
Mark Thrash,

IV. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Gregory Loving, 10440 N. Central Exp. — Suite 210, Dallas 75231
Victoria Shepherd, 9015 Plano Rd, Dallas 75238

V. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Joan Gray LaBarr, P. O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251

B. Diaconal Ministers
Lillian Sills, PO Box 600386, Dallas 75360

B. Others Certified in Christian Communication
John A. Lovelace, 7510 W. Northwest Hwy. #6, Dallas 75225

VI. LICENSED SOCIAL WORKER

A. Diaconal Ministers
Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale, Dallas 75234

VII. LICENSED CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY COUNSELOR

A. Local Pastor
Donald C. Benton, P. O. Box 127, Annona 75550

VIII. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES

Linda Hair Ortman, 313 Huffhines St., Richardson 75081

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	2420 N. Blackwelder Oklahoma City, OK	73106	Oklahoma
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque, NM	87108	Retired
Oden, Bishop William B.	Marilyn	16475 Dallas Pkwy, #680 Addison, TX	75001	North TX
Oliphint, Bishop Ben	Nancy	8008 Oakwood Blvd. Houston, TX	77024	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr. Ft. Worth, TX	76113	Retired

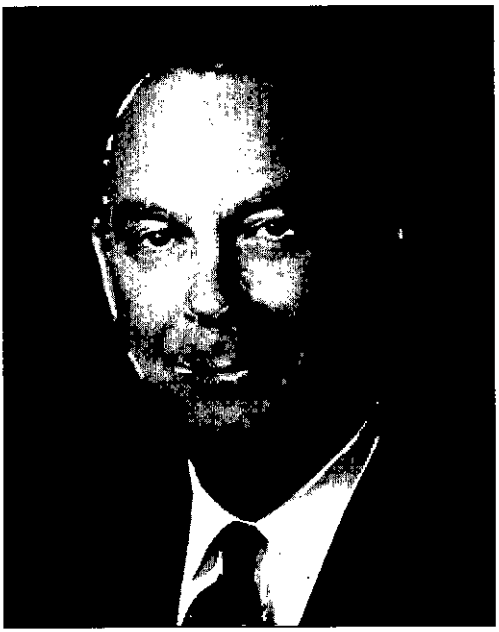
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Baker, Lovell (George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus)	3421 McFarlin, #7	Dallas	75205
Bledsoe, Jimmie (Marvin	614 Bizerte	Dallas	75224
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	929 Norton	Mesquite	75149
Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe)	4123 Echo Glen	Dallas	75234
Butler, Pauline (A. A.)	39 East Long	Paris	75460
Butts, Nancy (Raymond)	13144 Kerr Trail	Dallas	75244
Cade, Imogene (W. V.)	3825 Village Creek Rd.	Fort Worth	76119
Calvert, Jane (Clark)	982 N. Houston	Lorena	76655
Cardwell, Grace (Paul)	1127 Cedar	Bonham	75418
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	531 S. 2nd Ave.	Danville, IA	52623
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	6255 W. NW Hwy., #108	Dallas	75225
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	627 Spring Valley	Allen	75002
Cook, Ellen (Herman)	77 Table Rock Dr.	Holiday Is.,AR	72631
Cooper, Ruth (A. Lamar)	3015 Purdue	Dallas	75225
Corrigan, Evelyn	104 E. Collins	Decatur	76234
Cuninggim, Whitty (Merrimon)	13801 York Rd., E-9	Cockeysville, MD	21030
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	6354 Lakeshore Dr.	Dallas	75214
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
Dickinson, Nina (W. H.)	1010 Emerald Isle #20	Dallas	75218
Dunson, Lorna (Wayne B.)	1152 Springbrook	DeSoto	75115
Echols, Frances (Timothy B.)	5550 E. Ann Arbor, Cottage 10	Dallas	75216
Elliott, Dorothy (Robert E.)	2603 Andrea	Dallas	75228
Flachmeier, Harriette (Bourdon Smith)	3153 Royal Lane	Dallas	75229
Flaherty, Bobbie (Raymond G.)	13220 Challaburton	Dallas	75234
Frechette, Peggy McLean (John McLean)	11724 Coral Hills Place	Dallas	75229
Gard, Dorothy (Raymond)			
Goodrich, Thelma (Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75075
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	623 N. Main	Aubrey	76227
Hawkins, Lou Roy (John)	5707 E. Hwy 80 Bx 76	Yuma AZ	85365
Hoggard, Helen (Earl R.)	1716 Victory	Wichita Falls	76301
Howell, Maurine (Wm E.)	225 Elm Dr.	Terrell	75160
Hyde, Marjorie (John)	12463 Los Indios Tr. #220	Austin	78729
Johnson, Hazel (Marion F.)	13068 Hwy 19 N	Sulphur Springs	75482
Kifer, Georgia(Earl Edward)	4831 W. Lawther, #307	Dallas	75214
Kittrell, Katheryn(David)	1416 Yellowstone	Plano	75023

Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
Lewis, Jean (Clayton)	312 N. Brighton	Dallas	75208
Logan, Juanita (A. H.)	220 Iowa Ave.	Whitefish, MT	59937
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
Mangrum, Dora (Grady Wyatt)	1208 Kendall	Sulphur Springs	75482
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4831 W. Lawther, #215	Dallas	75214
Mood, Lydia (G. Henry)	1225 Colonel Dr., # 1118	Garland	75043
Moore, Elsie (Fitzhugh Talbot)	600 Aspen Rd.	Gainesville	76240
Mooring, Ruth (James D.)	P.O. Box 1433	Ennis	75120
Morell, Ann (Paul L.)	6316 E. 72nd St, #725	Tulsa, OK	74136
Murray, Sue (Billy Wayne)	2106 Rawhide Tr.	Henrietta	76365
Nelson, Joyce (M. L.)	7150 W. FM 455	Celina	75009
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	9206 Fairmont Cr.	Rowlett	75088
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	8668 Skyline #5329	Dallas	75243
Nunley, Opal Mae	Rt. 1 Box 157	Deport	75435
Penn, Sibyl (William W.)	4507 Valley West Apt. A	Arcata, CA	95521
Perry, Bessie N.	Rt. 1, Box 540	Boswell, OK	74727
Philbrook, Marjorie (Leroy)	Institute of Cultural Affairs 4750 N. Sheridan Rd.	Chicago, IL	60640
Polk, Pauline (John Wesley)	8528 W FM 1037	Paducah	79248
Reed, Jessie (Erwin)	2921 Surreywood Cr.	Duncan, OK	73533
Renfro, Virginia (Arthur)	1500 S. State, #28	Decatur	76234
Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.)	3004 W. 2nd Ave. #610	Corsicana	75110
Robertson, Carol(Robert L.)	643 Wentworth	Richardson	75081
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	422 Camino Sant Cruz	Espanola, NM	87532
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	2021 Balmoral Dr.	Kerrville	78028
Sharp, Bobbie (J.B.)	6958 Town Bluff Dr.	Dallas	75248
Shelley, Elizabeth (Wilson)	4917 Vienna Circle	Dallas	75228
Siekman, Lucian (Barbara)	5943 Walnut Hill Lane	Dallas	75230
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	116 Prairie Sprgs. Lane	Georgetown	78626
Son, Chong Yul	31 Wescott St.	Old Tappan, NJ	07675
Staats, Elvesta (Harold)	884 Beverly Dr.	Terrell	75160
Stauffer, Wanda (Paul)	3006 McNiel Ave. #411	Wichita Falls	76309
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P.O. Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Townsend, Julia (Carl Keightley)	3820 Spring Valley, #1003	Addison	75001
Trompler, Brenda (Raymond)	813 E. Franklin	Hillsboro	76645
Tupper, Dottie (Spurgeon Dunnam)	1154 Windomere	Dallas	75208
Turner, Christine (James Leon)	4835 W. Lawther, #406	Dallas	75214
Vaughan, Effie (Alton)	Parks Apt 131 3611 Casa Verde	Dallas	75234
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	18 Gwaltney Cr.	BelleVista, AR	72714
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2430 NW 42nd St.	Lawton, OK	73505
Washington, Audrey (Wm. Joseph, Sr.)	6834 Topsfield	Dallas	75231
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	% Jerry Wilcoxson, Box 462	Wills Point	75169
Wright, Addie (Theo)	6051 Morris Rd., Apt. 114	Flower Mound	75028
Youngblood, Dorris (Don)	308 S. Holly	Burkburnett	75354

V. MINISTERS' PICTORIAL DIRECTORY

BISHOPS



BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN

President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church



BISHOP BRUCE BLAKE
Honorary Member



BISHOP ALSIE H. CARLETON
Honorary Member



BISHOP BEN OLIPHINT
Honorary Member



BISHOP JOHN RUSSELL
Honorary Member

AREA AND CONFERENCE STAFF



Mary Brooke Casad
Director of Mission



L. Marvin Guier III
Director of Administration/ Treasurer/Benefits Officer



Joan Gray LaBarr
Director of Communications

MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH — 2004

Included are: Full Conference Ministers, Probationary Ministers, Retired Ministers, Deacons in Full Connection, Diaconal Ministers, Associate Ministers, and Local Pastors under Appointment


Aaron Jr., Charles L.


Abel, James D.


Acton, Mariana


Adams, Eddie Jean


Adrian, Peter V.


Alden, Betsy


Allen, Andrea


Allen, Charles H.


Allen, Christopher


Allen Jr., John


Allen, Joseph L.


Allen, Robert L.


Alvarez, Allan


Anderson, C. W.


Anderson, Joy


Arnold, Clay


Arnold, Joel


Ashley, Grace


Atkinson, Marilyn


Atkinson, Richard


Bach, Jane E.


Bailey, Wilfred M.


Baker, Philip Eldridge


Baker, Philip Eugene


Bandel, Holly Gaskill


Bane, Bill


Barbee, Keith


Barnes, Donald E.


Barton, Ann Johnson


Baskin-Ball, Kathleen


Bearden, Leighton


Beghtel-Mahle, Pat


Beights, Cletus B.


Bell, Edgar James


Benson, Laura


Benson, Lyle


Benton, Donald C. "Dink"


Benton, Donald R.


Besse, John C.


Betz, Katherine


Biggerstaff, Jo


Bingman, Cathy Ann


Birdsong, F. Lee


Blackmon Sr., Glen


Blackmon, David R.


Blanton, Georjean


Bond, George D.


Boone, Keith Payne


Bouffard, Norman H.


Bowden, James


Bozell, Marilyn A.


Brand, John H.


Brandt, Judith


Brannan, Richard


Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie


Bristow, April


Browder, Eugene


Brown, Bill


Brown Jr., Jim K.


Brown, Tom D.


Brown, Veronica


Brumett, Thomas O.


Brundige, Mary E.


Bryan, Bob B.


Bryan, Susan


Bryan III, William J.


Bryant, H. Noel


Buck, Thomas V.


Bullard, Tamara Talton


Burke, Ralph E.


Burnette, Danny


Busby, Jack P.


Bush, Robert I.


Butts, Nancy


Butts, Walter


Caddell, Carroll A.


Cajiuat, Eduardo C.


Caldwell, Samuel L.


Callahan, Kennon L.


Campbell, Sam


Cantrell, Mary


Caraway, H.V.


Caraway, Mel


Cardwell, Ann


Carmicle, Linda


Carnahan, Charles R.


Carr, David M.


Carter Jr., Kenneth


Cary, Lee D.


Casad, Victor E.


Chambers, Paula


Chang, Dongil


Chapman, Deborah


Chappell, Wallace E.


Cherryholmes, Ed


Chester, Eldon M.


Childers, William L.


Chraska, Karen L.


Clark, Alan W.


Clark, Pamela E.


Cline, Pamela


Coats, Darrell P.


Coder, Alice G.


Coffey, Lila E.


Coke, Donald G.


Coke, Judith H.


Cole III, John Jay


Colgrove, Jerry


Collett, David M.


Compton, Dana


Conn, Leslie


Cook, Charles W.


Cook, Steven B.


Cooksy, Lucretia


Cooper, Lois G.


Cooper, Robert O.


Cope, Alvin D.


Copeland, Stanley


Corazao, Mark


Corse, Wilma R.


Cottle Jr., William


Cotten, Stephen


Cowley, Edlen O.


Cox, Charles A.


Cox, Charles E.


Craig, W. Mark


Cravens, Joyce


Crenshaw, Perry N.


Crouch, William C.


Crowell, Betty


Crowson, Vivian J.


Cupples, J. Keith


Dalton, Daniel F.


Dancer, T. Dudley


Dangerfield, Harold


Daniels, Dale R.


Davenport Jr., Allie


Daves, D. Michael


Davidson, Ray


Davidson, Victoria B.


Davis, Jeanne Webb


Davis Jr., Jefferson


Davis, Larry D.


Davis, M. Jan


Davis, Nanette


Davis, Richard S.


Davis, Steven C.


Day, Gaither L.


Dean Jr., James F.


Deane, Edmund B.


Denman, Charles


Dickson, Kenneth M.


Dickson, Kenny


Dietz, Dyan


Dillard, John W.


Dodd, Edrue W.


Dorff, James E.


Drenner III, Frank


Dunagin, Richard L.


Durham Jr., Fred


Echols-Richter, Billy


Eckstein, Jon


Edens, R. Maurice


Edwards, Barbara


Edwards, John


Edwards, Kerby H.


Egner, Clifford G.


Elder, Leroy


Elledge, Bettye L.


Emerick, Craig L.


Englert, Valarie


Enns, Richard "Rick"


Escalera, Javier Q.


Escamilla, Paul L.


Eugster, Roslyn


Evans, Patricia M.


Evans, Paul A.


Fade, Reid


Fadel, Erika


Fairchild, Millard E.


Farrell, Leighton K.


Fiedler, John F.


Fielder, Jackson W.


Finnestad, Craig


Finnin Jr., William


Fisher, Albert


Fisk, George C.


Flach Jr., Richard


Fleer, Gilbert E.


Fleming, John

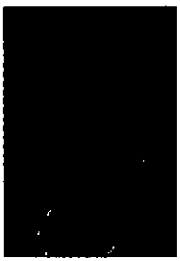

Fleming, Richard L.


Flick, Thomas L.


Floyd, Russell


Folkerth, Eric


Fox, Douglas J.


Franck, June


Frank, Rebecca


Fraser, John R.


Funk, Joe


Garrett, Guy D.


Garrett, Jeff


Gaston, Camille


Gaston, Matthew


Gatlin, James M.


Geiser, Elvin


George, Larry W.


Gibson, Jack M.


Gilmore, Martha N.


Gist, Joe D.

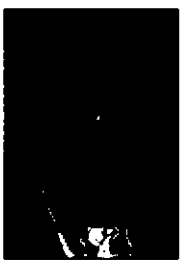

Gondol, John D.

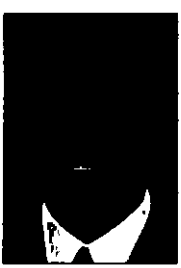

Gonzalez, David

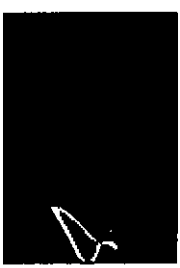

Gonzalez, Enrique


Goodrich, Paul Q.


Goodwin Jr., W. James


Goolsby, Joe Ed


Gordon, Tyrone


Gordon, V. Eugene


Gorham, Leta B.


Gould, Paul A.


Gowling, John


Grable, Patricia L.


Graham, Duncan


Grant, C. David


Graves, J. Thomas


Greanead, Veronica


Green, Joel B.


Green, Michael A.


Greenhaw, William L.


Grigsby, John


Grimmett, Philip E.


Guier III, L. Marvin


Gurley, Daniel A.


Guttierrez II, Milton


Gwaltney, James A.


Hahn, Charles


Hale, Joe


Halfast, Edgar


Hall, Jeffrey


Halstead, Julia


Hamric, James Ken

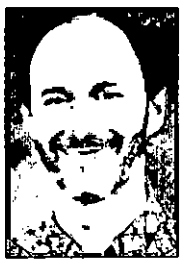

Hamrick, Shannon


Haney, Johnnie W.


Hanig, Terry Ann


Hardaway, Royce


Hardaway, Sara J.


Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L.


Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth


Hares, James C.


Hargrave, Bruce


Hargrove, Sammy A.


Harris, Todd


Harvey Jr., Earl E.


Hasley Jr., C. Robert


Hawkins, Rick L.


Haynes, C. Michael


Head, Keith


Hearne, Nathanial


Heaton, Joseph


Hedges Jr., Howard P.


Heislen, Terrance


Henderson, Doyle


Henderson, Ron


Hennigh, Ray D.


Hicks, H. Harrell


Hildebrand, Christina


Hildebrand, Kenneth D.


Hill-Larson, Charlise


Hirsch, Philip Dean


Hitt, Alan


Hodge, Marshall E.


Hoke, Daniel L.


Hoke, Douglas L.


Holbert, Diana B.


Holbrook, Virgie


Holcomb-McLain, Pam


Holcomb-McLain, Scott


Holcombe, George R.


Hollingsworth, Sheri


Holmes Jr., Zan W.


Hord, Kay


Hoseman-Butler, Anna


Houghteling, Tommy


House, Michael A.


Houseman, Harry E.


Howard, Virgil P.


Howe, Leroy T.


Howell, Richard D.


Howeth, David T.


Hudson, Roger D.


Hudspeth, Tom


Huffstutler, Edgar L.


Humbert, Daniel Drew


Humphries, Joan


Hunt, C. Dale


Hutchison, Mark


Irish, Johnny R.


Jackson, Douglas


Jackson, Michael


Jackson-Sears, Jill


Jacobs, William


James, Andrew B.


James, C. Randal


James, Christy


Jameson, Ashley D.


Johnson, Kathryn


Johnson, William T.


Johnson, Willie F.


Jones Sr., Glendell


Jones, Jerry L.


Jones, Scott J.


Jones, Shonda


Jones, Terry


Judy, Dwight


Kacela, Xolani


Karrer, Jennifer


Kay, John


Keith, James D.


Kim, Hyo Jong


King, Doug


King, Russell


Kirby Jr., James


Kirby, Woodrow


Knott, Kory


Kong, Paul


Kotey, Janette C.


Krohn, Larry C.


Kruger, Larry H.


Kuhlbars, Richard


LaBarr, Joan Gray


LaBarr, William E.


Laguardia, Levy E.


Lancaster, John T.


Lancaster, Sarah H.


Lantz, Edward F.


Lartey, Kwame O.


Lavender, Garland


Lawrence, William


Lawson, Henry H.


Lawson, Rene P.


Lazaroff, Van


Lee, Chul Goo


Lee, Donald


Lee, Edward


Lee, Jin Hee


Lee, Ouida


Lee, Robert W.


Lee, Sung Chul


Leffel, Robert E.


Lewis, Andrew


Lewis Jr., George


Lindh, JoNell


Lindstrom, Wade


Lloyd, Joyce


Long, F. Gifford


Long, Mark


Love, Ann


Loveman, Traci


Lovin, Robin W.


Lunde, Walt


Lyford, Nicki


Lyle, Katherine


Mackenzie, Kathryn


Magruder, Wesley


Mahle, R. Jerry


Major, A. Jarratt


Manning, Doris


Marcum, Barbara


Marcum, Linda


Marcum, Walt


Marshall, Karan


Marshall, Lisa


Marshall, R. Ben


Martin, Howard


Mason, Debra Hobbs


Matthew, Steven E.


Matthews, J. William


McElvaney, William


McFarland, H. Neill


McGarvey, Paul


McGee, Carl M.


McGee, Fred


McGee, John W.


McIntosh, Kenneth


McKnight, Thomas


McLain, Arville


McLarty, John


McLean-Davis, Kathleen


McLemore, Linda


McLemore, Timothy


McNabb, Jack


McNeir, Marjorie


McPherson, Brian


McPherson, J. Mac


Medley, Tom


Mercer, Philip D.


Meredith, Lawrence


Meyenberg, Paul


Meyer, Douglas A.


Meyers, C. Jack


Meyers, Ouidga


Middleton, Marsha Engle


Milam, David E.


Miller, Douglas


Miller, Edward L.


Miller, Gene


Miller, J. Michael


Miller, Justin


Miller Jr., William


Millican, Ed


Millsap, Connie


Minor, James


Mireb, Valerie Knox


Mobley Jr., Jimmie


Mollet Jr., John T.


Moore, Mark T.


Moore, Maxie


Morphis, John W.


Morrison, Timothy


Morton, Dee


Mueller, Gary E.


Myre, Martha


Myrick, Byron D.


Na, Jung Yong


Neal Jr., Charles A.


Neal, Gregory


Newkirk, Randy


Nichols, Michael


Nicholson, Larry


Noah, Buster


Noblin, Glenn


Noland, Russell


Odom Jr., Elzie D.


Odom, Janet Bell


Odom, Wayne C.


Oliphint, J. Clayton


Olsen, Beverly


Orman, Susanne


Ott, Jerry P.


Overton, Jerry


Owen, Mather


Ozier, James


Pagdilao, Jerico


Page, Calvin


Palmer Sr., James


Palmer, Thomas O.


Park, Kwang Bae


Patterson, Sheron


Pearce, Louis


Peckham, Denise


Peel Jr., John


Peel, Thomas


Pellikan, Donald


Perkins, Terri Hale


Peyron, Opal


Pierce, Charles


Pierce, James


Pinkston, John


Pledger, James E.


Pool, Joe C.


Poore, Elwood S.

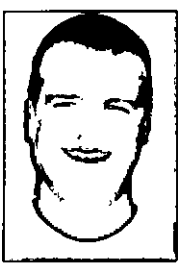

Porter, James


Presley, Diane


Price, Robert


Price, Thomas


Purkey, Walter


Purviance, John


Putnam, Jerry


Qi, Margaret


Ramirez Sr., Roberto


Raphael, Eugenio


Ravert, Larry


Read, E. Ben


Reaves, James


Reaves, Shirley


Reed, Clara


Reedy, Judith


Regan, R. Gary


Renshaw Jr., Donald


Rentfro, Cal


Rentfro, John M.


Rentie, Caesar


Richardson, John


Richardson, Steve


Rieger, Joerg


Riggsby, Deborah


Riley, Royce


Rindfuss, Richard


Rives, Glyn


Robbins, Thomas Q.


Roberson, Linwood John


Robertson, Bryce Clark


Robertson, Stephen A.


Robinson, Alexandra


Robinson, Margaret


Roby, Linda


Rosario, Esperanza del


Rosario, Philip B. del


Rosenburg, John C.


Ross, Owen


Rosset, Kristie


Rothe, Eric V.


Rothe, Laura


Rowe, Michael


Rucker, David


Sackett, Paul


Sale, W. Francis


Salinas, Norma


Sawyer, Boyd


Saylor Jr., Joseph


Schader, Danette


Schaefer, Richard


Scherer, Julia


Schoolcraft, Chris


Scott, Jennifer


Seat, Stanley F.


Self, Kathryn


Shaddox, Billy

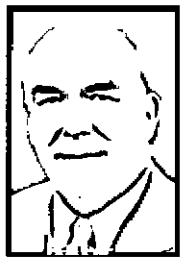

Shafer, Joe D.


Shamblin Jr., Kenneth


Shaw, Don T.


Shawver, David


Shed, Sylvesta


Shinn Jr., Benjamin


Shuler, John M.


Shuler Jr., Philip L.

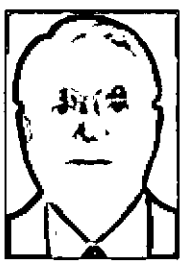

Sills, Lillian S.


Simmons, Jerry


Simpson, Robert


Sims, Troy


Slack Jr., William


Sleeth, Lewis R.


Smith Jr., A. Barton


Smith, Donald A.


Smith, Jodi


Smith, Kerry


Smith Jr., Ralph L.


Smith, Stacey


Smith, Tera Elaine


Smith, William B.


Snider, Allen Wesley


Sobczak, Stephen

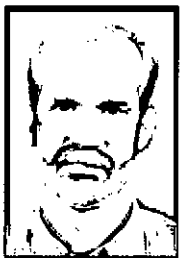

Somers-Clark, Carole


Soper, John B.


Soper, Martha Anne


Sparks, Carol


Spencer, James J.


Spencer Jr., Robert "Rob"


Spencer, Robert L. "Bob"


Spore, Roy L.


Squires, Sarah


Stabile, Joseph


Standifer, Charles


Stark, Richard


Starnes, Ray


Steele-Fuller, Margie


Steiner, Dina


Stephens, Leslie


Stephenson, William T.


Sterling, Carl


Stewart, Montie W.


Stobaugh , Joseph


Stoker, Andrew


Stokes, Charles


Stokes, Lew


Stone, Joyce


Stovall, Charles


Strempke, Kathryn Taylor


Strempke, Kevin


Strickland, George


Strickland, Howard


Strong, Charles


Suche Jr., Henry


Sutton, Nonna Lea


Swift, William


Switzer, David

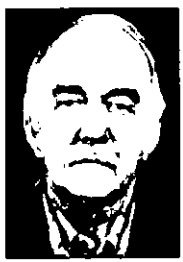

Talbert, Elizabeth


Tatum Sr., John


Taylor, John Earl


Thomas, Christy


Thomas, N. C.


Thomas, Page

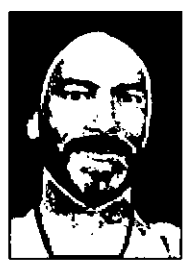

Thompson Jr., Ira


Thornburg, John D.

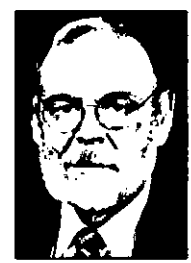

Thornton, John M.


Thornton, Kenneth M.


Thresher, Patricia


Thurman, Mark


Tinsley, Larry D.


Tomlinson, Jim


Tooley, Florence


Top, Meng


Topper, George


Trujillo, Tim


Tull, Justin W.


Tunnell, Lane


Turk, Robert Arthur


Turner, David J.

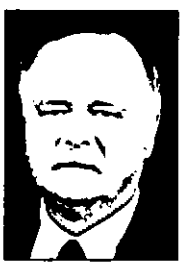

Turner, Merwin K.


Turnipseed, Robert S.


Tyler, Andy


Tyson, Eugene


Tyson, Mike


Underwood, Donald


Upchurch, William


Utz, Fredric L.


Van Giesen, Duane


Van Zant, J. Kermit


Varrassi, Michael E.


Vickers, Glynn J.


Vowell, J. Lynn


Vowell, Mark


Waddell, Donald W.


Waiters-Lee, Jacqueline


Waitschies, Thomas


Walker, Michael W.


Walker, Robert M.


Wallace, John


Wallace, Rodney C.


Walt, Earnest E.


Ward, Elaine M.


Ward, James M.


Warden, Chief


Weaver, R. Bruce


Weber, David


Weilage, Woodrow


Weis, Thyra


Welborn, Gene C.


Welch, Louise B.


Wheeler, George Howard


Whitehead, Donna E.


Whittemore, C. Patrick


Wiksten, De Forrest


Wiksten, Janet H.


Wilder, Billy W.


Wilkie, Bobby D.


Wilks, John


Wilkinson, Dennis A.


Willett, Ann


Williams, Eston


Williams, Wallace A.


Wilson, Buist B.


Wilson, J. Richard


Wilson, Phyllis C.


Wilson, Robert J.


Wisdom, Gene


Wizeman, Scott


Wolcott, Lisa


Wolfe, Jayne C.


Womack, J. Clay


Womack, Ramon L.


Woods, Roger L.


Wright, Derrick R.


Wright Jr., Harry S.


Wright-Chapman, Michael


Yarbrough, Jimmie W.


Yenger, Clay A.


Yeager, Don H.


Yost, Chris


Yunker, David A.


Zimmerman, Walter L.


Zink, Linn Caraway


Zinser, Joe

Late Photos


Minor, Sandra


Easterling, Al


Green, Michael A.

VI. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E—Minister in Effective Relation, FD—Deacon in Full Connection,
P—Probationary Membership, R—Retired, A—Associate Member,
S—Retired Associate, OT—Minister on Trial, T—Transfer,
TR—Transitioned, UN—Union, C—Credentials, Re-ad—Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	R
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred	OT	R
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1951		
Davenport, Allie	OT	R
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	T	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	R
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	R
Meredith, Lawrence	OTR	
CLASS OF 1952		
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	T	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1955		
Roberson, Linwood John	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	R
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	R
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	R
McFarland, H. Neill	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	R
Cook, Charles W.	T	R
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	R
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	R
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	R
Fraser, John R.	OT	R
Gatlin, James M.	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	R
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	R
Hares, James C.	T	R
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	R
Miller, Edward L.	OT	R
Regan, R. Gary	OT	R
CLASS OF 1960		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	R
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	R
Marshall, R. Ben.	OT	R
McGee, Fred	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	R
Edwards, Kerby H.	T	R
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	R
Lavender, Garland T.	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	R
Price, Thomas H.	OT	R
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	R
Shaw, Don T.	OT	R
Shawver, R. David	OT	R
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1963		
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	R
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	R
Palmer, James B.	T	R

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1964		
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	R
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	R
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	R
Topper, George G.	OT	R
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	R
Upchurch, William F.	OT	R
Walker, Michael W.	OT	R
Yeager, Clay A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	R
Crouch, William C.	T	R
Lancaster, John T.	OT	R
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	R
Ravert, Larry D.	T	R
Stewart, Montie W.	T	R
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	R
Waddell, Donald W.	T	R
Ward, James M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	R
Cooper, Robert O.	T	R
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	R
Haynes, C. Michael	T	R
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac.	T	R
Neal, Charles A.	T	R
Riley, Royce W.	T	R
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	R
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	R
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	R
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	R
Farrell, Leighton K.	T	R
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	R
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, Tom D.	T	E
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	R
Mercer, Philip D.	T	R
Meyers, C. Jack	T	R
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.	T	R
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	R
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	R
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	E
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	E
Odom, Wayne C.	T	R
Owen, Mather P.	T	R
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Rives, Glyn	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	R
Tull, Justin W.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Busby, Jack P.	T	R
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	R
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	R
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	R
Merrill, Wayne P.	P	E
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	R
CLASS OF 1971		
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Leffel, Robert E., Jr.	T	R
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Smith, William B.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	R
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	R
Dancer, T. Dudley	Re-ad	R
Day, Gaither L.	T	R
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	R
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	R
Rentfro, John M.	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	R
CLASS OF 1973		
Corse, Wilma R.	T	R
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	R

Name	How	Rel
Matthews, J. William	T	R
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	R
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	R
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	S
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	R
Irish, Johnny R.	P	R
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III.	P	E
Chester, Eldon M.	A	S
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E
Lee, Robert W.	T	R
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	R
Blackmon, David R.	P	R
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	R
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	E
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	E
Switzer, David K.	T	R
Utz, Fredric L.	T	R
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J. Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann.	P	R
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	E

Name	How	Rel
Guier, L. Marvin	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E
Long, F. Gifford	P	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del.	T	R
Thomas, N. C.	T	R
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	R
Edens, R. Maurice	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	R
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	E
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
James, C. Randal	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	E
CLASS OF 1980		
Cary, Lee D.	T	R
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Green, Joel B.	P	E
Jacobs, William H.	T	R
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	E
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	R
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	E
Thornton, John M.	T	E
Thornton, Kenneth M.	T	R
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene	T	R
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	R
Gondol, John D.	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	R
Kruger, Larry H.	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	E
Thornburg, John D.	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	E
Boone, Keith P.	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	R

Name	How	Rel
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	E
Pool, Joe C.	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.	P	E
CLASS OF 1983		
Baskin, Kathleen.	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	E
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	T	R
Cooper, Lois G.	P	R
Jones, Scott J.	T	E
Miller, W. Douglas	P	E
Smith, Donald A.	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	R
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	E
Coats, Darrell P.	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.	P	E
Gilmore, Martha Louise	P	R
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	E
Moore, Mark T.	P	E
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	E
Turner, David Joe	P	E
Williams, Wallace A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	E
Besse, John C.	P	E
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	R
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	E
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	R
Casad, Victor E.	P	E
Hunt, C. Dale	T	R
Krohn, Larry C.	P	R
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	E
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	E
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	P	R
Bussey, Tera Elaine	P	E
Graves, John Thomas	T	R
Hudson, Roger Duncan	P	E
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	A	S
McElvaney, William K.	T	R
McLemore, Timothy Ernest.	P	E
Oliphint, John Clayton.	P	E
Wright, Derrick Ray	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Gaston, Camille	P	E
Lawson, Rene	P	E
McLain, Arville	P	E
Stovall, Charles	T	E

Name	How	Rel
Woods, Roger L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Anderson, C. W.	T	S
Bowden, James Bradley	P	E
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	R
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	E
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen	P	E
Engle, Marsha G.	P	E
Fielder, Jackson W.	Re-ad	R
Folkerth, Eric	P	E
Gaston, Matthew	P	E
Howeth, David	P	E
Humbert, Daniel	P	E
Lancaster, Sarah.	P	E
Medley, Tom	P	E
Mireb, Valeria Knox	P	E
Patterson, Sheron	P	E
Rosset, Kristie	P	E
Stabile, Joseph B.	P	E
Thresher, Pat	P	E
Thurman, Mark	P	E
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	E
Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise	P	E
Hirsch, Philip Dean	P	E
Holcombe, George R.	T	R
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper	P	E
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	P	E
Pierce, James Clifton	P	E
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	T	R
Wisdom, Gene	T	E
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale	P	E
Holbert, Diana Brown	P	E
Howard, Virgil.	T	E
Keith, James D.	T	R
Lee, Donald Warren	P	E
Lee, Sung Chul	P	E
Neal, Gregory Scott	P	E
Virtue, Janice A.	P	E
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	E
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	E
CLASS OF 1992		
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	E
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	R
Johnson, Ann Skinner.	P	E
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood.	P	E
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Floyd, Russell	P	E
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	E
Hawkins, Rick	T	E
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	R
Laguardia, Levy	T	E
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	E
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	E
Benson, Laura J. S.	T	E
Caldwell, Samuel	P	E
Dalton, Daniel	P	E
Davis, Jeanne	P	R
Green, Michael	P	E
Holcombe, Pam	P	E
Janovec, Leslie Dunklin	P	E
Johnson, Willie R.	P	E
Lovin, Robin W.	T	E
Miller, James Michael	P	E
Raphael, Eugenio	T	E
Rothe, Eric V.	P	E
Salinas, Norma	T	E
Simmons, Jerry M.	T	E
CLASS OF 1995		
Cupples, Keith	T	E
Dickson, Kenny	P	E
Frank, Rebecca	P	E
Halstead, Julie	P	E
Hamric, Ken	P	R
Hardaway, Sara	P	E
LaBarr, William	P	E
Lyle, Katherine	P	E
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	E
Odom, Janet	P	E
Orman, Susanne	P	E
Rieger, Joerg	P	E
Spencer, Rob	P	E
Wallace, Jack	P	E
CLASS OF 1996		
Allen, Robert L.	T	E
Bozell, Marilyn Annette	P	S
Davis, Myrtis Nanette Jones	P	E
James, Andrew B.	P	E
Jackson, Jill Ann	P	E
Kay, John Frederick	P	E
Lee, Ouida Fae	P	E
Magruder, Wesley	P	E
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	E
Vowell, Mark Lynn	P	E
CLASS OF 1997		
Anderson, Joy	TR	FD
Atkinson, Marilyn	TR	RFD
Biggerstaff, Josephine	TR	FD
Bridger, Bonnie	TR	FD
Chang, Dongil	T	E
Craft-Chraska, Karen	TR	FD
Daniels, Dale	TR	FD
Echols-Richter, Billy	T	E
Elledge, Bettye L.	T	E
Fiedler, John	T	E
James, Christy	T	E
Johnson, Kathryn	TR	FD
Jones, Jerry Lee	P	E
Kotey, Janette	T	E
Lazaroff, Van L.	P	E
Marshall, Karan	TR	FD
Moon, Deborah A.	P	E
Morrison, Timothy	TR	FD
Noland, Russell E.	P	E
Perkins, Terri Leigh Hale	P	E
Rothe, Laura	TR	FD
Sackett, Paul C.	TR	RFD
Squires, Sarah	TR	FD
Stokes, Charles	TR	FD
Wilson, Phyllis	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1998		
Copeland, Stanley	T	E
Cravens, Joyce	P	E
Crouch, Mary Elizabeth	P	E
Crowell, Betty	TR	FD
Grigsby, John	T	E
Harris, Todd	T	E
Lantz, Edward F.	P	E
Meyer, Douglas	TR	FD
Reedy, Judith Anderson	P	E
Soper, Martha Anne	P	E
Weber, David Barry	P	E
Wolfe, Jayne	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1999		
Aaron, Charles	T	E
Abel, James	T	R
Clark, Alan W.	T	FD
Fade, Reid	T	E
Grable, Patricia	TR	FD
Humphries, Joan	P	E
Jones, Terry	P	FD
Long, Mark	T	E
Pierce, Charles	P	E
Reed, Clara	T	E
Self, Kathryn	P	E
Zink, Linn	T	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 2000		
Acton, Mariana	TR	FD
Ahn, Kyu Chin	T	E
Bristow, April J.	P	E
Brown, Veronica	P	FD
Collett, David	T	FD
Cottle, Wm. A (Drew)	P	P
Cowley, Edlen O.	P	E
Gaskill, Holly M.	P	E
Hollingsworth, Sheri S.	P	FD
Knott, Kory	P	P
McLarty, John Philip	P	E
Millsap, Connie	P	E
Minor, James I.	P	E
Odom, Jr. Elzie O.	P	E
Presley, Diane S.	P	E
Price, Robert	T	E
Richardson, Stephen	P	E
Van Giesen, Duane	T	E
CLASS OF 2001		
Chambers, Paula	P	FD
Xolani Kacela	P	P
Cox, Charles A.	P	E
Crenshaw, Perry	T	E
Davis, M. Jan	P	E
Davis, Steven	T	E
Englert, Valarie	P	E
Fleming, John S.	P	E
Hildebrand, Christina	P	FD
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	T	E
Karrer, Jennifer Griffith	P	P
Page Calvin L.	P	E
Schader, Danette	T	FD
Smith, Dorothy J.	P	E
Talton, Tamara	P	FD
CLASS OF 2002		
Betz, Katherine	P	P
Bryan, Susan Burrows	TR	FD
Chapman, Deborah Ann	TR	FD
Cole, John Wallace	P	P
Crowson, Vivian	P	P
Drenner, Frank	T	E
Edwards, Barbara	TR	RFD
Egner, Cliff	P	P
Escalera, Javier	P	P
Steele, Katherine	P	P
Gordon, Tyrone	T	E
Green, Michael	P	P
Head, Keith	T	E
King, Russell H.	TR	FD
Landis, Gayle	T	E
Lewis, Andrew	P	P
Lindh, JoNell	P	P
Loveman, Traci	T	E
Lyford, Nicki	TR	FD
Millican, Edward	T	E
Myre, Martha	T	P
Park, Kwang Bae	T	E
Porter, James	T	E
Schoolcraft, Chris	P	P
Strempke, Kathryn	T	E
Strempke, Kevin	T	E
Sumpter-Smith, Kerry	P	P
Robinson, Alexandra	P	P
Stephens, Leslie	TR	FD
Stoker, Andrew	P	P
Woods, Natalie	TR	FD
Wright-Chapman, Mike	T	FD
Yoes, Rita	T	FD
CLASS OF 2003		
Adrian, Pete	P	P
Cantrell, Mary	P	P
Compton, Dana	P	P
Cooksy, Lucretia	P	P
Hall, Jeffrey	P	P
Heislen, Terrance	P	P
Jones, Shonda	P	P
Rindfuss, Richard	P	P
Roby, Linda Smith	P	P
Sims, Troy	P	P
Steiner, Dina	P	P
Thomas, Page A.	T	E
Waiters-Lee, Jackye	P	P
Wilson, J. Richard	T	FD
Zinser, Joseph	P	P
CLASS OF 2004		
Coder, Alice G.	P	P
Corazao, Marc I.	P	P
Fadel, Erika	T	E
Fox, Douglas J.	P	P
Gonzalez, Enrique	P	P
Greanead, Veronica L.	P	P
Hamrick, Shannon	T	P
Hosemann-Butler, Anna	P	P
Hudspeth, Tom	T	E
Na, Jung Yong	T	E
Scott, Jennifer	T	FD
Sobczak, Stephen	T	FD
Stobaugh, Joseph P.	P	P

VII. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: C= Consecrated; EL=Extended Leave; FD=Full Member Deacon; Lv/Ab=Leave of Absence; (R)=Retired; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas; *=Total Diaconal Years; **see footnote below

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF	CONSECRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Acton, Mariana	FD	NT	1992	9*
Anderson, Joy	FD	NT	1971	26*
Ashley, Grace	C	NT	1986	19
Atkinson, Marilyn	RFD(1999)	NT	1978	19*
Bach, Jane E.	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Baker, Philip Eldridge	R(1994)	NT	1977	17*
Benton, Don	C	NT	1995	7*
Biggerstaff, Josephine	FD	NT	1979	18*
Bridger, Bonnie	FD	NT	1988	9*
Bryan, Susan	FD	NT	1999	3*
Chapman, Debbie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1992	5*
Coffey, Lila	R(1987)	NT	1981	6*
Coke, Judith	R(2002)	NT	1992	10*
Cope, Alvin D.	C	NT	1987	18
Craft-Chraska, Karen	FD	NT	1994	3*
Crowell, Betty	FD	NT	1994	4*
Daniels, Dale	FD	AL/WFLA	1980	17*
Davidson, Ray	R(1992)	NT	1977	15*
Edwards, Barbara	RFD(2004)	NT	1979	23*
Evans, Patricia M.	R(1999)	SC	1980	20*
Geiser, Elvin O.	R(1993)	NT	1976	17*
Grable, Patricia FD	NT		1996	3*
Hardaway, Royce	R(1994)	NT	1971	23*
Hitt, Alan	C	NT	1997	5*
Howell, Richard	R(1997)	NT	1979	18*
Johnson, Kathryn	FD	NT	1989	9*
King, Russell	FD	NT	1999	3*
Love, Ann	R(2002)	NT	1992	8*
Lyford, Nicki	FD	NT	1999	3*
Manning, Doris	R(2004)	CT	1977	27*
Marshall, Karan Ann	FD	NT	1987	10*
Meyer, Douglas	FD	NT	1995	3*
Morrison, Timothy	FD	NT	1990	7*
Peyron, Opal	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Robinson, Margaret	R(1997)	NM	1977	20*
Rosario, Esperanza del	R(2000)	NT	1978	23*
Rothe, Laura	FD	NT	1993	4*

Sackett, Paul	RFD(2002)	NT	1978	19*
Sills, Lillian Seymour	R(1990)	NT	1963	27*
Squires, Sarah	FD	NT	1991	6*
Starnes, Ray L.	R(1991)	NT	1978	13*
Stevens, Leslie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Stokes, Charles	FD	NT	1979	18*
Tooley, Florence	R(1989)	NT	1971	18*
Tunnell, Lane	R(1994)	NT	1978	16*
Ward, Elaine M.	R(1987)	NT	1979	8*
Wiksten, Janet Hines	R(1995)	NT	1979	16*
Wilson, Phyllis	FD	NT	1990	7*
Wolfe, Jayne	FD	NT	1991	7*
Woods, Natalie	FD	NT	1999	3*

**At the 2003 Annual Conference, for benefit purposes, it was voted to count diaconal years + deacon years as total years of service.

VIII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee Ln., Denton 76201
Aubrey	Kelby Trusty, 6825 Rock Ridge Trail, Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Bob Rymal, 4215 Harvest Hill Rd., Carrollton 75010
First	Katy Kiser, 2109 Menton Place, Carrollton 75007
	*Scott Smith, 2362 Highlands Creek Rd., Carrollton 75007
Holy Covenant	*Johnny Swain, 3106 Rolling Knoll, Farmers Branch 75234
	*Mary Mitchell Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas 75225
Coppell	Ellen Diers, 202 Carolina Ct., Coppell 75019
	+Sharla Myers, 664 W. Peninsula, Coppell 75019
	*Don Norsworthy, 4012 Seabury Dr., Dallas 75287
	*Sylvia Pollard, 216 Highland Meadow Cr., Coppell 75019
DALLAS:	
Cochran Chapel	*Don Wiley, 4156 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas 75229
	Philip del Rosario, Jr., 14600 Marsh Ln. #2040, Addison 75001
Lovers Lane	*Margaret Crosby, 4707 Gulfstream, Dallas 75244
	*Dennis Harrison, 2304 Autumn Dr., Carrollton 75006
	*Frank Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill, Dallas 75229
	*Franne Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill, Dallas 75229
	*Mainord Todd, 7010 S. Jan Mar Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
Northaven	*Rebecca Bergstresser, 3758 Pallos Verdas Dr., Dallas 75229
	*Kenn Webb, 7014 Midbury Dr., Dallas 75230
Oak Lawn	Bryan Clark, 6315 Rincon Way, Dallas 75214
	*John Lovelace, 7510 W. Northwest Hwy., #6, Dallas 75225
Dallas St. Paul	*Sharon Spratt, 2402 Sweetgum Ct., Rowlett 75089
Schreiber	*Cecil Fullen, 4847 W. Lawther ALU #220, Dallas 75214
University Park	Louis Carpenter, 5200 Martel, #6E, Dallas 75206
	Herb Hamilton, 4715 Gulfstream Dr., Dallas 75244
	*Ruth Robbins, 3020 Southwestern Blvd., Dallas 75225
	Connie Robertson, 4017 Colgate, Dallas 75225
	Charles Squibb, 2 Cransbrook Ct., Dallas 75225
Walnut Hill	*Wayne Jackson, 3362 Forest Ln., #116, Dallas 75234
	*Kay Porter, 3009 Allister St., Dallas 75229
	*Tal Roberts, 12505 Cedar Bend Dr., Dallas 75244
DENTON:	
Asbury	*Terry Garland, 2208 Shenandoah Trail, Denton 76210
	+Ben Neel, 1416 Angelina Bend, Denton 76205
Cooper Creek	*Barbara Giles, 5555 Blagg Rd., Denton 76208
First	*Lynn Copeland, 216 Cobblestone Row, Denton 76207
	*Beth Honeycutt, 1811 Greenwood, Denton 76209
	*Sue O'Neil, 701 Diane Cr., Denton 76209

Trinity	*Herman Totten, 2100 Pembrooke Pl., Denton 76205
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	*Evelyn Womble, 2709 Bay Meadow Cr., Farmers Branch 75234
Christ	*Holly Manna, 2708 Lakewood Ln., Carrollton 75006
Hope	Mi Ae Lim, 326 Hampton Ct., Coppell 75019
Webb Chapel	*Jim Perry, 2821 Carriage Lane., Carrollton 75006
FLOWER MOUND:	
Flower Mound	Don Burgess, 3624 Raintree Dr., Flower Mound 75022
Trietsch Memorial	Zack Almand, 334 Doubletree Dr., Lewisville 75077
	Paul Beck, 2113 Hardy Ln., Flower Mound 75028
	Sonny Gann, 1417 Primrose Ln., Lewisville 75077
IRVING:	
First	Louise Spann, 519 Cox Dr., Irving 75062
	Jim Wilcox, 1735 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061
Kirkwood	*Janie Covington, 1525 West 7th, Irving 75060
Korean Central	Jin T. Kim, 1409 Wagon Wheel Ct., Irving 75061
Northgate	*Mary Ann Lovell, 2325 Hill-N-Dale Dr., Irving 75038
Oak Haven	*Minnette Puckett, 1907 Douglas Cr., Irving 75062
Plymouth Park	Patty Bozeman, 3404 Plantation Dr., Irving 75062
	*Mac McGee, 1901 Green Oaks, Irving 75061
Justin	*Julie Cocanougher, 718 Creekhill West, Justin 76247
Krum	*Rod Barthold, 403 N. McCart, Krum 76249
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Susan Anderson, 104 Wild Oak, Hickory Creek 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*Mary Ann Kelley, 815 Hawse Dr., Copper Canyon 75077
First	*Geneva Bratton, 15377 S. County Line Rd., Justin 76247
	*Loraine Nelle, 1937 Kings Dr., Flower Mound 75028
Vista Ridge	*Sherry Boyd, 2007 Vista Dr., Lewisville 75067
	*Stephen Greenwade, 4301 Auburn Dr., Flower Mound 75028
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	Roy Jones, 5540 Dorothy Ln., Little Elm 75068
Elm Ridge	Galen Ewton, 731 Jacob St., Pilot Point 76258
Oak Grove	Dwight Hansen, 401 Bronco Tr., Oak Point 75068
	+Katheryn Storey, P.O. Box 1176, Little Elm 75068
Pilot Point	*Charles Shipman, 14760 E. FM 922, Tioga 76271
Ponder	Theresa Zumwalt, 12161 Hill Country Cir., Ponder 76259
ROANOKE:	
Fellowship	*Ginny Denmark, 51 Cimarron Dr., Trophy Club 76262
Sanger Charge	*Ed Provancha, 2020 Benjiman, Sanger 76266
Stony	Kevin Kuhn, P.O. Box 534, Ponder 76259
The Colony	*Gary Wimbish, 4144 N. Colony Blvd., The Colony 75056
	*Robert Fisher, 6553 Westway Dr., The Colony 75056

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference Leadership	*Mary Brooke Casad, PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251
	James Meier, 3001 Communications Pkwy, #2317, Plano 75075
	*Sarah Wilke, 5120 Parkland Ave., Dallas 75235
District Lay Leader:	Richard Hearne, 4516 Lovers Ln., #325, Dallas 75225

Young Adults Under 25:	Elzie Odom, III, 4404 Belmar Ct., Dallas 75287
Diaconal Ministers:	Judith Coke, 12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas 75234
	Alvin Cope, 211 West Third, Irving 75060
	Patricia Evans, 1432 Waterside Dr., Dallas 75218
	Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006
	*Doris Manning, 1680 Hendersonville Rd B08, Asheville NC 28803
	Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
	Lane Tunnell, 14677 Bentwater Ct., Addison 75001
	Elaine Ward, 505 W. 7th St., Austin 78701
	Janet Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin Rd., Dallas 75234
	Patricia Williams, 3442 Mapledale Dr., Dallas 75234

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Amy Forbus, 1917 Kensington Dr., Carrollton 75007
First	*Jim Brownmiller, 2935 Candlewick Ln., Farmers Branch 75234
	*Joan Shelley, 2818 Sausalito Dr., Carrollton 75007
Holy Covenant	Denise Peckham, 2019 Clermont, Carrollton 75007
COPPELL:	
First	*Connie Rosenburg, 200 Howley Ct., Irving 75063
CORINTH:	
Faith UM Fship	*Heather Martin, 3213 Bent Creek Dr., Denton 76210
DALLAS:	
Lovers Lane	*Susan Harrison, 2304 Autumn Dr., Carrollton 75006
	*Debi Moses, 5532 Royal Crest Dr., Dallas 75229
	Dana Norton, 2509 Boulder Dr., Corinth 76210
	*Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	Jim Wilkinson, 10560 Countess Dr., Dallas 75229
St. Paul	*Leah Parker, P.O. Box 35393, Dallas 75235
Walnut Hill	*Barbara Burnett, 6211 W. Northwest Hwy., #2402, Dallas 75234
	Mary Larsen, 3538 Merrell Rd., Dalla 75229
	Nancy Musselman, 3654 Weeburn, Dallas 75229
	Nancy Roberts, 12505 Cedar Bend Dr., Dallas 75246
	Ruth Winkler, 4040 Willow Ridge, Dallas 75244
DENTON:	
First	*Tim Crouch, 3800 Lariat, Denton 76207
Cooper Creek	Michelle Boerst, P.O. Box 292, Aubrey 76227
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	Jeff Hover, 1301 Clint St., Carrollton 75006
Christ, F.B.	*Pam Capener, 13711 Rawhide Pkwy., Farmers Branch 75234
	*Martha Jacobson, 3793 Meadow Creek Cr., Addison 75001
Webb Chapel	*Sammie Perry, 2821 Carriage Ln., Carrollton 75006
IRVING:	
First	*Bill Holcomb, 813 Lane St., Irving 75061
Kirkwood	*Patti Martin, 600 Lake Isle Cr., Irving 75060
Oak Haven	*Stella Jones, P.O. Box 171537, Irving 75061
	*Dorene Taylor, P.O. Box 171537, Irving 75061
Krum	*John Bodnar, 3221 Broken Arrow, Denton 76201
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Patricia Nelson, 434 Oakwood Cr., Shady Shores 76208

LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*Connie Petree, 654 Park Ln., Highland Village 75077
	*Debbie Zinser, 2555 Dixon Ln., Flower Mound 75028
New Jerusalem F/S	*Jennifer Battle, 2506 Lawnview Dr., Carrollton 75006
Trietsch Memorial	*Arthur Jones, 908 Shadow Ridge Dr., Highland Village 75077
	*Mary Lou Reece, 908 Shadow Ridge Dr., Highland Village 75077
Vista Ridge	Debbie Chester, 6600 Stonehill Dr., Flower Mound 75022
	*Donna Hendricks, 1518 Marblehead Dr., Lewisville 75067
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	Jack Nulty, 20500 Hackberry Ck. Pk., Frisco 75034
Sanger Charge	*Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton 76201
	*Horace Trietsch, 1200 Bryn Mawr, Denton 76201

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:	
Creekwood	Pennie Beauchamp, 720 Elk Ridge, Fairview 75069
	Barrie Heres, 281 Dover Ct., Fairview 75069
First	*Vivian Bates, 1812 San Carlos Ct., Allen 75002
	*Betty Connatser, 627 Spring Valley, Allen 75002
	*Linda Coombes, 1404 Placer Dr.,Allen 75002
	*Spencer Dawkins, 1547 Rivercrest Bl., Allen 75002
	Pete Mason, 1100 Timbercreek Dr., Allen 75002
Good Seed	David Chang, 2317 Windy Ridge, Plano 75025
Suncreek	Holly Gotelli, 309 Sonoma, Allen 75013
	*Julie Macpherson, P.O. Box 251306, Plano 75025
	Tamara Sakuda, 1420 Lone Star Ct., Allen 75013
Copeville	*George Dunlap, 5197 CR 547, Nevada 75173
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*Hughston Thomas, 7637 La Bolsa, Dallas 75248
Casa View	*Gary Cooper, 5119 Junius, #12, Dallas 75214
Grace	*Tom Perkins, 9215 Springwater, Dallas 75228
Greenland Hills	*Patrick Bornhorst, 6158 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75214
Hamilton Park	*Lynda Mayberry, 9615 Mill Hollow Dr., Dallas 75243
	Nellie Thompson, 3308 Preston Rd., PMB 295, Plano 75093
Lake Highlands	*Terry Hoyle, 9615 Athlone Dr., Dallas 75218
	*John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas 75231
	*Doug Osborn, 7204 Claybrook, Dallas 75231
	*Martha Swayze, 9734 Windledge, Dallas 75238
	*Steve Swayze, 9734 Windledge, Dallas 75238
Lakewood	*Carl Krone, 4338 Matilda, Dallas 75206
Munger Place	+Denyse Chronister, 7151 Gaston Ave. #604, Dallas 75214
	*Vince Hendricks, 6827 Coronado, Dallas 75214
	Lana Miller, 4844 Chilton Dr., Dallas 75227
Owenwood	Sue Wyrick, 519 Kirkwood, Dallas 75218
Preston Hollow	+Betty Blaylock, 10564 Lennox, Dallas 75229
	Sue Houser, 4040 Crestpark, Dallas 75244
	*Mike Renquist, 3469 St. Cloud Cr., Dallas 75229
Ridgewood Park	*Jane Morris, 6221 Town Hill Ln., Dallas 75214
	*Joe Urso, 2538 Fenestra Dr., Dallas 75228

St. John	Elizabeth Bock, 9814 Cloister Dr., Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Mickey George, 7123 Winterwood Ln., Dallas 75248
	*Myrna Ridings, 1009 Carleton, Richardson 75081
	*Adam Wood, 16321 Dalmalley, Dallas 75248
White Rock	Bennett Head, 301 Tulane, Garland 75043
FRISCO:	
First	Bill Meek, 8690 Camfield Way, Frisco 75034
Grace Avenue	Mimi McGhee, 10413 Megan Ct., Frisco 75035
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	Faye Cocke, 3302 Ranch Dr., Garland 75041
	Elmore Scott, 309 Duke, Garland 75043
Buckingham	*Leah Hidde-Gregory, 5205 Edgewater, Rowlett 75088
Cornerstone	Marge Krempl, 4001 Brittany Way Dr., Richardson 75082
First	+Chris Caffee, 1700 Fairway, Royse City 75189
	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
	*Paul Davis, 2125 Ridgecrest, Garland 75041
	Nancy Peterson, 610 Glenview Cr., Garland 75040
New World	
St. Philip's	Betty Kirby, 1602 Comanche Tr., Garland 75043
	Leo Kohler, 3029 Ballinger Dr., Garland 75041
Wesley Korean	Susan Koo, 4618 Firewheel, Garland 75044
Heath	*Brian Bosworth, 120 Larry, Heath 75032
	*Larry Sarratt, 1508 Bay Valley Cr., Rockwall 75032
Josephine	*Pat Blagg, P.O. Box 134, Josephine 75164
Lucas	*Jackie Payne, 4832 FM 546, Princeton 75407
MESQUITE:	
First	Peggy Akins, 1002 Lake Shore, Mesquite 75149
	*Anne Crockett, 1607 Hardeman, Mesquite 75150
St. Marks	*JoAnn Rabe, 3610 Delford Cr., Dallas 75228
St. Stephen	*Helene Pulley, 913 Key Colony, Garland 75043
PLANO:	
Christ	*Marjorie Bishir, 2412 Evergreen, Plano 75075
	*Norma Hay, 2829 Prairie Creek Dr., Plano 75075
	*Harry Kepner, 2608 Mollimar, Plano 75075
	+Don Marshall, 3309 Horseshoe Dr., Plano 75074
	Joan Smith, 5777 Cedar Grove Cr., Plano 75093
	*Mai Le Tinker, 3708 Ellington, Plano 75093
Custer Road	Amoret Cain, 6710 Virginia Pkwy., Ste. 230, McKinney 75071
	Beth Dixon, 8512 Quinton Point Dr., Plano 75025
	*Perry Dunlap, 6909 Custer Rd., #1503, Plano 75023
	Rodd King, 2613 Skipwith Dr., Plano 75023
	Joan Newman, 2005 Leon Dr., Plano 75074
First	Sandra Aikins, 3208 Rockbrook Dr., Plano 75074
	*Rose Larkins, 6824 Nottoway Ln., Plano 75074
	Ginny Perrine, 7025 Twin Ponds Dr., Plano 75074
	*Jan Samuels, 949 Scenic Ranch Cr., Fairview 75069
	*Alex Schell, 1525 Janwood Dr., Plano 75075
	*John Shell, 1703 W. Spring Creek Pkwy., Plano 75023
St. Andrew	*Jim Atkins, 16192 Chalfont Cr., Dallas 75248
	*Kay Harrell, 17405 Tamaron Dr., Dallas 75287

	Adam Nacci, 4573 Lone Tree Dr., Plano 75093
	*Carolyn Neal 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093
	*David Neal, 6401 Vicki Ln., Plano 75093
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Alan Babb, 6618 Briarhaven Dr., Dallas 75240
	*Frank Bray, 7604 Dornoch, Dallas 75248
Faith	*Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur Dr., Garland 75044
First	*David Blanchard, 1106 Sundial Dr., Richardson 75081
	*Todd Bristow, 2516 LaVida Pl., Plano 75023
	*Roger Fortney, 1227 Comanche Dr., Richardson 75080
	*Janeva Longacre, 6622 Dupper Dr., Dallas 75252
	*Dave Peters, 607 Fieldwood Cir., Richardson 75081
First Korean	Mi-Jo Ghin, 907 E. Stone Rd., Wylie 75098
Rockwall	*Bill Abbott, 209 Ashe Bend Dr., Rockwall 75087
	Gloria Bishop, 8802 Creekside Dr., Rowlett 75089
	*Greg Humphries, P.O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087
	+Ann Willet, 401 So. Fannin, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett	*Pam Liston, 2801 Weems Way, Rowlett 75088
	*Don Noble, 3709 Blair Dr., Rowlett 75088
Royse City	+Cathy Partridge, 900 Live Oak, Royse City 75189
	*Ada Jo Phillips, P.O. Box 153, Fate 75132-0153
SACHSE:	
First	Barbara Reed, 1230 Wicklow, Garland 75044
	*Beth Ritter, 1400 Ridgemore Ln., Richardson 75082
Pleasant Valley	*Jim Mizell, 7509 Delta Dr., Rowlett 75088
SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	Bob Miller, 7610 Maplewood, Rowlett 75089
Wylie	*Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct., Murphy 75094
	*Tom Kollman, 501 Haymeadow Dr., Wylie 75098

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference UMM Pres:	*Tom Hull, 2901 Teakwood Cir., Plano 75075
District Lay Leader:	*Bill Avera, 708 Creekside, Mesquite 75181
Young Adults Under 25:	Pavielle Chriss, 1213 McCormick St., Garland 75040
	*Paul Medlock-Walton, 2904 Micarta Dr., Plano 75025
Diaconal Ministers:	Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040-6216
	Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland 75041
	Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080
	Florence Tooley, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #209, Dallas 75214
Agency Chairs:	Tom Brian, 720 E. Main, Allen 75002
	Jay Counts, 2001 Ross Av., #2600, Lockbox 4116, Dallas 75201
	*Robbie Odame-Lartey, P.O. Box 600181, Dallas 75360
	*Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct., Addison 75001
	*Ruth Robinson, 9507 Arborhill Dr., Dallas 75243

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

ALLEN:	
First	*David Franck, 1117 Timbercreek, Allen 75002
Suncreek	*Tricia Loe, 604 Sabine Ct., Allen 75013
DALLAS:	
Casa View	*Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva, Dallas 75227
Grace	*Dale McEowen, 6336 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park	*Althea Adams, 6304 Fox Tr., Dallas 75248
	*James Adams, 6304 Fox Tr., Dallas 75248
	*Lucy Allen, 2404 Norwich Dr., Carrollton 75006
	Reginald Hopkins, 609 Red Ash Cr., Mesquite 75150
Lakewood	Walter Butts, 1751 Haverford Dr., Allen 75013
	Michael Langley, 805 Newell Ave., Dallas 75223
Munger Place	Billey Fred Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214
	Jim Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214
Ridgewood Park	*Terry Peake, 6923 Kingsbury Dr., Dallas 75231
	*Helen Shelton, 6311 Dysart Cr., Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Tom Christian, 3417 Newkirk, Plano 75075
	*Paula Huffaker, 9920 Silvertree, Dallas 75243
White Rock	*Linda Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
FRISCO:	
Grace Avenue	Laura Echols Richter, 1168 Churchill, Frisco 75034
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Lu Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
Buckingham	*Kerri O'Neill, 3308 Janwood Ln., Garland 75044
First	*Lisa Tolle, 924 Meadowdale Cr., Garland 75043
Josephine	Melvin Blagg, P.O. Box 153, Josephine 75164
MESQUITE:	
First	*Ruby Valderas, 2302 Club Creek Ct., Garland 75043
PLANO:	
First	Rex Coppedge, P.O. Box 260464, Plano 75026
	Cindy Johnson, 4116 Camina Dr., Plano 75074
	*Larry Rogers, 2112 Leon Dr., Plano 75074
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Chris Dowd, 2020 Custer Pkwy., Richardson 75080
	Rick Wiedeman, 6211 W. Northwest Hwy., #1500, Dallas 75225
Faith	*Amy Cajiuat, 709 Thornhill Ln., Garland 75040
First	Judy Cash, 28 Bunker Hill, Richardson 75080
	*Tina Graves, 1105 High Vista Ln., Richardson 75080
	*Charles Harrison, 1121 Pleasant Valley, Garland 75040
	*Lorraine Jackson, 620 Ashfield, Richardson 75081
Rowlett	*Allen Otto, 3204 Birch Ct., Rowlett 75088
SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	*John Barham, 10977 Neal Rd., Forney 75126
District Office	*Marci Macaluso, 14841 Coit Rd., #310, Dallas 75248

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	*Ralph Monroe, 118 N. Merlin, Mabank 75147
Cedar Hill	*Brian Muirhead, 812 Tangleway Ct., Cedar Hill 75104
College Mound	*Bob Watson, 1959 Meadow Way, Terrell 75160
Crandall	*Ron Hill, P. O. Box 637, Crandall 75114
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Betty Kumpe, 2337 Vega, Grand Prairie 75050
Brandon Ave.	*David Baird, 13807 Wooded Creek Dr., Dallas 75244
Camp Wisdom	Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216
Cockrell Hill	*Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
Crest Moore King	*Tommie Canady, 1841 Norfolk Ave., Dallas 75203
Elmwood	Claudine Hays, 311 Azalea, Duncanville 75137
	*Carolina Gonzalez, 4650 Wisteria, Dallas 75211
First	*Jo Blount, 4834 Worth St., Dallas 75246
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Dr., Dallas 75218
	*Kurt Smith, 3517 Purdue St., Dallas 75225
Glen Oaks	*Marye Nobles, 2420 South Blvd., Dallas 75215
Highland Hills	*Lee English, 3616 Softcloud Dr., Dallas 75241
Highland Park	*Mary Helen Bradford, 9448 Cove Meadow Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Kay Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Russ Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave., Dallas 75225
	*Kenneth Foree, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Nita Harkey, 3613 Asbury, Dallas 75205
	*Darrell Lindsey, 5735 Llano Ave., Dallas 75206
	*Bill McRae, 7810 Cornerstone Pkwy., Dallas 75225
	*Geoffrey Moore, 6403 Vickery Blvd., Dallas 75214
	*Helen Willbanks, 7006 Deloache, Dallas 75225
Irwindell	
Kessler Park	Linda McLemore, 1312 E. Canterbury Ct., Dallas 75208
Lambuth	*Susan Grant, 511 Kirnwood Pl., Dallas 75232
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forrest, Dallas 75214
Pleasant Mound	*Mary Lou Meredith, 1938 Riverway, Dallas 75217
St. Luke "Community"	*Arthur Gregg, 11311 Audelia, #232, Dallas 75243
	*Pat Mays, 4212 Osborn Rd., Dallas 75227
	+Stanley Mays, 4212 Osborn Rd., Dallas 75227
	Ed Patterson, 2509 Fox Glen, Bedford 76021
	*Lisa Stafford, 1121 Beachview, #6108, Dallas 75218
	Stephen Stroud, 627 Kessler Lake Dr., Dallas 75208
SouthwoodTimothy Dowler, 3098 Newcastle Dr., Dallas 75220	
Tyler Street	*Steven Reed, 811 Lovern Ct., Cedar Hill 75104
Umphress Road	*Ina Davis, 2346 Rexlawn, Dallas 75227
Warren	*Daisy Mays, 1302 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115
Wheatland	*Charlye Parker, 2016 Swansee St., Dallas 75232
DESOTO:	
Ch. of Disciple	*Heidi Horton, 8660 Glenturret, Ovilla 75154
First	*Betty Cordell, 808 Hilltop Cr., DeSoto 75115
	Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Barbara Browder, 4537 Baystone Dr., Dallas 75211

	*Carol Deffebach, 906 Green Rock Dr., Duncanville 75137
	*Sam Martin, 1310 Deer Ridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
	*Joyce Thrash, 806 Kensington Dr., Duncanville 75137
Trinity	*Connie Smades, P.O. Box 383131, Duncanville 75138
Ferris: God's Kingdom	*Wayne Jones, 720 FM 983, Ferris 75125
Forney	*Jimmy Roland, 14249 Stanley Ln., Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*Glen Simpson, 2410 Knightsbridge, Grand Prairie 75050
	*Jean Simpson, 2410 Knightsbridge, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	*Barbara Burnaugh, 3638 Park Ridge, Grand Prairie 75052
Trailwood	*June Fulton, 4630 Opelousas, Grand Prarie 75052
Kaufman	*Richard Sanders, 700 W. Sixth, Kaufman 75142
Kemp Chg	Chuck Riley, P.O. Box 190, Kemp 75143
LANCASTER:	
First	*David Rowe, P.O. Box 292, Lancaster 75146
Skyline	Anita Hernandez, 9643 Beckley View Ave., Dallas 75232
Mabank	*Linda Riley, 103 Rye Pl., Gun Barrel City 75156
Oak Grove Charge	Darla Gronewald, 6569 Fair Rd., Kaufman 75142
Poetry	*Claire Harper, 16375 CR 245, Terrell 75160
Seagoville	Peggy Rial, 14320 Osage Dr., Balch Springs 75180
TERRELL:	
First	*Ann McDonald, P.O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	*Ruby Shaw, 1009 Glenda, Terrell 75160

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference UMW Pres:	*Thalia Matherson, 1750 Windmill Hill Ln., DeSoto 75115
Conference Leadership:	Connie Trevino, 6323 Annapolis Ln., Dallas 75214
District Lay Leader:	*Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell 75160
Young Adults Under 25:	Cameron Greer, 5717 Everglade Rd., Dallas 75227
	*Brittany Kirk, P.O. Box 8, Crandall 75114
Diaconal Ministers:	Phillip Baker, 3310 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205
	Lila Coffey, 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227
	Elvin Geiser, 6210 St. Albans, Dallas 75214
	Royce Hardaway, 6510 Abrams #260, Dallas 75231
	Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203-2797
	Margaret Robinson, 422 Camino Santa Cruz, Espanola, NM 87532
	Lillian Sills, 3328 Westminster Ave., Dallas, 75205
Agency Chairs:	*John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231
	Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Ct., Dallas 75214
	*Jerry Pinkerton, 9327 Canter Dr., Dallas 75231
	Frank Roby, 9210 Westview Cr., Dallas 75231

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:	
Brandon Avenue	*Sarah Baird, 13807 Wooded Creek Dr., Dallas 75244

Camp Wisdom	*Wilford Stevens, 1347 Thunderbrook Dr., DeSoto 75115
Cedar Hill	*Larry Wright, 1625 Chapman, Cedar Hill 75104
First	*Don Hanmer, 926 Forest Grove Dr., Dallas 75218
Highland Park	*John Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	*Lila Foree, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Nancy McRae, 7810 Cornerstone Pkwy., Dallas 75225
Kessler Park	*Janice Nichols, 1139 N. Plymouth Rd., Dallas 75208
Oak Cliff	*John O'Glee, 10939 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218
Pleasant Mound	*Frank Meredith, 1938 Riverway Dr., Dallas 75217
Tyler Street	*Leighton Durham, 310 S. Montclair, Dallas 75208
	*Jerome Garza, 710 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208
	*Vivian Skinner, 223 Cliffwood, Duncanville 75116
Urban Park	Cesar Duran, 6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas 75227
DE SOTO:	
First	*Amy Vanpool, 328 E. Pleasant Run, DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Phyllis Goldman, 943 Cambridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
Jubilee F'ship	*Lillian Kennedy, 401 Bardin Green Rd., #1124, Arlington 76018
	*Sally Vonner, 2001 S. Arbor Rose, Grand Prairie 75050
Trinity	Kay Lawrence, 806 Villa Creek, Duncanville 75137
	+Sarah Wilcox, 1051 Nottingham, Cedar Hill 75104
Forney	*Betty Haynes, 2601 Buck, Mesquite 75181
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
Inglewood	*Verl Burnaugh, 3638 Park Ridge, Grand Prairie 75052
	*Shirley Johnson, 314 Gregory, Grand Prairie 75052
Trailwood	*Karyl Barbosa, 3717 Bluegrass, Grand Prairie 75052
Kaufman	*Wanda Sanders, 700 W. Sixth, Kaufman 75142
Mabank	*Brenda Hargrove 8551 FM 1861, Eustace 75124
	*Guy Hargrove, 8551 FM 1861, Eustace 75124
Seagoville	*Jim Wilkins, 1311 Bryan Pl., Seagoville 75159
Poetry	Fred Hansen, 10904 CR 2452, Terrell 75160
TERRELL:	
First	+Kenneth McDonald, P.O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160
	Dorcas Wynne, 11237 FM 2578, Terrell 75160

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	*Gene Simmons, 13897 FR 412, Annona 75550
Avery Charge	*Linda Halley, 120 Houston St., Avery 75554
Birthright Charge	Keith Bland, P.O. Box 833, Sulphur Springs 75483
Blossom Charge	*Mae Crawford, 2287 FM 196N, Blossom 75416
Bogata Charge	*Melba Knight, 3863 CR NE 2220, Talco 75487
Caddo Mills Charge	*Steve Gavin, 4463 CR 2708, Caddo Mills 75135
Campbell Charge	*Darlene Jordan, 412 S. Monroe St., Campbell 75422
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	*Connie Lindeman, 1305 Jana, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	Carol Moreland, 401 E. Monroe, Clarksville 75426

Commerce	*Bob Grove, 2301 Mayo, Commerce 75428
	*Carole Walker, 4232 Barnes Dr., Campbell 75422
Como	*Abbie Wright, P.O. Box 147, Como 75431
Cooper Charge	*Gary McCain, 1408 Kaufman, Cooper 75432
Cumby	Jami Davidson, Rt. 2, Box 216, Cumby 75433
Deport Charge	*Melba Ladd, P.O. Box 317, Deport 75435
Martin Memorial Charge	*Ralph Brown, 17275 FM 195, Detroit 75436
Enloe Charge	Carol McChesnee, P.O. Box 59, Enloe 75441
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Vernon Holzwarth, 5 Bluebonnet Tr., Greenville 75402
Salem-Kinser	*Mike Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Glen Rucker, 10801 Old Mill Rd., Greenville 75402
Westview	Dean Gilkinson, 403 Muskrat Pl., Greenville 75402
HONEY GROVE:	
McKenzie	*Gloria Hokett, P.O. Box 181, Petty 75470
Forest Hill	Juanita Foster, Rt. 2, Box 70, Honey Grove 75446
Hopkins Cnty Parish Chg	*Mike Minter, P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
Ladonia Charge	Doug Franklin, 301 W. Main St., Ladonia 75449
Lone Oak	*Kathleen Bates, 7739 Morrow Dr., Lone Oak 75453
Miller Grove	Victor Hager, 2175 N. Lake Dr., Greenville 75402
Mt. Vernon	*J. D. Baumgardner, 602 Highland Oaks, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar Parish Chg	*Betty Lyke, 2463 CR 36220, Sumner 75486
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Linda Vandiver, 540 NE 21st, Paris 75460
First	*Janet Dodd, 3034 Mahaffey, Paris 75461
	*Jo Ann Parkman, 935 Wilburn, Paris 75460
Mt. Zion Charge	*Linda Williams, 1730 MLK Dr., Paris 75460
Oak Park	*James Parker, Rt. 1, Box 126, Paris 75460
Quinlan	*Lucy Jones, 243 Mohawk Trail, Point 75472
Ridgeway	Mary Goggins, 5477 FR 2653 N., Sulphur Springs 75482
Roxton Charge	*Jack Mason, P.O. Box 104, Roxton 75477
Saltillo Charge	
Shooks Chapel Chg	+Juanice Tomlinson, 712 Lee St., Sulphur Springs 75482
	Jimmy Winfrey, Rt. 2, Box 331, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge	Ben Fielden, P.O. Box 75, Sulphur Bluff 75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Alec Bridges, P.O. Box 278, Sulphur Springs 75483
	*Judy Gilreath, P.O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs 75483
Wesley	*Jerry Brewer, 650 CR 1172, Sulphur Springs 75482
WINNSBORO:	
First	*Pat Patrick, 621 W. Coke Rd., Winnsboro 754984
Tinney Chapel	*Elaine Graham, P.O. Box 1248, Quitman 75783
Wolfe City	*Margye Tucker, 369 FM 2358, Wolfe City 75496

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

District Lay Leader:	*Ray Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
Young Adults Under 25:	*Jason Billingslea, 5894 Deer Crossing, Quinlan 75474
	*David Shaddox, 1315 Rees, Greenville 75401

Agency Chairs:	*Joe Dan Boyd, 5107 N. FM 312, Winnsboro 75494
AT-LARGE MEMBERS	
Annona Charge	*Jenny Simmons, 13897 FR 412, Annona 75550
Blossom Charge	*Sue Clarksen, P.O. Box 264, Blossom 75416
Deport Charge	John Cross, Rt. 2, Box 109, Detroit 75436
	*Abby Strickland, P.O. Box 220, Deport 75435
Enloe Charge	Lori Collins, P.O. Box 12, Lake Creek 75450
GREENVILLE:	
Salem-Kinser	*Angela Shaddox, 1315 Rees, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Heather Billingslea, 5894 Deer Crossing, Quinlan 75474
Hopkins Cnty Parish	*Sandra Minter, P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
North Lamar Parish	*Mary Yarbrough, 2855 Hwy 34, Honey Grove 75446
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Carolyn Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
	*Carol Rooks, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris 75460
Oak Park	*Judy Martin, 2270 Ballard Dr., Paris 75460
Mt. Zion Charge	*Ruth Dockins, 1810 Fairfax, Paris 75460
	*Melba Harris, P.O. Box 1293, Paris 76461
	*Ted Robinson, RR 2, Box 182-10, Powderly 75473
Quinlan	*Charles Jones, 243 Mohawk Tr., Point 75472
Shooks Chapel Chg	Paul Bailey, 840 Meredith Cr., Sulphur Springs 75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Jan Chapman, 300 Shiloh Rd., Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Jerry Mahle, 1606 Raintree Cr., Sulphur Springs 75482

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna	*Nanci Kelly, P.O. Box 1995, Van Alstyne 75495
Bells	*Olen Evans, P.O. Box 515, Bells 75414
Blanton Chapel	Joseph Latimer, 11268 S. Hwy. 121, Trenton 75490
Blue Ridge	*Billie Layfield, 13151 N. Hwy. 78, Blue Ridge 75424
BONHAM:	
First	David Keene, 6266 FM 273, Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	Jane Weaver, 5114 FM 273, Bonham 75418
Callisburg	*Carolyn Hassell, 756 CR 115, Gainesville 76240
Celeste Charge	*David Alderson, 6501 CR 1048, Celeste 75423
Celina	*Paralea Pell, P.O. Box 482, Celina 75009
Chambersville Charge	Jim Magee 8358 CR 172, Celina 75009
Collinsville	Wanda Blankenship, 1913 Maplewood, Gainesville 76240
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	Harold Robinson, 1023 W. DuBois, Denison 75020
Price	Laquita Breedlove, 2721 W. Walker, Denison 75020
Trinity Charge	*Harold Franks, 255 Johnson Rd., Denison 75021
Waples Memorial	Jerry Culpepper, 922 Cleve Cole Rd., Denison 75020
Ector Charge	Richard Moore, 3300 FM 274, Ravenna 75476
Era Charge	*Debra Bentley, P.O. Box 158, Era 76238-0158
Farmersville	*Judy Brandon, 16760 CR 605, Farmersville 75442

GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Jane McLeroy, P.O. Box 643, Gainesville 76241
Mission Charge	Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville 76240
Whaley	*Barbara Kitterman, 909 Mesquite St., Gainesville 76240
Grove Hill	Debbie Adams, 3417 Cornelia, Greenville 75401
Howe	Ned Culp, P.O. Box 308, Howe 75459
Leonard	*Jerry Gill, 7846 CR 1139, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*Judy Cox, 2405 Forest Ct., McKinney 75070
	*Melissa Eason, 5003 Quail Ridge Dr., McKinney 75070
	Jim Norman, 5521 CR 862, McKinney 75071
Stonebridge	*Alan Barker, 1107 Lakewood Dr., McKinney 75070
Wesley	*Gregg Dupree, 306 Paula Rd., McKinney 75069
Pleasant Grove Chg	Kitty DeLory, 7666 FM 1377, Blue Ridge 75424
Lakeway	*Yvette Gerard, 155 Edmonds Rd., Denison 75020
Princeton	Michael Hansen, 1515 Shermar Ln., Princeton 75407
Prosper	*Lloyd Rucker, P.O. Box 787, Prosper 75078
Sadler	Betty Cordell, 1353 Cordell Rd., Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	*Tom Gulick, 73 Ellen Dr., Pottsboro 75076
	*John Rowland, 1114 Live Oak Cr., Sherman 75092
Friendship	Bobbie Gohlke, 293 N. Friendship, Sherman 75092
Grace	*Jim Williams, 2919 S. Rolling Hills, Sherman 75092
Key Memorial	Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman 75092
	+Troy Owen, 408 N. Andrews Ave., Sherman 75090
St. James Charge	+Pat Crookham, P.O. Box 100, Southmayd 76268
	Belvely Hines, 508 W. Walker St., Denison 75020
Tioga	Char Brown, P.O. Box 284, Tioga 76271
Tom Bean	*Max Owens, 1375 Campground Rd., Sherman 75090
Trenton	*Linda Allison, 101 E. Saunders, Trenton 75490
Valley View	*Ray Hadaway, 75 Wilson Ct., Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	*James Cooley, 123 Eagle Point Rd., Van Alstyne 75495
Virginia Point	Tommie Hodges, 619 W. Hayes St., Savoy 75479
Whitesboro	Gregg Hickman, 2424 Jolinda, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright Charge	*Samantha Parson, 201 Carter St., Whitewright 75491
Windom Charge	

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

District Lay Leader:	*Joe Ann Mayberry, P.O. Box 1834, Dension 75020
Young Adults Under 25:	*Adam Spore, 119 N. Union, Whitesboro 76273
	*Lonnie Turner, 2421 Surrey Estates, McKinney 75071

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Bells	*Don Dexheimer, 521 Dugan Chapel, Bells 75414
	*Carolyn Dexheimer, 521 Dugan Chapel, Bells 75414
	*Donna Evans, P.O. Box 515, Bells 75414
	*Jan Pugh, 420 W. Sears, Denison 75020

BONHAM:	
First	*Judy Keene, 6266 N. Hwy 898, Bonham 75418
Celina	*Amy Barley, 1218 E. Redbud, Celina 75009
DENISON:	
Trinity Charge	Phil James, 5469 FM Hwy 69W, Denison 75020
	*Sue Keller, 1411 Morrison, Denison 75020
Farmersville	*Alicia Wisdom, 208 Sycamore, Farmersville 75442
GAINESVILLE:	
First	Patsy Morris, 408 Aspen Rd., Gainesville 76240
Howe	Rick Hanning, P.O. Box 65, Howe 75459
	*Judy Ragsdill, 421 W. Belden St., Sherman 75092
Leonard	Debbie Arnold, P.O. Box 843, Leonard 75452
	Jack Bonds, 5825 FM 1553, Leonard 75452
	*Marilyn Gill, 7846 CR 1139, Leonard 75452
	*Liz Story, 225 Westlake Dr., Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
Wellspring F'ship	*David Loy, 9108 Warren Dr., McKinney 75071
	*Jason McConnell, 1305 Minter, Plano 75023
Pleasant Grove Chg	*Bobbye Chester, 2515 High Pointe Blvd., McKinney 75071
Pottsboro	Sharon Janson, P.O. Box 1884, Pottsboro 75076
Sadler	*Nancy Hagar, 971 W. Pecan, Sadler 76264
	*Bobbie Halfast, P.O. Box 7, Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
Grace	*Joan Douglass, 2301 San Miguel, Sherman 75092
Key Memorial	*Elizabeth Inglis, 1212 W. Center #3204, Sherman 75092
Tioga	*Bill Hubbard, P.O. Box 663, Tioga 76271
Trenton	*Fern Moore, 109 Patterson, #2, Trenton 75490
Van Alstyne	*Angie Ferko, 746 White Mound Rd., Sherman 75090
	*Mina Hill, 832 Hinton Ln., Van Alstyne 75495
	*Roger Storment, 544 Studebaker Rd., Whitewright 75491

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Alvord Charge	Bill Spain, P.O. Box 46, Alvord 76225
	+Beverly Wilson, 110 W. Washington, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Mrs. J. P. Wells, 4220 Cole St., Ft. Worth 76115
Archer City	*Pete Pate, 276 Rattlesnake Cr., Holliday 76366
Bellevue Charge	*Ernest Perkins, Rt. 2, Box 35, Bellevue 76228
Bowie	*Susan Campbell, P.O. Box 1281, Bowie 76230
Boyd	+Heidi Richardson, P.O. Box 273, Boyd 76023
	Evelyn Williams, 593 CR 4680, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	+Marti Hines, 116 Crescent Cove, Bridgeport 76426
	Kevin Jones, 1470 CR 3519, Paradise 76073
Bryson Charge	+Patty Bell, 4113 Pecos, Wichita Falls 76306
	Harold Williams, 601 Erwin Rd., Jacksboro 76458
Burkburnett	Anne Aaron, 914 Tejas, Burkburnett 76354
Byers Charge	Mary Elizabeth Pearce, 3549 Parkhill Rd., Wichita Falls 76310
Chico Morris Memorial	Laverne Green, 4539 S. FM 1655, Bridgeport 76426
	+Roy Smith, P.O. Box 23, Chico 76431

DECATUR:	
First	*Jeffrey Seal, 165 CR 3131, Decatur 76234
Oak Grove	Charles Cason, 1761 CR 2323, Decatur 76234
	+Don Stephens, 332 CR 2436, Decatur 76234
Electra	*LaJune Lewis, 102 N. Crescent, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper	Dorothy Bradley, 8853 Sandy Ln., Wichita Falls 76305
	+Catie Talbert, 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls 76310
Garvin Charge	*Sharon Anderson, 6716 FM 2123, Paradise 76073
Henrietta	*Sherry Fleming, 12065 FM 1740, Wichita Falls 76305
Holliday Charge	*Cindy Procknow, 2002 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
Iowa Park	*Tom Venhaus, 2 Brandon Ct., Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	Howard Cole, 1603 Timberlane, Jacksboro 76458
	+Robbie Ewing, 830 W. Live Oak, Jacksboro 76458
Joy	Clayton Clark, 1536 Wynn Rd., Henrietta 76365
	+Sandra Meyenberg, 4723 Devonshire Dr., Wichita Falls 76302
Montague Charge	Becky Dickson, P.O. Box 57, Montague 76251
Nocona	*Cynthia McInnish, P.O. Box 34, Nocona 76255
Paradise	Edward Black, 712 CR 3343, Paradise 76073
Rhome	Lecia Lewis, 3853 CR 4227, Rhome 76078
Saint Jo Charge	*Mary Whatley, 1206 Miller, Bowie 76230
Seven Hills	Bill Marcum, P.O. Box 173, Boyd 76023
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Dorothy Jones, 4610 Priscilla Ln., Wichita Falls 76306
First	*Pat Deal, 4627 Willow Bend, Wichita Falls 76310
	*Joan Gray, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
	*Jim Hoggard, 111 Pembroke Ln., Wichita Falls 76301
Floral Heights	*Sherry Helmcamp, 13 Brenna, Wichita Falls 76302
	*Jiggs Stewart, 4606 Wendover, Wichita Falls 76309
	*June Whitaker, 1809 Tilden, Wichita Falls 76309
Grant Street	*Rodney Brown, 255 Sioux, Henrietta 76365
Mt. Calvary	Deborah Reed, 609 Dee Dr., Wichita Falls 76301
	Donald Strickland, 5805 Greentree Ave., Wichita Falls 76306
St. Marks	*Connie York, 4112 Hughes, Wichita Falls 76308
Scotland	Sharon Christian, 2950 Boren Ave., Wichita Falls 76308
Trinity	*Nancy Cleveland, 4505 Hollandale, Wichita Falls 76302
University	*Jerrie Sowards, 2902 Kyle Cove, Wichita Falls 76308
Wesley	*Ed Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308

AT-LARGE- STANDING RULE IIIA(1c)

Conference Lay Leader:	*Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarik, Wichita Falls 76310
District Lay Leader	*Linda Parks, 4809 Lindale, Wichita Falls 76310
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	*Jessica Parks, 410 N. Orchard Ln., #736, Lewisville 75067
	Sarah Patrick, 308 Schooner Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray Davidson, 3722 Colony Park Dr., Tyler 75701

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Archer City	*Tracie Davis, P.O. Box 1503, Archer City 76351
Bryson Charge	*Karen Sharp, 334 S. FM 1191, Bryson 76427
Burkburnett	*Gloria Newkirk, 802 Meadow Dr., Burkburnett 76354
Byers Charge	Dorothy Glandon, 3302 Watkins Rd., Wichita Falls 76305
DECATUR:	
First	*Judy Boyer, 1366 CR 4127, Decatur 76234
	*Virginia Kline, 101 River Rd., Decatur 76234
Electra	*Nerlean Green, 711 N. Waggoner, Electra 76360
Nocona	*Roger Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona 76255
St. Jo Charge	Kathy Corley, P.O. Box 278, Saint Jo 76265
WICHITA FALLS:	
First	*Diane Hoskin, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
Floral Heights	*Ed Bond, 3411 Glenwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Gail Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Jim Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
University	*Chris Showalter, 4902 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302
	*Gary Southard, 107 Cutter Cove, Lakeside City 76308
Wesley	*Polly Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308

lay member attended; + alternate attended

IX. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY AFTERNOON AND EVENING
June 6, 2004

***Soulfest* — Youth Rally**
Tyler Street United Methodist Church, Dallas, 3:30 p.m.

Between 250 and 300 youth from 19 United Methodist Churches in the North Texas Conference attended the rally in conjunction with the opening of Annual Conference. Since the 1940's a youth event has been a part of conference sessions. Two musical groups led the praises, the St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church Youth Choir, and the Tyler Street Praise Band. Leading into the closing sacrament of Holy Communion and prayer a number of youth gave witness to what their faith means to them

Laity Session and Dinner
First United Methodist Church, Dallas, 3:30 p.m.

Conference Lay Leader Dr. Tom Talbert from Floral Heights United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls welcomed the lay members to the 2004 Laity Session. With this conference Talbert completes his four-year term as the North Texas Conference Lay leader.

Talbert called on the United Methodist Men Conference President, Tom H. Hull, member of First United Methodist Church Plano, to lead the opening prayer. Mr. Hull offered prayers for the North Texas Annual Conference, pastors, members of the United States military and other concerns that face the United States.

Talbert asked the lay members who have served in that capacity for fifteen or more years to stand, then those for ten years, five years and one year. As each group stood the appreciation for their commitment was shown by applause.

A brief memorial service honoring North Texas Annual Conference lay members who had passed away during this past conference year began with music provided by Catie Talbert, vocalist, and Moritz Rau, accompanist, of Floral Heights United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls. Six North Texas Annual Conference Lay delegates participated in the service. They weaved two parts of a paper heart together, while Liz Talbert reminded us "God does a good job to take our half-hearted efforts and make them into wholehearted endeavors". Liz Talbert in a reflected on Psalm 100:5, said, "We, the body of Christ are called to this Annual Conference to serve, remember, and to abide in Christ. As we remember the grace-filled hearts of those who have gone before us."

Richard Stanford conducted a complete review of the conference workbook. He highlighted some changes in the report of the Council on Finance and Administration, the increase in apportionments and the proportion of them coming from costs beyond the control of this Annual Conference. He said the Five Year Plan for African-American Churches, referred to a task force last year, would be presented for approval this year.

Mary Brooke Casad, the first of the lay persons that were elected to represent the North Texas Annual Conference at the recently completed 2004 General Conference shared reflections from that two-week meeting. Four things stood out for Casad:

1) The prevalence of prayer. The prayer support of members of the North Texas Conference was felt and appreciated. During General Conference a prayer hall was set up so that delegates and those who attended the conference in support of the delegations were able to find a quiet space to pray and reflect on the work of the Conference.
2) The global feel to General Conference. There were approximately 200 delegates from the Central Conferences in attendance. Their presence and work at the 2004 General Conference affirmed the global nature of the United Methodist Church.
3) The shift in representation. The North Texas Conference picked up four additional delegates who will represent North Texas at the 2008 General Conference.
4) The desire to stay united. Although all of United Methodism does not always agree, the 2004 General Conference made the decision to stay united. A diverse group of clergy and lay delegates offered a resolution to remain united in the United Methodist Church's mission of Making Disciples for Jesus Christ. The resolution was overwhelming approved 869 to 41 with eight abstentions.

The text of the resolution, which follows, was shown on the screen.

As United Methodists, we remain in covenant with one another, even in the midst of disagreement, and affirm our commitment to work together for a common mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ throughout the world.

Other lay members of the North Texas delegation shared moments of grace during the General Conference. Delegation members in attendance were: Thalia Matherson, Arthur Jones, Scott Smith, Tim Crouch, Richard Hearne, Todd Bristow, and Alys Richards.

Alys Richards who served on the Judicial Council Committee stated, "After our committee completed its work. The committee chair, Judge Jon R. Gray, lay delegate from the Missouri Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, ("Brother Chair" as the committee affectionately referred to him) asked the members of the committee to meet on the outside balcony for prayer. As night fell and the stars above looked down upon them, God's grace was experienced.

Clergy Session
St. Paul United Methodist Church, Dallas, 3:30 p.m.

Bishop Oden opened the clergy session by asking Walter Zimmerman to lead the opening prayer. Sheron Patterson, the host pastor, welcomed her colleagues and made some comments about the historic African-American church in which the meeting was being held.

Clayton Oliphint, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, told of one change coming out of General Conference which originated here in the North Texas Annual Conference. Beginning next year, persons can be commissioned for ministry upon completion of one-half, rather than all, of their seminary work as a result of the change in The Discipline.

Oliphint began the presentation of Part II of the Board's printed report to the Clergy Executive Session pertaining to ordained ministers and local pastors. He began with questions 18 and 70 that name those to be elected to the Committees on Investigation, and the Administrative Review Committee. The persons so named were elected. (Note: The detail of all Part II questions are contained in this Journal in Section XI, entitled, Business of the Annual Conference.)

Candidacy Registrar, Clara Reed, reviewed question 19 listing the persons approved as candidates for ordained ministry. She invited members to submit to her any corrections as needed before the final publication of the report. The list was approved.

Marsha Middleton, chair of the Committee on Local Pastors, presented questions 20-23 which were approved. Middleton reported that some local pastors have exceeded the disciplinary limits for completing Course of Study School. In order to bring this situation back into compliance, she submitted the following procedure to be followed:

> All local pastors who are required to complete Course of Study School, and who have exceeded the statute of limitations for doing so, shall have until January 1, 2005 to submit a plan for completing their educational requirements in a timely manner. The plan must be approved and signed by the District Superintendent, the Mentor Pastor, the District Committee on Ordained Ministry and the Committee on Local Pastors.

The motion was approved.

Ben Shinn, chair of the Committee on Conference Relations, dealt with questions 24, 25, 32b, 41, 45 – 50, 52abcd, 53, 54acd, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 81. After corrections from the floor, these were approved.

Shinn read the names of the ordained members of the conference who had died this year. Following the reading of the names, Bishop Oden called upon Jim Palmer to lead the session in a prayer of thanksgiving for the ministry of these persons. (See also Daily Proceedings Section, Tuesday Morning, Memorial Service.)

As Shinn read the names of those members who are retiring, they came forward to be greeted by Bishop Oden and to receive the applause of their colleagues. Retiring members in full connection are: James Dale Abel, Norman Henry Bouffard, Marilyn Annette Bozell (associate member), Barbara Henry Edwards (full deacon), V. Eugene (Gene) Gordon, Johnny R. Irish, Jerry P. Ott (effective 12/31/03), Philip R. Shuler, and Jimmie Wray Yarborough. Joel N. Arnold is retiring as a local pastor.

Shinn concluded his remarks by thanking Burt Palmer for his efforts over the past four years as the registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Palmer will be appointed in the Texas Conference this year.

Karen Chraska, Chair of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons reported that there are no remaining candidates for diaconal ministry and none were to be consecrated, reinstated or transferred in this year.

Chraska then presented the name of John Phillip Stobaugh to be commissioned as a probationary member and licensed for the ministry of a deacon in preparation for ordination. Bishop Oden called for the vote and then welcomed Stobaugh into probationary membership.

Paul Goodrich, chair of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications for Elders introduced those to be voted on for commissioning on the elder track. Alice Grant Coder, John Wallace Cole III, Marc Ivan Corazao, Douglas John Fox, Enrique Gonzalez, Veronica Lynn Greanead, and Anna Hosemann-Butler were approved by the session and welcomed by Bishop Oden.

Karen Chraska handled the introductions for those to be elected as members in full connection and ordained as Deacon. Bishop Oden asked the historic disciplinary questions of Tamara Talton Bullard, Paula Ludwig Chambers, and Christina Marie Hildebrand and called for the votes. On their election, they were greeted with a standing ovation.

Paul Goodrich presented those coming for membership in full connection and ordination as elder. They were Charles Attis Cox, M. Jan Davis, Valarie Davidson Englert, Christy Leigh James, Mark Anthony Long, Calvin LaSalle Page. After answering the historic questions and receiving a positive vote for membership and ordination, these new full members were greeted by their colleagues who had risen to their feet in applause.

Goodrich asked for a moment of personal privilege to ask those who had served on the Division of Preparations and Qualifications in the last eight years to stand to be recognized saying he felt sure that they would all agree that, even though it is hard work and takes many hours, service with prospective ministers is one of the most rewarding.

Clayton Oliphint moved approval of the entire Board of Ordained Ministry report. It was approved.

Pat Beghtel-Mahle presented a resolution from the appointive cabinet that read as follows:

WHEREAS: The Cabinet continues to receive requests to appoint persons as "Part-time Local Pastor, without pay" as a part of church staffing; and
WHEREAS: Appointing a Part-time Local Pastor on a church staff without pay has the potential for abuse of the office; and
WHEREAS: a Part-time Local Pastor is a clergy member of the Annual Conference and has responsibilities to both the Annual Conference and the local church where assigned; and
WHEREAS: Without some compensation for 'expenses' to the Part-time Local Pastor the expectations of these types of appointments may become burdensome for either the church or the Part-time Local Pastor ; and
WHEREAS: Any appointment of a Part-time Local Pastor affects the lay-clergy representation equalization factor at annual conference as required by the *Book of Discipline;* now therefore
BE IT RESOLVED: That the clergy assembly of the North Texas Annual Conference agrees to hereby

1. Charge the Bishop of the North Texas Annual Conference with appointing a task force to discern
    a. If a ***Certified Lay Minister*** [which will have the right to perform all the duties of a pastor, except the right to perform the sacraments] would be a more appropriate assignment in these instances; or
    b. To continue with the appointment of Part-time Local Pastors without pay; and
2. To declare a moratorium on future appointments of Part-time Local Pastors without pay until such time as the task force reports to the 2005 Clergy Session their determination.

This resolution was voted on and approved by the clergy.

Gifford Long, finishing his term as head of the Order of Elders introduced the incoming chair, Tyrone Gordon. Long said it has been a privilege to serve and urged all elders to attend the Tuesday evening ordination service.

Jo Biggerstaff, Chair of the Order of Deacons cited a productive year for the order with four meetings. Susan Bryan has taken on responsibility for coordinating care and nurture within the order. Logo pins are presented to each new deacon at their annual luncheon. Biggerstaff sees one of the large roles for the order to play is to support one another in job transitions. She noted the pattern of eliminating deacon jobs to save on benefits cost. She also said that with the ordination of Valarie Davidson Englert the conference has its first mother-daughter clergy team. Vickie

Davidson is Valarie's mother. Biggerstaff listed a deacon's mission trip as a goal for the coming year.

John Mollet announced the clergy retreat to be held October 11 –13 at Tanglewood Resort on Lake Texoma and said that no request for scholarship assistance would be turned down. Guest speaker will be Marjorie Hewitt Suchocki, Professor Emeritus, Claremont School of Theology.

Janet Bell Odom in a moment of personal privilege requested the support of her fellow ministers with regard to an issue of appointability.

Sheron Patterson led the closing prayer.

The written reports of each of the Divisions of the Board of Ordained Ministry are printed in this journal in Section XIV AGENCY REPORTS under the heading Board of Ordained Ministry.

Opening Worship — First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, 7:00 p.m.

Pastor John Fiedler, welcomed the Conference members as a mission theme filled the newly restored sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, complete with its magnificent new pipe organ. The preacher for the evening was Ruediger Minor, Bishop of the United Methodist Eurasia Episcopal Area. His friend, retired North Texas Conference pastor, Bruce Weaver, who was the founding director of the United Methodist Russia Initiative, introduced him.

Dr. James Hoggard, read the words of the anthem he composed entitled, *The Breath of God,* prior to the Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, performing it. Musical performances of other groups helped to highlight areas of mission. Children's choirs representing the multi-ethnic Bachman Lake Foundry Church, the Central Korean congregation of Irving, the Vietnamese Fellowship of Carrollton, Arapaho United Methodist Church in Richardson, as well as the Signing Choir from Trinity United Methodist Church in Duncanville proclaimed, *Jesus Loves Me.*

In what has become traditional, the summer college-age mission interns were commissioned. Sixty interns will be in urban and suburban churches working with children in reading and recreational programs.

MONDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 7, 2004

Organization of the Conference

At 9:15 a.m. Bishop Oden called the 138th session of the North Texas Annual Conference and its predecessor Conferences to order at the Plano Centre, Plano, Texas. Conference Secretary Leighton Bearden moved to establish the bar of the conference as the sections of seating in front of the platform and to designate the sections to either side of the platform as the visitor sections. The motion was approved. Bearden moved to elect the following persons to serve this session of conference: Assistant Secretaries; Todd Bristow, Kenny Dickson, and Judith Reedy; Head Teller, Van Lazaroff; Assistant Head Teller, Dan Gurley; and the tellers as appointed by each of the District Superintendents.

Episcopal Address

Bishop Oden delivered his Episcopal Address to the conference for this the eighth year of his eight-year term. He began by noting the 60th anniversary of the invasion of Normandy — D-Day, which marked the beginning of the end. He also noted that the conference, along with the nation, mourned the death of the 40th president of the United States, Ronald Reagan. Bishop Oden prayed for the Reagan family and the nation. He then introduced our new Conference Chancellor John Croft.

These past eight years have been very special and have gone by quickly said the Bishop. He identified with George Washington who went blind and gray in service to his country. He observed that his own hair is not as dark and his eyesight has diminished. Bishop Oden said he is tempted to dwell on the happenings over two quadrennia — 28 new church starts, 18 of them ethnic churches; Vision 2020; Project Transformation; a new conference structure; Taize; Amigos Days; New Visionaries; additions to The Prothro Center and Bridgeport camp — all signs of progress. He reported that we have now sold over 2900 shares, toward a goal of 3,000 by the end of this conference, and he urged everyone to buy a share in New Visionaries if they have not already.

Other issues crowded his mind, said the Bishop: That the strength of the conference is its diversity without fragmenting divisions — rural and urban churches, small churches and large churches, liberal and conservative viewpoints. He said we share all the tensions of the denomination but without polarization. We have covenanted to adhere to the *Book of Discipline* to come together to listen and to value one another, and to affirm that our unity is based on Jesus Christ as the center of our life together. We have not let our margins determine our primary mission. Bishop Oden said that the future of Methodism will depend on our willingness to be led by the Holy Spirit, a Spirit which always creates mutual respect and understanding.

Bishop Oden's prayer was that life together in this conference will continue to deepen. In Christ, there is no division; there are no walls. The primacy of grace is important to us, as are small groups, but we are not a church with doctrinal walls. We have no narrowly defined ways of being a Christian. It is not right church; it is not right doctrine; it is something entirely different — right relationship with Jesus Christ. That is our hope as children of Wesley. Bishop Oden thanked the conference for their support these past eight years. He leaves with a grateful heart.

Laity Address

Dr. Tom Talbert, North Texas Annual Conference Lay Leader from Wichita Falls, addressed the conference by affirming the bishop's address. As Talbert marked the end of his four-year term, he confessed he had not anticipated the wealth of experience gained in meeting with leaders across the conference. He thanked Bishop Oden and Marilyn for showing him hospitality and humility.

He spoke about two faith subjects: healing arts and faith. He said that health care, as an institution, is broken. He acknowledged his participation as a doctor, adding that many factors have contributed. He apologized to the emerging generation for the failure of the health care institution to regard itself as a God-ordained healing profession. The promise of the Holy Spirit, however, is that there is always hope.

Talbert noted that an important aspect of wellness is healthy coping. The challenge is developing the tools of coping. Our best chances are spiritual. Research shows the factors that allow a human being to reach a healthy age 85 are only twenty percent medical: blood pressure and cholesterol management, healthy eating, and regular exercise. The other eighty percent have to do with

attitude — love of work, self-worth, satisfactory relationships, and contentment with the consequences of life. It is time that the eighty percent story is told. John Wesley told it in 1747. He listed five suggestions for healthy living, the last being the love of God. It is shocking that we have gone through almost 300 years of scientific medicine and are just getting back to John Wesley. "My point is that pursuing faith leads to wellness!" said Talbert. Talbert concluded by saying that he looks forward to the dawning of a new age of wellness that acknowledges the spiritual nature of our well-being. He then introduced the new conference lay leader for the next four years, Billy Ratcliff, of St. Luke's UMC.

Committee on Episcopacy

Alys Richards, Chair of the Episcopacy Committee, welcomed the members of that committee, elected quadrennially by Annual Conference. Among their responsibilities as defined in the Book of Discipline are: To speak the truth in love, to surround the Bishop and spouse with love, and to assist in the determination of the Episcopal needs. This year the committee completed the questionnaire on the Episcopacy; they co-hosted the Sunday evening reception; and they accepted the responsibility of planning the celebration of Bishop Oden's episcopacy, anticipating about 1400 people at that celebration.

Richards observed that Bishop Oden learned at an early age to plant seeds. As a young boy, he planted, raised and sold okra. Throughout his lifetime he has continued to plant seeds — seeds of vision, leadership, wisdom and spirituality. Those seeds have been watered by many and blessed by the good Lord; therefore, our Conference continues to grow.

In addition to his eight years of service as Bishop, Oden has authored three books, been a speaker at numerous conferences and lectureships, a member of the Executive Committee of the World Methodist Council, and held myriad other positions. Upon retirement, Bishop Oden will assume the position of Ecumenical officer of the Council of Bishops and Bishop-in-residence at Perkins School of Theology, at Southern Methodist University. Richards recognized the Bishop's talented and busy wife Marilyn. She applauded her books on church leadership as well as those on spirituality and hospitality of the heart.

Mary Brooke Casad and Judy Gibbs presented Bishop and Marilyn Oden gifts for their home from the North Texas Conference — a picture and a tray made of Nambe metal from craftsmen in New Mexico. Marilyn Oden responded, "Together we have woven a beautiful tapestry of mission for others and praise for God." Then she quoted one of the desert fathers, "God has given me these ones to love." "I am so very grateful that God chose to give Bill and me you to love, and that you have loved us back," she said. "I do indeed celebrate this with a grateful heart." Paul Escamilla offered a prayer of thanks for Bishop Oden's journey and service as Bishop, scholar and leader, and for Marilyn's leadership and compassionate spirit.

Introductions

Bishop Oden called forward the six District Superintendents and their spouses: Jim Dorff and Barbara; Ron Henderson; Gene Gordon and June; Fred Durham, Dean of the Cabinet, and Teresa; Mike Nichols and Janice; Pat Beghtel-Mahle and Jerry. He thanked them for their continued work. All were greeted with applause.

Perkins School of Theology

Bishop Oden called upon Dean Bill Lawrence for a report on Perkins School of Theology. This is Lawrence's fourth annual conference to attend this year. Lawrence recognized his itinerancy to visit Annual Conferences and gave thanks on behalf of all thirteen schools in United Methodist theological education. There is much to celebrate: There is the General Conference decision to support a Ministerial Education Fund which goes beyond the customary — for example, Perkins will be able to provide education in both Spanish and English in Course of Study, as well as provide a growing amount of financial aid. That is possible only through the generosity of the church. To be at SMU is to be part of an outstanding university and a teaching faculty, many of whom have written books that others use as their source. Lawrence acknowledged Bishop Oden's past role as a leader at Southern Methodist University serving as Secretary of the Board, and his coming role as Bishop in Residence at Perkins School of Theology. He noted that not only will Bishop Oden be teaching courses at Perkins, both he and Marilyn will be active in spiritual formation classes there.

United Methodist Publishing House and Cokesbury

Thalia Matherson, a lay member of the North Texas Conference, and a member of the United Methodist Publishing House Board, observed the link between the publishing arm and the retail arm known as Cokesbury. She brought information of things to come aimed at effective faith-building and vibrant Sunday School classes, both of which are life-giving. She highlighted a new video on Sunday School, *It's For Life*, and a five-session video on *What It Means to Be United Methodist,* two Vacation Bible School themes and the investment in Africa Collaboration Team. Matherson introduced Whit Whittington, manager of the Dallas Cokesbury store, who described the Dallas Cokesbury store as one of the most successful Cokesbury stores in the country. Whittington reminded members to log on to Cokesbury. He also thanked those who have been contributing writers. Matherson presented the rebate check that goes to clergy pensions. Since 1950, Cokesbury has contributed over $41 million to undergird pension funds.

United Methodist Women

With an accompanying power point presentation, Thalia Matherson, president of the North Texas United Methodist Women, reviewed the organization's mission statement and the activities of the last year. She reported that the North Texas Conference United Methodist Women continue to find ways to support children. Their mantra, from John 21: 15-17, is "Feed my Sheep." Their goal is to eliminate injustice; provide fresh water wells; and provide opportunities for education. Matherson reviewed the history of United Methodist Women as a joint effort of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and the Woman's Home Missionary Society. Both were concerned with conditions that kept women and children oppressed in their society, both believed they were called by God to organize and participate in mission. This year United Methodist Women is celebrating 135 years in mission and continues to speak boldly as advocates for women, children, and youth.

Congratulations went to every local unit, every district unit. The amount given to missions from all the units in 2003 was $198,200. Matherson reported that in January, 2004, United Methodist Women chartered North Texas Conference's first and only district unit — the C. C. Young Retirement Community District unit, composed of approximately twenty eager women who want to continue the work of United Methodist Women as residents of this community. The second Mission Education Tour for young women ages 13-17 is planned for Summer 2004 to acquaint young women with United Methodist Women and with missions here in the North Texas area.

United Methodist Women started 2004 with an annual retreat at The Prothro Center. Diane Presley was their spiritual leader. The major upcoming events are the School of Christian Mission at Highland Park United Methodist Church, July 19-22; Cooperative Mission Event at Austin College in Sherman, July 23-25, 2004. The 2004 annual budget for United Methodist Women is $238,000.

United Methodist Men

Tom Hull brought greetings from North Texas Conference men. They are fully staffed and eager to move forward with ministry to United Methodist Men. The charter allows the national organization to provide many services. Of the 322 churches in the North Texas Annual Conference, there are 48 fully connected chartered groups. Additionally, there are 128 active unchartered groups. This year, United Methodist Men will return more than $225,000 dollars to the church. These funds support local church needs and other activities, including: Society of St. Andrew, the Austin Street Shelter, Wesley Inn and Amigos Days.

Hull presented United Methodist Men's highest award — the society of John Wesley Fellows — to Bishop Oden. A video presentation followed on the value of Methodist Men.

Special Presentation

A special Texas presentation of hat and boots was made to Bishop Minor. "Here's your hat and here's your boots," said Kerry Smith, pastor of Krum United Methodist Church. The hat and boots were gifts of Foster's Saddle Shop.

Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center

Alan Hamilton, director at Bridgeport, gave thanks to all and gave a power point recap of 2003-2004. This included two junior high camps, two senior high camps, music and art camps that served 125 campers with 19 staffers. Bridgeport's strength is its great variety of camps and its tradition of volunteer staffing. The SEEK camps prepared well for their 88 campers and 91 staff. Hamilton said there were 1,901 campers and staff in 2003, up 15 percent from 2002. Challenge courses, stunts, and a variety of activities are available at the camp. Midwinter groups continue to grow. The Nomads, a retiree's group, visited the renovated camp site, and this year Bridgeport introduced its first college camp with 25 campers and nine staff. In 2004, three camps are completed, and for all camps 1,578 campers were pre-registered. Hamilton projected attendance of 2,108 campers and staff for 2004, up 11 percent from 2003.

Dennis Wilkinson thanked Bishop Oden for the vision of Vision 2020 and the amazing things that have happened out of that, adding that there is more that they want to do, including environmental studies for elementary kids. "We can grow the camps if we can get more beds," said Wilkinson. He encouraged the conference to support our conference camping ministries and camps in Russia. He then proposed placing two envelopes on stage into which conference members could continue making offering to those two camping programs, the one in Russia and our own.

The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma

Fred Durham reported that the Prothro Center, which serves adults and families, is one of the greatest stories coming out of Vision 2020. It has been renovated and turned into the premiere conference center in the North Texas area. People come from all over and from other organizations and denominations. The Center is dedicated to a ministry of hospitality, providing for them an unequaled sacred place. The Center is first for hospitality to people and churches of the North Texas

Conference, then to the wider faith community, and then to the community-at-large. One night and three meals per guest constitute a user day. Two years ago, the Center totaled around 2,500 user days. Last year it was 3,000 user days. As of this date, the center has had 5,800 user days with 3,000 already booked for 2005. Occupancy is already 100 percent on some weekends. The users have been varied - Catholics, Presbyterians, Lions Club members, university groups, men's retreats, women's retreats, Sunday School retreats, etc. Durham reported that the center's board is conducting a nationwide search for a director, while the current staff, in the absence of a full-time director is doing a wonderful job. Thanks to Vision 2020, said Durham, the Prothro Center at Texoma is a success. "Come and see!"

Commission on Archives and History

Bill Bryan reported that the Commission missed long-time member Annie Cochran who for years gave tours of the Cochran Chapel church and its cemetery. One child wondered why one tombstone did not have a death date on it. Said Annie, "Cause I ain't dead yet."

Bryan reported a variety of activities related to preserving our conference's history:
— many churches now writing their histories
— the Commission's web page being added to the North Texas Conference's web page
— history and archive conferences held annually at Bridwell Library
— plans in the works for a conference history resource center.
In other words, said Bryan, "We ain't dead yet!" On July 10, the jurisdictional meeting will be in Ft. Worth. Bryan lifted up a biography which has been written about Albert Outler. He also reminded the Conference that there is a Kate Warnick Award given for the best church history. This year's award goes to "Going to the Chapel," a history of Tinney Chapel. The author is Arvinell McLaren.

Courtesies and Resolutions

John Rosenburg, Chair of Courtesies and Resolutions, requested prayer for John Ogden, who is seriously ill and for Phyllis Wilson's husband, Percy. Bill Bryan came to the platform to present a gift to Bishop Oden from the group of clergy serving as chaplains and in appointments beyond the local church. The gift was a western style duster coat for use as the Bishop heads out on a new trail.

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Following the noon lunch break, Jeremiah Mayfield led the delegates in singing. Bishop Oden called the North Texas Annual Conference to order and offered an opening prayer.

Bishop Oden recognized the work and dedication of the district Administrative Assistants; Jan Chapman, Paris-Sulphur Springs; Ruth Peikert, Dallas Northeast; Marci Macaluso, Dallas-Denton; George Pharr, Dallas-South; Kara Miller, Wichita Falls; Cathey Lannerd, Sherman-McKinney.

Statistician's Report

Marvin Guier reported good and bad news regarding membership and attendance. The North Texas Conference received 8.2 percent more new members in 2003 than in 2002, for a total of 11,654. Also, 4,039 members joined by profession of faith, more than in any year of the last decade. This represented a 9.0 percent increase over 2002. While the increase in new members

and members by profession of faith were positive, North Texas Conference membership decreased for the first time in seven years. Total membership in the conference in 2003 was 159,014, a decrease of 2,276 persons, or 1.4 percent from 2002. One reason for the decline was twice the normal number of persons were dropped from church rolls by Charge Conference Action. Average attendance in worship declined by 112 persons for a total average attendance of 62,483. This is the second consecutive year worship attendance has declined although the ratio between worship attendance and membership improved. Sunday school attendance also declined despite the *Sunday School Makes a Difference* initiative. Average attendance in Sunday school was 34,871, a decrease of 533 persons or 1.5 percent from 2002. Total spending by churches declined 1 percent, $1,416,571, for a total of $136,001,175. This is the first decline after six years of double digit increases.

Conference Leadership Team

Ouida Lee began the report by quoting Ecclesiastes, "To everything there is a season for every activity under heaven." Ouida recognized all those members of the Leadership Team who had completed their terms of service and offered their thanks for the opportunity to serve the North Texas Annual Conference.

New Visionaries

David Shawver reported that 3001 shares have been received for a total of $1,325,925 and there are still churches that have not conducted their campaigns to date. Shawver proposed that a New Visionaries Sunday be established. The motion passed. Shawver also thanked the Bishop for his support and for the assistance of the conference office. Duane Van Giesen was introduced as the new director of New Visionaries.

Annual Conference Schedule

Bill Avera presented the report of the committee that was charged during the 2003 Annual Conference to research an alternate schedule for holding Annual Conference. The Committee offered four options for a non-binding referendum. The choices were 1) leave Annual Conference as currently scheduled, 2) Friday through Sunday afternoon, 3) Wednesday through Saturday noon, 4) Thursday night through Sunday noon. Avera stated the advantages and disadvantages to each option. Mark Thurman offered an amendment that conference would remain unchanged unless one option received at least 75 per cent of the vote. The amendment failed. Don Wiley offered an amendment to change the fourth option to conclude conference on Saturday evening rather than Sunday noon. Larry Wright spoke against. The amendment failed. The referendum vote was taken and the option to keep conference as currently scheduled received 60 per cent of the vote.

African-American Five-Year Plan

Ouida Lee introduced the task force as appointed by the Bishop and referred the conference to Legislative Item 3. Lee moved for a suspension of the standing rules in order to allow the Black Church Consultant be added to the Conference Leadership Team. Janet Bell Odom asked for clarification as to why the original plan submitted to 2003 Annual Conference that the Black Church Consultant be made a Director level position had been dropped. Lee spoke for the team that after much deliberation, the task force recommended the Black Church Consultant be upgraded from quarter to half time. Odom offered an amendment that the Black Church Consultant be a cabinet level director rather than a half time staff position. The amendment failed. The vote to

suspend the standing rules passed by the necessary two-thirds majority and the legislative item was adopted.

Anti-Racism Team

Sally Vonner and Steve Richardson reported for the Anti-Racism Team. Vonner reported that despite improvements over the years, racism still exists within the conference. "Racism puts asunder what God has joined together." The Anti-Racism Team held quarterly meetings and spent 2003 educating churches and North Texas Conference committees on racism. Team members also served as consultants to the Accountability Group to implement recommended changes from the General Commission on Religion and Race. Of the original 40 members, 23 are actively participating on the team and new members are being recruited. Steve Richardson spoke of other tasks of the Anti-Racism Team including the establishment of five-year goals and two-year objectives. The Anti-Racism Team will continue to have training and orientation meetings throughout the North Texas Annual Conference and issued an invitation to any church or district to ask them to present an introductory presentation. The conference members joined in concluding the report by reciting the vision for becoming an anti-racist church.

Council on Finance and Administration — Report 1

Jerry Pinkerton offered a summary of the full report. Among the highlights was that 2003 payout was 94.6 percent an increase from 2002's 93.8 percent. Pinkerton also noted that 277 out of 313 churches paid 100 percent with 36 churches contributing to second-mile giving. The payout was $606,000 less that the apportionments budget. Vision 2020 receipts for 2003 were $1.45 million bringing the total to $9.1 out of the $12 million goal. Apportionments as a percent of total expenditures were 7.8 percent and were a decline from 2002. Had the 1993 decimal been applied in 2003, apportionments would have been $2.6 million higher. The council recognized the difficulty most churches are having and hoped that the 2005 proposed 6. 3 percent budget increase of $636,000 would not squeeze out missional needs of the North Texas Annual Conference. Of the 2005 budget, only 38 percent of costs are discretionary to the Conference. Pinkerton brought three recommendations from the council, 1) Marvin Guier be elected treasurer for the next quadrennium; 2) that McGee, Haza, and Co. be retained as the auditing firm for the conference treasury for 2004; 3) that District Superintendent salaries be increased by $4,000 to $89,000. The first two motions were passed without discussion. Bob Bush spoke for the third recommendation while Lloyd Rucker spoke against the motion stating the increase should not be larger than the percentage increase in equitable salaries. The recommendation passed.

Creating Congregations

John Allen reported a busy and productive year with seven new churches started — Faith United Methodist Church in Corinth, East Grand Foundry United Methodist Church in Dallas, Fellowship Korean United Methodist Church, Wellspring United Methodist Church in McKinney, Good Shepherd United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls, Forney Fellowship, and Dallas Vision United Methodist Church in Lewisville.

The new church starts are ministering to 220 families. Jeff Garrett was announced as the pastor of a new church start in Rockwall County. Don Smith has been contracted to assist the pastors of the new churches. Calvin Page will serve as a consultant to North Texas Conference black churches. A project to assist non-English speaking congregations, Project Pentecost, was established with Ken McIntosh assisting these congregations. Percept Inc. will continue to provide the online demographic information. Allen reported that the North Texas Annual Conference will host the

2005 School of Congregational Development, August 3-8, in Addison Texas. Also, the Creating Congregations committee assisted in the establishment of Sidewalk Church, a program taking Bible school to apartment communities in Carrollton. Allen concluded by comparing the number of church starts in the 1880's when ten times the number of churches were started in that decade over those started a hundred years later in the 1990's.

Urban Strategies

Sarah Wilke challenged the conference to examine all of its assets in ministry including existing ministries and resources. Rather than looking to close churches, the North Texas Conference should seek to transform. Wilke lifted up Oak Cliff UMC as an example of a church transforming from one in decline to one in renewal. The Foundry Church Initiative is a demonstration of the North Texas Conference utilizing strengths in ministry. The Initiative continues the Wesleyan tradition of matching the gifts of the church to the needs of the community. Edlin Cowley, Javier Escalera, and Owen Ross recognized the faith and contributions in building Foundry congregations. Project Transformation was created in a collaborative effort between Methodist institutions and the North Texas Conference to assist persons called into ministry by offering opportunities to serve those in need through summer internships. Wilke credited the project as one reason why the average age of students at Perkins has decreased. This year 41 churches participated in Amigo Days. Over the last five years, volunteers have repaired and renovated 191 homes and urban churches. Christ United Methodist in Plano began the Families in Faith Scholarship Initiative that provides comprehensive care, mentoring, and coaching for low-income or marginalized families in Plano. Wilke thanked the North Texas Conference and the Bishop for assisting her during her time as director of Urban Strategies.

C.C. Young Report

Don Benton introduced a video "Art is Ageless." The video documented a program at C.C. Young celebrating the ageless offering of arts by showing residents participating in a variety of art projects and developing artistic interests and talents. Benton spoke of the benefit of C.C. Young as a resource in the community and conference in assisting persons and families in need. Dr. Benton shared how C.C. Young had served his family in finding rehabilitation and care for their daughter. C.C. Young is involved in a project to study the effect of aging on memory. This is an important study as those over 85 are the fastest growing population segment. Seventy percent of all women will be widowed by the age of 65. Twenty percent of those over 80 suffer some sort of dementia. To continue and improve its 80 years of service to the community, C.C. Young is undertaking a campaign to raise money for an arts facility and upgrades to the health center. Benton concluded the report by sharing that between 400 and 500 people from North Texas Conference churches will live at C.C. Young this year. The facility needs the financial and personal support of the North Texas Conference.

General Conference Report

Don Underwood began his report of General Conference by showing a video from the North Texas Conference Communications that presented interviews from delegates and showed highlights of the Conference. Members of the delegation were recognized for their dedication during the tiring two weeks of the Conference. The mission of the delegation was to make Methodism better and Underwood reported that this mission was accomplished. Due to pre-conference planning and preparation, North Texas Conference delegates played an influential role in every major piece of legislation. Mary Brooke Casad and all the lay delegates were recognized. Mary Brooke re-emphasized the team spirit of the delegation. The delegation will continue this teamwork during

Jurisdictional Conference in July. The delegation unanimously endorsed Scott Jones for Bishop. Jones thanked the delegation and the North Texas Conference for its support and prayers.

Bishop Oden introduced his family who had gathered for his retirement celebration. This was the first time the entire family has gathered together since the Odens have been in Texas. It was announced that $3853 had been raised for the Russian Camp project.

Courtesies and Resolutions

John Rosenburg informed the Annual Conference of the critical health of John Ogden and asked for prayers for John and his family.

MONDAY EVENING

RETIREMENT CELEBRATION FOR BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN SOUTHFORK RANCH

More than 1400 friends, family and church family members gathered for the Texas theme celebration of the ministry of Bishop William B. Oden and Marilyn Brown Oden. Rev. Zan Holmes Jr. was master of ceremonies for the gala event that included tributes from many friends and colleagues.

Many individuals and churches in the conference combined to present the Odens with several gifts including a composite drawing of people and events representing Bishop Oden's eight-year tenure with the Conference. Rounding out the gifts were the announcement of a scholarship fund in the amount of $100,000 named for the Odens at Perkins School of Theology, and a love offering retirement gift of $50,000.

Among those saying thanks to the Bishop were SMU president R. Gerald Turner, Ray Hunt, Bishop Ruediger Minor, Mary Brooke Casad (speaking for Marilyn Oden), Tyler Freeman and Elzie Odom III (conference youth), Perkins School of Theology Dean William Lawrence, and daughter Valerie Oden, speaking on behalf of the family.

The Cuthand Creek bluegrass band entertained guests as they gathered and went through the serving line for a Texas brisket dinner. The Lovers Lane Jazz Band provided dinner music and the program included a piece by saxophonist Joe Stobaugh and three numbers from a men's chorus composed of participants from several churches.

A video also featured special friends reflecting on Bishop Oden's life and ministry. Longtime friend Coach Eddie Sutton of Oklahoma State University appeared on the video and spoke the words summarizing the sentiments of the evening when he declared, "job well done."

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 8, 2004

Devotional

Perry Crenshaw, Pastor of Warren United Methodist Church, accompanied by Charles Stovall, Pastor of Camp Wisdom United Methodist Church, on the piano led the Tuesday morning session in singing, Oh, *How I love Jesus* and *Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know*.

Bishop John Wesley Hardt in the opening devotional said, "The last two evenings have been mountain top memorable experiences, and we continue the celebration that we have shared in these first two opening nights of your conference. We continue to celebrate the ministry of Bill and Marilyn Oden. Last night I thought it should be continued for at least another five weeks until we go to Corpus Christi. And there discover who your new Bishop will be. But it was memorable for me to recall that as I retired sixteen years ago, Bill Oden was elected Bishop. And no one could be prouder of the distinguished service that he has rendered Louisiana and North Texas, as well as our General Church. Certainly he will be honored in his retirement if you can elect somebody who will give the kind of leadership to the church in the years ahead that he has given across these years."

Bishop Hardt proposed three questions that may be more timely then where a pastor will be appointed this Annual Conference. The first question is why do we continue to talk so much about the connection when across the past two decades, at least, it has been the unconnected, independent churches that have been attracting people? While half of our United Methodist congregations report not a single admission by profession of faith. What does this connection mean? Are we willing to ask the tough questions that will restore it to the vitality and the excitement to want to build?

The second question is, with the bureaucratic educational requirements that are steadily lifted by our boards of ministries, how do you square that with the fact that fewer and fewer of the people who are preparing for ordained ministry in the United Methodist Church are attending United Methodist Seminaries? In one of your sister conferences in Texas, only three of the forty-three people ordained last week, had degrees from Methodist Seminaries. Your conference, he said, does much better than this, but church, this is a serious question for the future of our connection.

Hardt's third question was, how, in the midst of vivid talk about unconditional love, can we help a confused culture and society learn how to set boundaries and meet them? He said that unless we help set the standards in regard to sexual behavior and harassment, drug and alcohol abuse and all the other issues which have the power to rob from individuals what God created them to become, then God's grace, in fact, will be in vain.

Hardt concluded by saying, I simply leave you with these questions — the real questions out there today that someone needs to be facing.

Board of Ordained Ministry

The first item of business was the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry presented by Clayton Oliphint who reflected on some things he had come to appreciate in his time as chair of the Board. He said he has come to a much greater appreciation for the processes required to ordain our ministers — processes designed to test physical, emotional, and theological readiness for ministry.

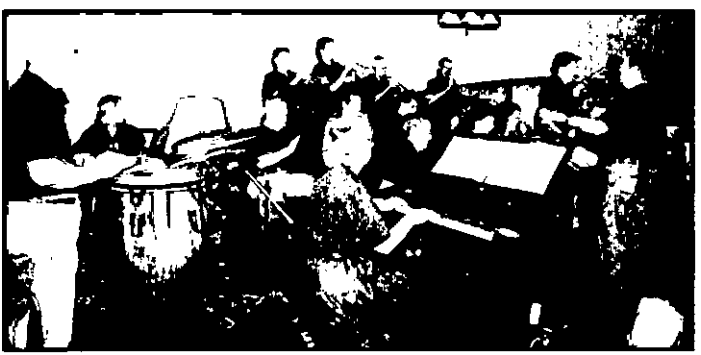
Southfork Event Says Thanks to Bill and Marilyn Oden



Fourteen hundred go through serving line



Rev. Valerie Oden speaks on behalf of the Oden family



Dinner music courtesy of the Lovers Lane Jazz Band



Behind-the-scenes crew handling the media and sound needs



SMU President Gerald Turner and Board Member Ray Hunt present framed medallion

Bishop Honored With Texas-Size Celebration



Zan Holmes emcees festivities



Ridgewood Park UMC reserved a table



Bishop Minor salutes his friend in Texas style



Cuthand blue grass band enlivens gathering



New deacon, Joe Stobaugh

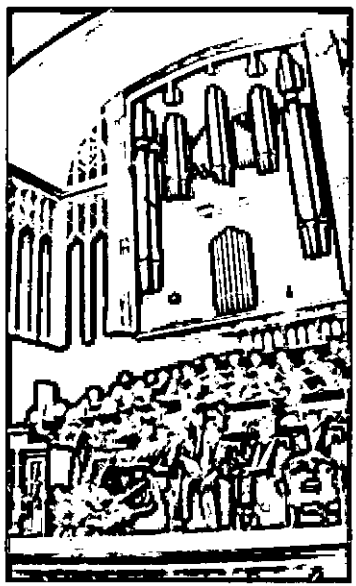


Hamilton Park group enjoys the fellowship

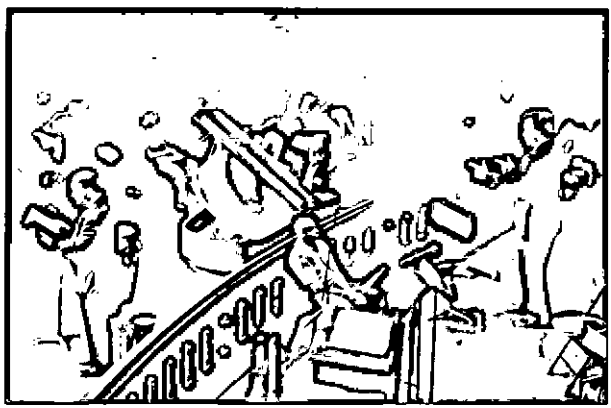
The Conference at Worship



Liturgical dancers embody praise and worship



Pipe organ is central feature in the renovated Sanctuary at First UMC, Dallas



Rev. Tom Hudspeth signs the service for the hearing impaired



Alice Coder commissioned for ministry



One of several children's choirs in opening worhsip

The Conference at Worship



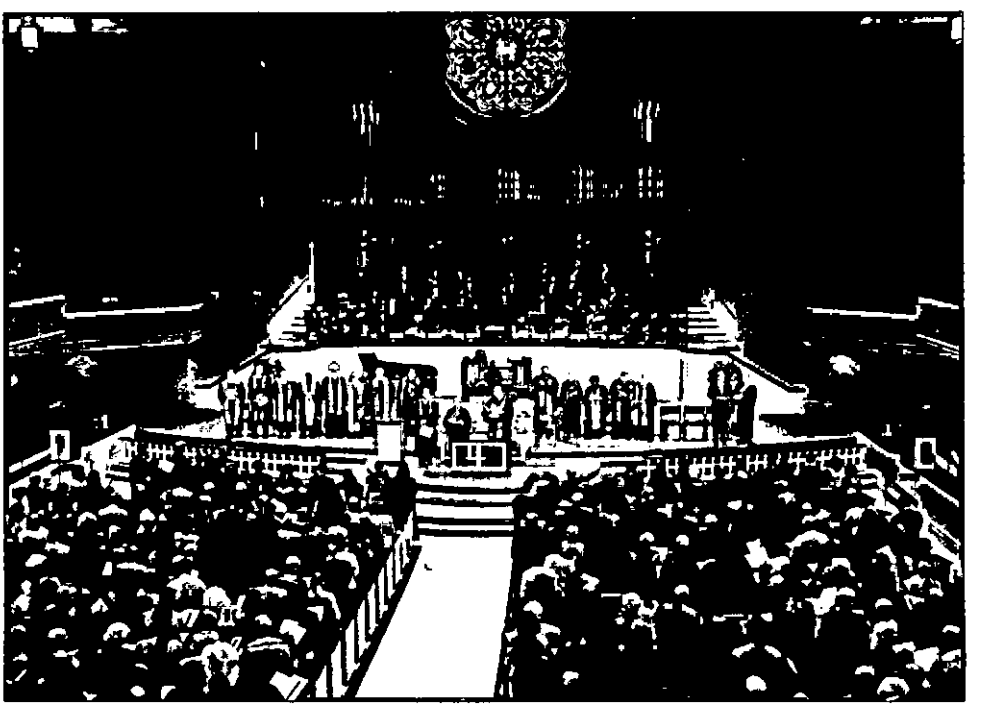
Bishop David Lawson and Africa University Choir lead Wednesday morning devotional



Calvin Page newly ordained



Christy James receiving her stole



St. Andrew UMC, Plano, hosts the ordination service

Conference Life



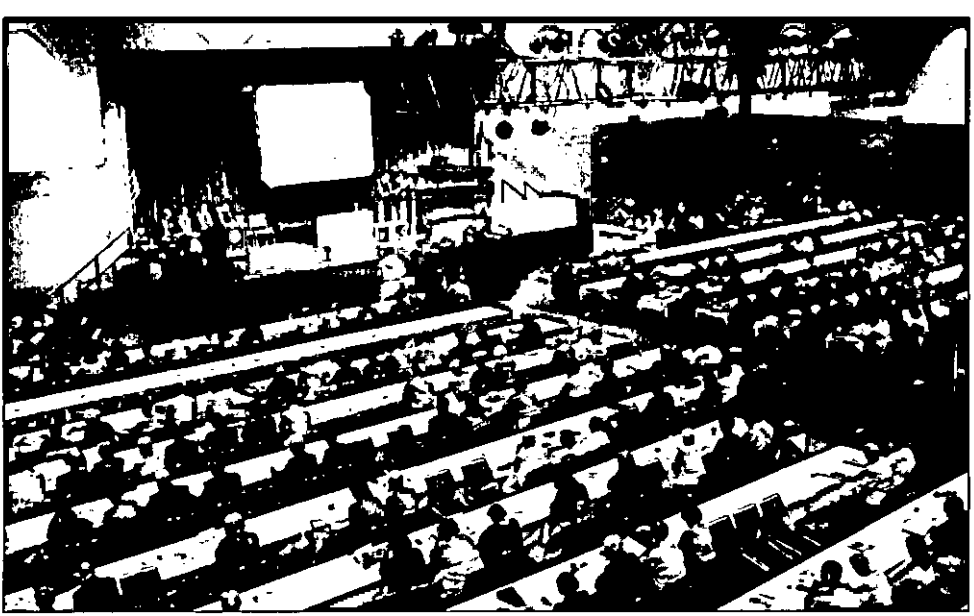
Catie Talbert sings at the Laity Dinner



The long arm of the Bishop



Marvin T. Judy award goes to the Tinney Chapel delegation



View of the proceedings from the sound booth

Conference Life



Friends visit between sessions in the Plano Centre hallway



Sally Vonner reports for Anti-racism Team



Mary Lou Reece, Leah Magruder and Betty Haynes



Bishop Oden addresses gathering of those appointed beyond local church

Conference Life



Bishop Oden asks the historical questions



Sarah Wilke, new CEO and President of UMR Communications, Dallas, speaks at the inaugural Communicators Luncheon

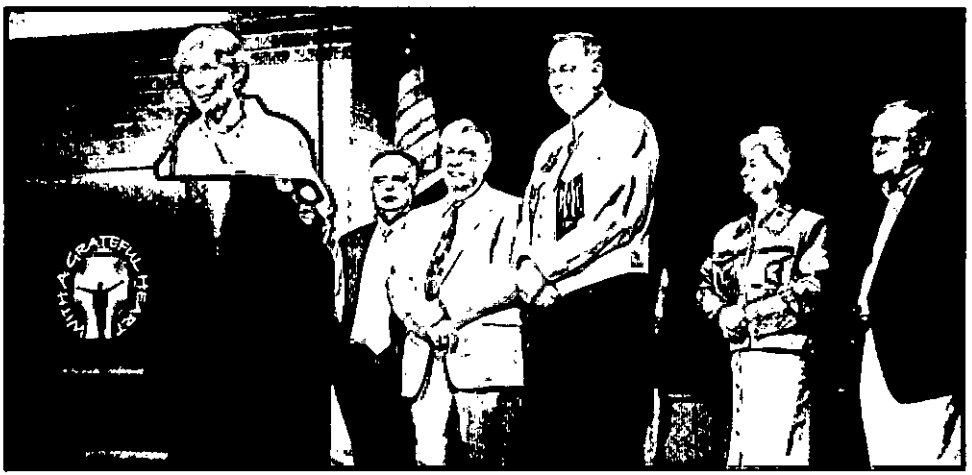


Dr. Tom Talbert and Billy Ratcliff, outgoing and incoming Lay Leaders



Dr. Scott Jones visiting with guests at Evangelical Fellowship Luncheon

Conference Life



Judy Gibbs with Episcopacy Committee



Marilyn Oden responds



Wes Magruder, missionary to Cameroon, receives T-Shirt from Joe Dan Boyd and Margie Steel



Gary Mueller has a discussion with Arthur Jones



Attentive even to the end of the day

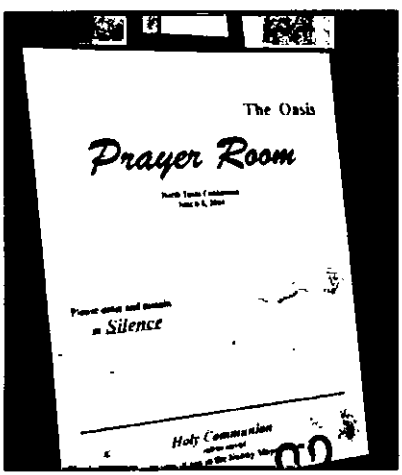
Conference Life



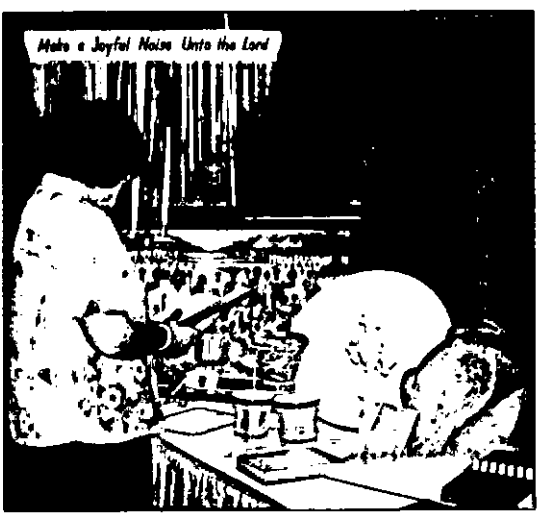
Discussing the Volunteers In Mission exhibit



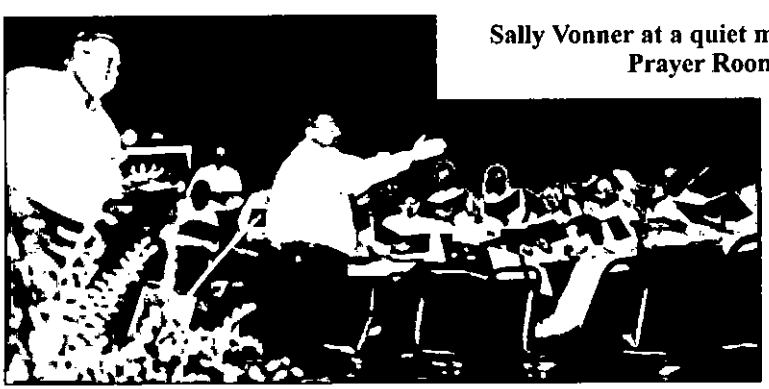
Mary Brooke Casad, Lay delegate, reports on the General Conference



Display invited members to a place of prayer



Sally Vonner at a quiet moment in the Prayer Room

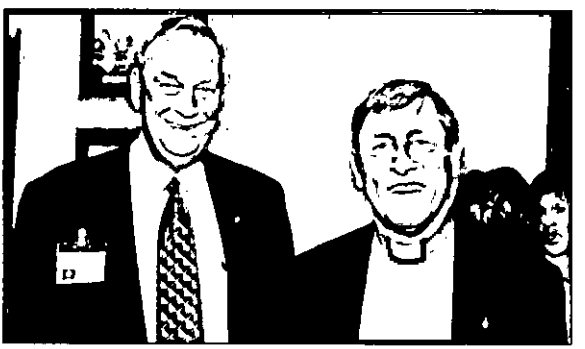


Men's Chorus provides a variety of sacred musical renditions

Conference Life



Lay Delegation to General Conference reports to Laity Meeting



Bishops William B. Oden and Ruediger Minor at reception



Arvinell McClaren, author of recognized church history, "Going to the Chapel" (Tinney Chapel UMC)



The Wesley Tones from Wesley UMC, Greenville

Oliphint affirmed not only the process but also the integrity of those on the Board who carry out the process. He also commented on the effectiveness of the Orders for Elders, Deacons, and Diaconals and the Fellowship of Local Pastors in supporting and strengthening the persons engaged in each of these paths of ministry.

Finally, the last thing I have learned, said Oliphint, is that we have in Bishop Oden, one who understands the process of ordained ministry probably better than almost anyone and who has given the Board tremendous support — a Bishop who is willing to "bish".

Oliphint introduced board member, Susan Bryan, who presented three people who were being professionally certified in the area of Christian education. Pam Douce serves at Walnut Hill in Dallas and is the director of the Creative School. Jan Hudgins serves at Spring Valley, Dallas as director of Children's and Family Ministries. Rev. Cathy Meyenberg also completed her requirements to be certified in Christian education and serves on the staff at First United Methodist Church, Brenham. She was transferred last week to the Texas Conference so her certificate will be mailed to her.

Marsha Middleton presented the report for the Committee on Local Pastors. The committee met twelve times during the 2003-2004 conference year, including three full days dedicated to interviewing persons seeking to serve as local pastors for the first time. As of June 9, there will be 115 local pastors appointed to serve churches within the North Texas Conference, including 40 full-time local pastors, 51 part-time local pastors, and 24 student local pastors. Additionally, there are 24 persons who, have successfully completed licensing school and have been recommended by their District Committees on Ordained Ministry, and therefore are eligible to receive appointments when their services are needed.

The Committee on Local Pastors is responsible for conducting licensing school for prospective local pastors. The 2004 licensing school was held over seven Saturdays beginning March 20. Twenty-one people successfully completed the school. Dates for the 2005 licensing school are: March 19, April 2, April 9, April 16, April 23, April 30 and May 7.

The committee is also responsible for the Extension Course of Study School. This is an alternative path for part-time local pastors seeking to fulfill education requirements while continuing their Monday through Friday vocations. Each course meets one full Saturday per month for three consecutive months. Middleton pointed out that each course is meeting a need and enrollment exceeds the minimum number of eight by about eight times.

Karen Chraska, chair of the division of preparation and qualification for deacons, presented three persons as candidates to be ordained deacon. **Tamara Talton Bullard** is serving as Director of Senior Adult Ministry at Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas. Tamara is married to Scott. **Paula Ludwig Chambers** is serving First United Methodist Church, McKinney following being associate pastor at First United Methodist Church, Rowlett. Paula and husband Gaylan are parents of Matthew. **Christina Marie Hildebrand** is serving Northhaven United Methodist Church, Dallas and is married to Stefan. They have two children Andrew and William.

Paul Goodrich, chair of the division of preparation and qualification for elders, presented the candidates for ordination as elder.

Charles Attis Cox was born in Healdton, Oklahoma. He served in the United States Air Force and earned a B.S. in Computer Science at the University of Texas at Dallas. He earned an M.Div. at Perkins School of Theology, and is currently serving as pastor of McKenzie United Methodist Church in Honey Grove. Charles and his wife Janice are parents of David and Darryl.

M. Jan Davis was born in New Castle, Pennsylvania. Jan earned a B.S. magna cum laude, in Mathematics, Computer Science at Westminster College, and worked in Marketing for Texas Instruments. She earned a M.Div. at Perkins School of Theology and is an associate pastor at Christ United Methodist Church, in Plano. Jan and her husband Deames are parents of Elora, Morgan, and Acacia.

Valarie Davidson Englert was born in Shreveport, Louisiana, and grew up in the Southern Baptist Church. She earned a B.A. cum laude, at the University of Texas at Dallas, and worked in corporate human resources. She earned an M.Div., magna cum laude, at Perkins and is serving as an associate pastor at First United Methodist Church, Rockwall. She and her husband Richard are parents of Eva.

Christy Leigh James was born in Oklahoma City, OK and earned a B.A. in Religion at Oklahoma City University and a M.Div. at Perkins. She is the associate pastor with her husband, Rev. Andy James at Creekwood United Methodist Church in Allen. Christy and Andy are the parents of Peyton, Reed, and Olivia.

Mark Anthony Long was born in Topeka, Kansas and earned a B.A. in Religion and Philosophy at Friends University in Wichita, Kansas, and a M.Div. at Perkins. Mark is the pastor at Valley View United Methodist Church. He and his wife Anna are the parents of Katherine.

Calvin LaSalle Page was born in Memphis, Tennessee, and earned a B.A. at Park College and an M.S. in Public Administration at Troy State University. He earned an M.Div. at Perkins and serves as pastor at Crest-Moore-King United Methodist Church in Dallas. He also serves on the North Texas Conference mission staff as consultant for African-American churches. Calvin and his wife Frances are the parents of four adult children Marcus, Tanisha, Velma, and Lawrence.

Clara Reed took a moment of personal privilege on behalf of the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry to thank both Clayton Oliphint and Burt Palmer for their servant ministry, and their leadership of the Board.

Equipping Disciples Team

Tom Palmer Equipping Disciples Team leader and Susan Bryan answered some questions frequently asked of this team. The report included the following information on power point slides. *What does the Equipping Disciples Team do?* Equips leaders and churches in these areas of discipleship ministry: children's, youth, campus, young adult, single adult, older adult, family, stewardship, evangelism, spiritual formation, and worship.

How can I find more information about the team? The website www.ntc.org provides an Equipping Disciples Team page listing team members and links to pages on the various areas of discipleship.

How can Children's Ministries leaders connect with other leaders and get resources and information? Through networking and information sharing at the children's leaders' luncheon every other month and through the monthly email to children's leaders about resources and upcoming events.

I heard that Perkins School of Children's Ministries isn't happening this year. Will there be an event to replace it? Yes, an event called BLAST — Building Leaders and Sunday School Teachers — will be held Saturday, August 21, at First United Methodist Church , Plano.

How have we worked to connect adult leaders in youth ministry, share resources, and offer information? Email messages are sent to over 200 adult youth ministry leaders on a regular basis. An email group has been developed to facilitate stronger communication among both paid and volunteer youth ministry leaders. Monthly luncheons are held for spiritual growth, communication and relationship building. Fall retreats for adult youth ministry leaders are planned for 2004 and 2005.

Are any events being planned for adult teachers of youth Sunday school? Yes! It is planned for Saturday, September 18 at First United Methodist Church, Richardson, from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Mike Ratliff, author of *Sacred Bridges* and co-author of *Let's Be Real,* will be the keynote speaker and preacher. Cost for two workshop sessions and lunch will be $30.

What is the schedule for Conference youth events in 2005? Senior High Mid-Winter Retreat is January 21-23. Mixed Mid-Winter is February 6-8. Junior High Mid-Winter is February 18-20. Youth Annual Conference is planned for March 4-6. All of these events will take place at Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center.

How is C2K (Connect to the Kingdom) doing? This urban ministry in Oak Cliff, headquartered at Tyler Street United Methodist Church, has nearly 300 youth registered to be in ministry during 10 weeks this summer. We've also had a number of local church and district mission events at C2K during Christmas and Spring Breaks. C2K links young people, homeowners and churches.

What are we doing to help keep children and youth safe in our churches? We continue to encourage churches to perform background checks on all persons who work with children and youth. A new pricing option for instant on-line background checks is being offered and a training workshop on background checks will be provided in the fall.

What goes on at our Campus Ministries Centers? The North Texas Conference supports four Campus Ministries — Denton Wesley Foundation (University of North Texas/Texas Woman's University); The Wesley Foundation at Midwestern University in Wichita Falls; United Campus Ministries at Paris Junior College; Wesleyan Campus Ministries at Texas A & M — Commerce. Students gather for Bible study, music, worship, fellowship meals, movies, etc. Students from the centers plan and conduct retreats and mission activities.

Where can I go for Young Adult resources and connect with other Young Adult Ministry Leaders? A resources page will soon be added to website – www.ntcumc.org. A contact list of Young Adult ministry leaders is being generated

How has the conference helped with Single Ministries Leadership? A training event in March, "Capturing a Vision for Singles Ministries" helped equip Single Adult Ministries Leaders with resources. SMILE – Singles Ministries in The Lives of Everyone is a group of leaders from the North Texas Conference that meets to discuss issues and share information and resources.

Are Conference events being planned for older adults and leaders? Yes, a retreat for older adults and older adult's leaders at the Prothro Center will be held April 27-28 2005. Merry Mobile Methodists continue to gather two times a year for camping, fellowship, worship and games together.

Is the conference still working to revitalize Sunday school? The Equipping Disciples Team works with the Sunday School Task Force to help equip churches to make a difference in Sunday School and increase new Sunday School Classes. A retreat was held for Adult Sunday School Leaders and

Teachers in April, as well as a joint event with Igniting Ministries. More Sunday School equipping events for children's and youth leaders and teachers will come in the fall.

I have heard about a new United Methodist resource for teaching about the basics of the Christian Faith – what is it? Yes, *Beginnings* is a new resource from Cokesbury that is designed for seekers and new believers. We held a *Beginnings* training event last fall. Churches have reported great success with it.

Does the Equipping Disciples Team co-sponsor any retreats? The five-day Academy for Spiritual Formation will be held April 10-15, 2005 and the Discover God's Call Retreat will be held November 4-6 at the Prothro Center.

How has the conference encouraged churches to make Lent and Advent meaningful? Advent and Lenten devotionals are available on the website for churches to download and print out for church use. Christmas Eve and Holy Week are two of the best times to invite people to church.

How can I find out more about helpful stewardship resources? Contact Rev. Jung Yong Na the team's stewardship representative.

What video resources does the conference have to help with Sunday School and small groups? The conference Resource Center has many video resources for all ages for a variety of venues. Call or come by to see what there is to check out.

How is the team helping equip churches in the area of evangelism? The team works in conjunction with Communications, Igniting Ministries, on these special emphases: Back to School Back to Church, Home for Christmas, Lent/Easter, Advent/Christmas-Home for Christmas.

Susan Bryan announced that the Campus Ministries scholarships are going to Emily Jane Long and Stacy Lee Pell.

Gifford Long presented the Denman Evangelism Award to Tim Crouch for effective promotion in the United Methodist Church and Scott Jones for his promotion of Sunday School Makes a Difference.

Memorial Service

Following a welcome from Rev. Barbara Marcum, the family members of the clergy and spouses whose memories were being honored processed to *For All The Saints* and placed candles in the wrought iron candle holder in the shape of the United Methodist cross and flame. As Conference Secretary, Leighton Bearden, read the name of each deceased clergy or spouse, a bell was chimed and a member of the incoming class of elders placed a flower in a vase on the altar.

Rev. Gene Gordon preached on the theme, "It's Better to Light a Candle Than Curse the Darkness", saying that in letting God's love and light fill our lives we create memorials in our hearts to these we loved. God's love can be trusted, Gordon said, and the light of his love dispels the darkness.

As Rev. JoNell Lindh sang, *I Was There To Hear Your Borning Cry*, pictures of the persons being remembered were projected on the screens. The clergy being remembered were: Loy Terrell Atkinson, W. Raymond Corrigan, Richard T. Perry, M. Russell Regan, Betty Richardson, and John W. White. Clergy spouses being remembered were: Grace Virginia Atkinson, Reva Lorene

Copeland, Lucille Kay Dalton, Mildred Martin, Lynn Dupree Tull, Ruth Mason Vernon, Helen Williams, and Dorothy Yates.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Bishop Oden called on Robert Hasley for a report on the health of Leighton Farrell. The conference prayed for Leighton and it was noted that the conference secretary would send notice of our love and prayers to Leighton.

Methodism's Breadbasket

Breadbasket board member, Thomas Waitschies, said that for the life of the Breadbasket ministry it had been housed at St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church on R.L. Thornton Freeway until Fall of 2003 when it moved to the St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church's Community Life Center located at 6211 East Grand Avenue. Cynthia Martin was recently hired as the new executive director and she addressed the conference stating that the mission as always was to attend to the needs for food and assistance as if it were Jesus coming to Breadbasket to receive aid. She thanked all United Methodist congregations for their continued support and prayers.

Retiring Clergy

Members of the conference retiring at this session represent over 340 years of experience in United Methodist ministry said, Ben Shinn, chair of the division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Members of the Conference Relations committee took turns in introducing the seven elders, one deacon, one diaconal, one associate member and one local pastor.

James Dale Abel, accompanied by his wife Linda, said that it was always a partnership as they served the churches together. He served all his ministry until 1999 in the Central Texas Conference, preaching his first sermon in his home church at Morningside United Methodist Church in Ft. Worth in 1958. He said his calling was a gradual enlightening like the dawning of the sun and with that beginning he set off on a romantic and noble task of preaching the gospel. Jim said that he was encouraged about our church with Disciple Bible Study, Emmaus Walks and other studies engaging the laity. Jim said that he and Linda and their family had had the great blessing of being ministered to by their churches in times of medical need or grief and that there was always a sense of mutual investing; we in the church and the church in us.

Joel N. Arnold was conducting a funeral service and not able to be address the conference. Joel is retiring as a local pastor. He served his entire ministry on the Campbell Charge in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District. He is married to Imogene.

Norman Henry Bouffard started his ministry in the Central Texas Conference and transferred to the North Texas Annual Conference in 1966. With his wife, Linda, beside him, Norman described a series of crises in his ministry. The first came when as an MYF president he had to struggle with the decision of spending all his money from raising pigs on a convertible or give a tithe to the church. The next came when, as a student pastor in only his second wedding, the groom dropped the ring which slipped through a crack in the floor and which caused the bride to faint and who was revived by waters from the baptismal font. While doing National Park summer ministry he once opened his eyes from prayer at an outdoor service to find the congregation had gone and left him staring a brown bear in the face. The mental health crisis of a parishioner motivated Norman to study psychology and begin his pastoral counseling ministry which he conducted for 28 years with the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center and most recently with the Dallas Veterans Hospital.

Marilyn Annette Bozell, served as an associate member for eight years in this conference. She is currently on disability leave and could not be present at this session.

Barbara Henry Edwards who served at Webb Chapel for nine years and at Walnut Hill for 22 years opened her talk by saying, "May I see your eyes?" (a technique she often used in getting children's attention for a Bible lesson). Barbara said that her call first came to her as a high school student at Lakeview camp in Palestine but she put that on hold. Twenty years later as a counselor at Bridgeport camp she heard God's call again. She said that Gene Gordon was very helpful in examining that call. In 1979 she was consecrated a diaconal minister and then ordained deacon in 2002. Barbara credits her husband Neil as being supportive is so many ways and many friends and colleagues who have assisted her. She said that she might not be 5 feet tall but because of God and the North Texas Conference, she stands tall in her faith.

V. Eugene (Gene) Gordon most recently served as Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District. Gene said that of all the retirement speeches he has heard he remembered three special ones. He remembered Wally Chappell saying he "just couldn't believe it was happening." He remembered his best friend, David Shawver, saying thank you to all who were influences in his life. Like Shawver, Gene thanked his congregations that were for him a source of hope, light and love. He told Bishop Oden that he was the best Bishop in Methodism and that Marilyn was the best part of that. He thanked the men and women he had served with on the cabinet and extended cabinet, especially for their thoughtfulness with regard to his hearing loss. Gene thanked his wife June, his children and the secretaries and administrative assistants who had helped him through the years. The third retirement speech he recalled was Jack Gray's which he echoed when he said, "I ain't gonna quit." Gene said he is looking forward to being appointed to Callisburg to serve there in the retired capacity.

Johnny R. Irish who served in this conference for thirty years, most recently at Bridgeport, was recuperating from a hospital stay and unable to be present. Johnny is married to Sandra. They have three children and two grandchildren. After a little time off to visit relatives in California, Johnny will be serving part-time at the church in Decatur.

Jerry P. Ott whose retirement was effective at the end of December 2003 was not present for this session of conference. Jerry came into the conference in 1964 and served 39 years and was on disability leave at the time of his retirement.

Doris Manning is retiring with 28 years of service having first heard the voice of God calling her to full-time Christian service at a youth camp at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina. In 1975 after receiving her masters degree she felt God calling her to Texas. At St. Luke's in Ft. Worth and Lovers Lane United Methodist Church in Dallas she served in children's ministry. Since 1991 she has worked with older adults. Doris passionately encouraged those just starting in ministry to go first to the older members, the saints of the church and bring back those that have been set on the shelf. She is now relocating to Ashville, North Carolina.

Philip R. Shuler since 1979 has been the chair of the Department of Religion and Philosophy at McMurray University. Phil said that when he took the appointment at McMurray friends would say, "Why are you leaving the ministry?" He emphasized that he never left. Along with teaching, he served churches in the Northwest Texas Annual Conference for 22 of his years there. Phil said he's still not leaving, just relocating to South Carolina where he will reintroduce religion classes at Landry University, a state college. Phil is married to Anita Coffee

Jimmie Wray Yarborough spent 53 years in ministry with about half of it criss-crossing the globe as a military chaplain in the U.S. Army. He served with airborne units and served a tour in Viet Nam. Jimmie said these last twenty-five years he served the North Lamar Parrish, which was to have been a temporary appointment. Looking back on the debates, arguments and issues that once tended to divide the conference and the things currently doing so, Jimmie said they raise the question, "Why didn't they just learn to love?" Jimmie said that he and Mary had a wonderful life in ministry and owe it all to the Church of Jesus Christ. Mary added, "Thank you for allowing me live my dream to be a Methodist preacher's wife. I love it!"

Pension and Health Benefits

John Beall, closing out his eight-year term chairing the board, said his greatest concern for the future is rising health care costs. He said he is convinced the greatest potential for dollar savings lies in preventive health and wellness programs. He introduced Julie Gould as the person who will be heading up a new conference program called the Wellness Initiative Task Force.

Beall presented four items of legislation establishing housing allowances for retired and disabled clergy; setting the service annuity rate for pre-1982 pensions; setting the pensions apportionment and the insurance subsidies apportionment; and establishing the funding plan for Supplement One to the Ministerial Pension Plan. These legislative items were passed without debate. See Section X LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS **[LA's 5,6,7 and 8]**.

John Taylor stepped to the microphone to urge the conference to express thanks to John Beall for his eight years of dedicated service.

Trustees

The news reported by Trustees chair Bill Avera that there were no church closings to report this year brought applause from the members. Having no legislation to present, Avera said that Trustee Pat Mays represented the board on the Ministry Center Task Force and that the Trustees affirmed the Center concept and agreed there was a need.

Texas United Methodist College Association

Bishop Oden welcomed Bishop Dan Solomon, now the Director of the Texas United Methodist College and University Association, for a report. Bishop Solomon spoke of the seven Methodist colleges and universities in Texas and then introduced Emily Lanham a junior at Southern Methodist University. She is a fellowship recipient and told of the advantage of smaller class size. Lanham thanked the conference for helping her and many others get a quality education.

Conference Ministry Center Relocation Study Committee

The Study Committee was chaired by Gary Mueller and comprised of Jim Dorff, Roy Eaton, Patricia Mays, Jerry Pinkerton, Charles Reed, Alys Richards, and Don Underwood. Consulting with the committee were Mary Brooke Casad, Marvin Guier, Joan LaBarr, Ken Mooter, Jones McConnell, Richard Stanford. A Power Point presentation addressed the following issues: 1. establishing the need to replace the existing overcrowded United Methodist building; 2. the considerations of future needs in a Conference Ministry Center; 3. the conclusion that buying land and eventually building is better that buying and renovating an existing structure; 4. the cost and financing options and how they will affect apportionments.

In response to the presentation a number of questions were raised. Horace Trietsch wondered if the proposed 15,000 to 20,000 square feet of floor space would be enough, and if there was any property available adjacent to the acreage, and if the parking proposed would meet code.

Bill Gavitt outlined four reasons to vote against the proposal: 1) It is a move away from the center city; 2) The location is not easily accessible to persons in Dallas South District; 3) Traffic congestion in the proposed area actually counteracts the claimed accessibility, and 4) The location should be one that is convenient to DART rail.

Phil Mercer proposed an amendment urging that the ultimate plans for the center include space for the Bishop's office. The committee accepted that as a friendly amendment. A question was asked about the value of the current office building. The value was estimated to be between $350,000 and $420,000 and realtors had suggested that it would sell quickly.

Ned Culp asked how the proposal would affect apportionments. Jerry Pinkerton responded for the committee by saying it would add less than one percent starting in 2007.

The presentation culminated in the following recommendation: To purchase 3.05 acres on Maple Lawn Court near the intersection of Highway 190 (The Bush Turnpike) and Coit Road for $817,077 for future construction of the North Texas Conference Ministry Center.

A two-thirds vote was required and the proposal passed by a much wider margin.

The second motion from the committee called for the Bishop to appoint a Ministry Center of the North Texas Annual Conference Building Committee. This motion carried. See Section X LEGISLATION ACTIONS **[LA 10]**.

Lydia Patterson Institute

Stan Copeland, a board member of the Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso introduced Socorro de Anda, the Institute's President. She told a story about Vanya, one of the Lydia Patterson students. She came to live in Juarez with grandparents and graduated second in her class. She earned a college scholarship and just returned from a semester in France. Vanya is making a 4.0 in her college work and is one of many success stories from Lydia Patterson Institute.

De Anda said that of this year's 89 graduates, 69 have been accepted to colleges as of this date and generally all the graduates attend college. Total scholarship aid awarded to the class of 2004 is $729,000. A further report can be found in Section XIV, AGENCY REPORTS, in this Journal.

Courtesies and Resolutions

John Rosenburg brought these words of courtesy. Gwen Redding, executive director of the Sager-Brown Deport for the United Methodist Committee on Relief, has a booth in the display area and invites all conference members to visit it.

Dana and Andy Norton just received word that they will be getting a baby girl from China. Dana has a picture of her at her place in the Dallas-Denton District section and invites you to come see a proud mother's baby pictures.

TUESDAY EVENING WORSHIP

St. Andrew United Methodist Church, Plano

Service of Ordination

The conference was welcomed to St. Andrew United Methodist Church by pastor Robert Hasley. This was the first time that St. Andrew had hosted a Conference worship service. The present sanctuary was completed approximately two years ago.

The all-male African-American choir, Voices of Judah, provided music throughout the service. United Methodist Eurasia Area Bishop, Ruediger Minor, preaching the ordination sermon, reminded the new full-connection ministers that they must put on the vestments of a servant. "The love of the Lord Jesus is like a belt that keeps our clothing together," he said. "His is the love divine, all loves excelling."

Bishop Oden presided over the ordaining of the persons presented by the Board of Ordained Ministry. Ordained elder in full connection: Charles Attis Cox, Mary Jan Davis, Valarie Davidson Englert, Christy Leigh James, Mark Anthony Long, and Calvin LaSalle Page. Each new elder received a chalice symbolic of the sacramental nature of his or her ordination.

Ordained deacon in full connection: Tamara Talton Bullard, Paula Ludwig Chambers, and Christina Marie Hildebrand. Each deacon received a pitcher and basin symbolic of the service nature of her ordination. Both deacons and elders received a copy of a "Guide to Prayer for Ministers and Other Servants."

WEDNESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 9, 2004

This final morning of conference began with a short concert from the members of the Africa University Choir. Bishop Oden introduced Bishop David Lawson for the morning devotional. Prior to the first matter of business, Holly Bandel moved that, in the interest of time, debate on any further business be limited to two speakers for and against any motion with each speech being limited to two minutes. The motion was approved.

Nominations

Tom Palmer presented the slate of persons to be elected as found in the conference workbook, page 44, plus the addendum sheet distributed at the beginning of conference. He said that if there were spelling or other editorial changes to be made they should be taken to the Conference Secretary's table. Some substantive corrections were brought to his attention and the changes made. Gifford Long requested that the Chairpersons of the Ministry Orders be added to the report for publication in the journal. Palmer accepted that as a friendly amendment. The report as amended and corrected was passed. The report can be found in this journal as Section XIII, ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (green pages).

Nominations for 2004 Jurisdictional Pool for Election to General Agencies

Mary Brooke Casad and Don Underwood, Lay and Clergy heads of the General Conference delegation, presented the nomination form for persons eligible to be elected to general agencies at the upcoming Jurisdictional Conference. The form requires that nominees will reflect diversity in the conference. In addition to the General Conference delegates who are eligible for the pool by virtue of their service on the delegation, there are twelve categories.

The categories and nominees are listed below. In accordance with ¶ 705.5 of *The Book of Discipline* a committee composed of the General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates and the Bishop submitted approximately two-thirds of the nominees. The remaining persons were nominated from the floor of conference and an "f" will appear next to their names.

General Conference Delegates:
Clergy: Don Underwood, Jim Dorff, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Scott Jones, Stan Copeland, Fred Durham, Kathleen Baskin-Ball, Clayton Oliphint (first reserve).
Lay: Mary Brooke Casad, Arthur Jones, Tim Crouch, Richard Hearne, Todd Bristow, Scott Smith, Alys Richards, Judy Gilreath (first reserve).

Clergy: Karen Chraska, Robert Allen, Donna Whitehead, Derrick Wright, Paul Escamilla

Laywomen: Sally Vonner, Jo Ann Parkman, Jean Wood (f), Katie Kiser (f), Patricia Mays (f)

Laymen: Frank Roby, Roger Williams, Herman Totten, Bill Avera, Billy Ratcliff

Youth (12-17): Heather Billingslea, Daniel Pierson, Nelson Mandela Nance (f), Megan Mason (f), Kelsi Bullard (f)

Young Adults (18-30): Amy Forbus, Andy Stoker, Megan Stoker, Adam Spore (f), Jason McConnell (f)

Older Adults (65 & older): Frank Jackson, Ruth Robinson, Howard Lydick (f), Ida Dwight (f), Ned Culp (f)

Persons with disabilities: Tom Hudspeth, Wayne Jackson (f), David Franklin (f), Willie Johnson (f), Chuck Lee (f)

Asian American: Amy Cajiuat, Levy Laguardia (f)

Native American: Peggy Larney, Patricia Blood or Black (f)

African American: Tyrone Gordon, Clara Reed, Ouida Lee (f)

Hispanic American: Connie Trevino, Jerome Garza (f)

Pacific Islander: Don Lee (f), GiGi del Rosario Cain (f)

Methodist Hospital System and Golden Cross

April Box, President and CEO of the Methodist Health Care Foundation, Carol Somers-Clark, Vice President for Pastoral Care of Methodist Hospital Systems, and Roger Meier, Chairman of the Golden Cross Capital Campaign, informed the conference of plans for the Golden Cross clinic.

Somers-Clark said that after 82 years of quiet, consistent service of providing health care to the needy, the Golden Cross program is going to get the recognition it deserves while at the same time reconnect this important ministry to its roots in the churches of the North Texas Conference. With the planned expanded teaching clinic at the hospital being named the Golden Cross clinic. The cost will be $7 million for the 24,000 sq. ft. of new clinic space in the professional building that is being purchased and converted.

Box outlined the service area for the clinic in southwest Dallas County and the large number of indigent persons without access to health care. She said the current cramped clinic of only 6,000 sq. ft. severely limits the amount of care that can be given. She showed a power point presentation using the case study of a woman that showed the improved health outcomes and reduced costs

when there is access to a clinic for early treatment rather than crisis care through the emergency room.

Meier, an active advocate of community improvement for over 50 years and a layman from Highland Park United Methodist Church, spoke of the $2.0 million campaign to pay for renovation of the clinic space and name it for Golden Cross. He said they were well on the way to collecting $1.5 million dollars from the business community with a goal of $500,000 from North Texas Conference churches. Meier said that the Golden Cross story sells itself. He mentioned it in casual conversation with a Catholic friend who was moved to write a check for $500.

In response to the Golden Cross presentation, Ben Shinn moved that churches and individuals in the North Texas Annual Conference commit to give $500,000 to the Golden Cross Teaching Clinic capital campaign. This motion was passed after being amended to read, rather than "commit" substitute "set a goal".

Equitable Compensation

When Bob Bush presented the report as printed in the conference workbook, there was no debate and the schedules and budget for the Equitable Compensation commission was approved. See Section X, Legislative Actions, **[LA 9]**. Bush said that he would make himself available to any local church or district group that would like a better understanding of the compensation schedules and the supplement program.

Accountability Group

Patricia Piron Thresher directed conference members to a handout and power point presentation outlining the priorities adopted by the Accountability Group in response to the 2003 Review by the General Commission on Religion and Race. She said the Accountability Group through advocacy, education, training and monitoring seeks to ensure inclusive participation in mission and ministry so all may be present and heard at the table of the North Texas Annual Conference. Thresher said the following priorities are what the group deemed necessary in order to move forward in the commitment to being an open and inclusive church. The priorities are:
Continue to develop and strengthen the Anti-Racism Plan.
Focus efforts geared to strengthen the Black church.
Develop and implement a comprehensive plan for cross-racial appointments
Provide on-going opportunities for dialogue among racial and ethnic minority groups.
Provide on-going learning opportunities for conference leadership regarding understanding racism's relationship to power; cross-cultural communication; and appreciation of diverse heritages and historical contributions.
Request conference-related institutions to develop Affirmative Action Plans.
Expand the pool of racial and ethnic minority persons available for conference leadership.
Study salaries, housing and benefits of racial and ethnic minority pastors and develop a plan for greater equity.
Study the conference structure to ensure it is conducive to fulfilling the vision of racial inclusiveness.
Develop an on-going plan of training for racial and ethnic minority persons in annual conference structure, United Methodist polity, etc.
Continue efforts to ensure open and inclusive communication at all areas of the conference.

Communications

Joe Dan Boyd, Chair of the Communications Commission, reported on the effective advertising program, concerning "Sunday School Makes a Difference" and "Igniting Ministries." He lifted up the Bob Robertson scholarship, and announced goals for updating the conference web-site and possibly having a media center. He said that the "My Church" publication would be online for the first time in July. During this presentation, attention was directed to the Talent Search Questionnaire, before the members. They were urged to share the names of church members who have media and communication skills.

Methodist Home in Waco

Bishop Oden extended a welcome to Bobby Gilliam and asked him to stand and be recognized. Gilliam is completing his first year as head of this residential care facility for children and youth.

Sending Servants Team

Ouida Lee spoke of the honor anyone can have by being a servant in Christ's mission. With power point and video clips she highlighted the work of the past year. The 2003-2004 Mission focus was three fold in supporting: Disaster relief efforts from Hurricane Lily in the Vermillion Parish, Louisiana; Hunger and AIDS relief in Africa; and Covenant partnerships with the Czech Republic.

Lee reported that Christ Church, Plano, and Iowa Park United Methodist Church worked directly with the relief in Vermillion Parish. Hunger in Africa was addressed by the Lenten challenge called the Chub Club. Kathryn Strempke, United Methodist Committee on Relief representative, came to the microphone to make a presentation to Iowa Park United Methodist Church as the winning church in the Lenten weight-loss contest and fund-raiser challenger.

Lee said that Hunger relief was also met by the Volunteers In Mission food drive at this conference session and on-going ways that local churches have of being involved in local and global hunger efforts.

Lee pointed out the four-year commitment to churches in the Czech Republic in the form of the drug rehabilitation program, Teen Challenge. The offering at Tuesday's ordination service went to this program. A video clip was shown from a team trip to the Czech Republic in 2003.

Local missions were the focus of a video showing the work of Communities of Shalom in Wichita Falls, through Mt. Calvary United Methodist Church pastured by Sylvesta Shed.

Lee then introduced Jerri and Bill Savuto who are the Missionary Interpreters to the South Central Jurisdiction and urged the churches of the conference to contact them so that they can help spread the word of United Methodist mission work to our local churches.

Wes Magruder and his wife, Leah, were invited on stage for the conference to wish them well as they prepare to go from Grand Prairie to Cameroon in Africa as missionaries. Local churches were encouraged to get directly involved in support and assistance for the Magruder's missionary work.

In concluding her report, Lee, announced a Mission Rally to be at Highland Park United Methodist Church on Saturday, September 11. She also moved adoption of Legislative Items 11, 12 and 13 setting the 2004-2005 Conference Special Days with Offering and the Special Emphases without

Offering, and the Conference Approved Advance Specials and Jurisdictional Fair Share Goals. These were approved. See Section X, LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS **[LA 11,12 and 13].**

Resolution to Restore CHIP Funding in Texas

WHEREAS: the 78th Legislature of Texas made many deep, painful cuts to programs that serve the poor of Texas, and

WHEREAS: among the worst cuts were the reductions in the Children's Health Insurance Program, and

WHEREAS: Texas has the highest rate of uninsured children in the United States, and

WHEREAS: the absence of health insurance puts a strain on the whole of the healthcare delivery system, but especially on local emergency rooms and critical-care providers, and

WHEREAS: the State Comptroller's office has stated in writing to the Governor and to the State Legislature that there are more than sufficient funds available to restore CHIP funding for the current biennium, and

WHEREAS: restoring State funds would allow Texas to draw more than $537 million in federal CHIP funds, and

WHEREAS: Governor Rick Perry, together with Texas' budget leaders, can authorize the restoration of CHIP funding, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: that the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, in the name of Christ's love for needy children, calls upon Governor Rick Perry, a fellow United Methodist, to lead Texas in the full restoration of CHIP funding at the full $206 million level.

(Submitted by the Task Force on Church and Society and approved by the membership of the 2004 Session of the North Texas Annual Conference.)

Standing Rules

James Minor presented the first of two legislative changes to the Standing Rules governing the procedures of the North Texas Annual Conference. See Section X, LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS **[LA 14 and 15]**. This action to make formal the existing practice of the Conference Lay Leader representing the laity in the Ordination Service was approved by the membership.

Minor introduced Alice Zaccarello representing the Resource Person Oversight Committee to describe the updates to the Policy Statement on Defining Sexual Misconduct. Zaccarello said these changes reflect the practical experience of the resource persons and are minor changes. The membership approved these changes without discussion or amendment.

Council on Finance and Administration – Report 2

Jerry Pinkerton presented the proposed apportionments noting that they will increase 6.3 percent. See the detail in Section X, LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS **[LA 4]**. The conference voted approval of the apportionments and the full report of the Council on Finance and Administration.

Bishop Oden's Closing Remarks

Bishop Oden thanked April Bristow, Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee for leading us through this conference. He also thanked Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch and all the Worship Committee for all the great worship services. Hardesty-Crouch asked for a moment of privilege to thank the churches which hosted worship over the last four years and thanked the committee members: Perry Crenshaw, Georjean Blanton, Marti Soper, John McLarty, Billy Echols-Richter, Shirley Reaves, JoNell Lindh, April Bristow, and Geoffrey Moore.

Bishop Oden asked Robert Hasley to stand as he extended a word of appreciation to the staff and congregation of St. Andrew United Methodist Church, Plano, for a tremendous ordination service on Tuesday evening.

He thanked Leighton Bearden for his help as Conference Secretary and for agreeing to be secretary for the next four years and break in a new Bishop. He also thanked Sammy Hargrove and McCrae Casad and the others in sound and video for all they have done for the conference.

Annual Conference Site 2005

Tom Talbert moved that the Multi-Purpose Events Center, in Wichita Falls, Texas, be the site of the 2005 Annual Conference, June 5-8. The motion was approved.

Courtesies and Resolutions

Before offering the closing resolution, John Rosenburg added to the Bishop's words of gratitude a thank you to Chris Nixon and Jesse Parks of Trietsch United Methodist Church who have run the cameras during conference, requested that the Conference Secretary send cards to Clara Gibson, wife of Rev. Jack Gibson, and to the Rev. Dick Atkinson to extend the prayers and love of the conference to those individuals during their illnesses. He also asked for prayers for Scott Wiggans, son of Barbara and Don Wiggans, as he embarks on a mission trip to Fiji. Rosenburg also introduced Burt Palmer who, prior to his move to Houston, said a word of farewell to the conference.

Rosenburg then read the following: The North Texas Annual Conference held its annual session June 6–June 9, 2004 with the theme of *With A Grateful Heart* First United Methodist Church of Dallas; Tyler Street United Methodist Church of Dallas; St. Paul United Methodist Church of Dallas; St. Andrew United Methodist Church of Plano and the Plano Centre. We are grateful to these organizations and their staffs for their hard work in providing a warm welcome and facilities for our time together and for all who had a part in carrying out this year's great conference. Therefore the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions offers the following resolution.

WHEREAS: We thank the Committee on the Episcopacy for their wonderful effort to give a fitting send off to our beloved Bishop and his family by organizing a great party at Southfork Ranch in Parker, Texas; and

WHEREAS: Bishop William B. Oden has served this Conference with love, fairness, style, and aplomb, and with vision that brought gains in ministry and mission in our Conference. The phrase used appropriately and freely concerning our Bishop is "with grateful hearts". It is then with grateful hearts that we ask God's on all his future enterprises, a restful retirement, and calm heart. We are proud that Bishop Oden and his family came our way and are a permanent part of our history; and

WHEREAS: We are grateful to Marilyn Brown Oden for being an integral part of our Conference and its ministry. We express our thanks for all she has meant to our life together. We ask her, if she must leave, to go gently, but leave our thoughts of her and part of her spirit. We will remember her stories and her sweet smile and gracious ways; and

WHEREAS: Bishop Ruediger R. Minor inspired us with his presence and preaching. Bishop John Wesley Hardt, Bishop David J. Lawson and Reverend V. Eugene Gordon also blessed us with their powerful preaching; and

WHEREAS: We drew inspiration form the Episcopal Address and Dr. Tom S. Talbert's Laity Address. Dr. Talbert has given tremendous leadership over the last four years as Conference Lay Leader and for this we are grateful; and

WHEREAS: The inspiration continued with the worship services planned by the Conference Worship Committee. We thank the choirs, ensembles, soloists, and dancer groups who moved us with their artistry. Including the Chancel Choir from First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls; Kesheth Dancers, First United Methodist Church, Dallas; and Koinonia, Preston Hollow United Methodist Church, Dallas; Children's choirs from North Texas Annual Conference churches; Voices of Judah Men's Chorus; and the African University Choir; and

WHEREAS: Music provided by Jeremiah Mayfield, Perry Crenshaw, and their accompanists called us together and motivated our spirits; and

WHEREAS: The work of the North Texas Annual Conference was well represented and reported by Boards and Agencies and revealed that the work of the Church is going forward and is in good hands. And we give thanks for the remarks by those being commissioned or ordained and we were warmed by the comments of those who were retiring at this session; and

WHEREAS: The business of the Conference continues to be done very well by Mary Brooke Casad and the Conference staff. We acknowledge their exemplary service to our church and the North Texas Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS: The North Texas Annual Conference thanks the many people who have unselfishly offered skills and talents to the sessions. This includes those who produced the displays, logos and workbook art, worship bulletins and power point presentations. We thank as well those providing video images for the conference and the taping of worship services, the sound and the lighting, photography and publicity including the in-house publications and releases to news sources and web sites; and

WHEREAS: We are grateful to the Churches of Plano and Dallas for childcare and the work of their staffs and volunteers and we include the staff of Plano Centre who made our conference work; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: That we, as a Conference, carry the theme of this 2004 Annual Conference with us into our work *With A Grateful Heart.*

Respectfully submitted,

The Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
John Rosenburg, Chair
Ernestine Rhymes
Jim Bowden
Claude Williams
Barbara Marcum

Adjournment

Bishop Oden said that there would be a short break followed by the Service of Communion and the reading of the appointments, and that the 138th Session of the North Texas Annual Conference would be adjourned with the conclusion of that service.

Reading of Appointments and Holy Communion

Within the liturgy for Holy Communion, Bishop Oden called for the reading of the pastoral appointments by the District Superintendents — Dallas-Denton by Jim Dorff; Dallas Northeast by Ron Henderson; Dallas South by Mike Nichols; Paris-Sulphur Springs by Pat Beghtel-Mahle; Sherman-McKinney by Fred Durham; and Wichita Falls by John Rosenburg. As each church's name was read, the clergy, staff and laity of that church rose and remained standing until the appointment for each church in the district had been read.

Following the reading of the appointments, Bishop Oden continued with the liturgy and gave the bread and cup to the District Superintendents and District Lay Leaders who then served the members from their respective districts. Following the sacrament, Bishop Oden pronounced this benediction, "Our souls have been fed. Let us find strength in this holy meal so that we can go forth with grateful hearts! Amen and Amen!"

X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1 Lay Clergy Equalization 184

LA 2 Potential Annual Conference Schedule for 2006 185

LA 3 Five-Year Plan for African American Churches 185

LA 4 Council on Finance and Administration 186

LA 5 Retirees' Rental/Housing Related Expenses 195

LA 6 Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2005 196

LA 7 2005 Pension and Health Benefits Budget 197

LA 8 2004 Formal Pre-82 Pension Liability Funding Plan 198

LA 9 Equitable Compensation Annual Determination 200

LA 10 The Ministry Center of the North Texas Annual Conference 203

LA 11 2004-2005 Special Days with Offering 204

LA 12 2004-2005 Special Days without Offering 205

LA 13 North Texas Conference Advance Special Program 2004-2005 205

LA 14 Proposed Amendment to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Annual Conference ... 206

LA 15 Resource Persons North Texas Conference Procedures 207

LA 16 Annual Conference Nominations ..... (see green pages)

LA1

2004 LAY AND CLERGY EQUALIZATION

BACKGOUND: The following tables provide the Standing Rule IIIA(1) analysis of the 2004 Annual Conference Membership

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE IIIA(1)	TOTAL RULE IIIA(1)	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
DALLAS-DENTON	147	72	17	89	58
DALLAS NORTHEAST	169	100	13	113	56
DALLAS SOUTH	122	63	16	79	43
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	57	46	5	51	6
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	64	49	3	52	12
WICHITA FALLS	49	43	5	48	1
TOTALS	608	373	59	432	176

STANDING RULE IIIA(1)

	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader						1	1
Conference Leadership Team	3		1				4
UMM President		1					1
UMW President			1				1
Youth Organization President	1						1
District Lay Leaders	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Council on Youth Ministry	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Diaconal Ministers	10	4	7	1	0	1	23
Agency Chairs	0	5	4	1	0	0	10
TOTALS	17	13	16	5	3	5	59

	Membership 2003	% of Total	To Be Elected
Dallas-Denton	35,168	22%	39
Dallas Northeast	55,875	35%	62
Dallas South	32,542	24%	35
Paris-Sulphur Springs	10,346	7%	12
Sherman-McKinney	15,194	10%	17
Wichita Falls	9,809	6%	11
TOTALS	158,934	100%	176

LA 2

POTENTIAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE SCHEDULE FOR 2006

FROM: CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

RATIONALE: Following the adoption of a resolution by the 2002 Annual Conference session, task force was appointed representing the six districts of the North Texas Conference. The charge was to consider more appropriate scheduling for the Annual Conference session to enhance full laity participation.

The task force developed several schedule options and listed pros and cons for each. These included:

1) Leave as is (Sunday afternoon through Wednesday noon)

2) Friday morning through Sunday afternoon

3) Wednesday evening through Saturday afternoon

4) Thursday evening through Sunday noon

LEGISLATION: That the preference of the Annual Conference regarding the times for the Annual Conference Session be expressed to the bishop through the results of a non-binding referendum taken during the 2004 session, choosing among the four options. Any option receiving over 50% of the vote will be reported as the preference of the Conference. If no option receives over 50%, a second vote will be taken between the two options which received the highest vote totals in the first referendum. The option receiving the highest vote in the second referendum will then be reported as the preference.

LA 3

FIVE-YEAR PLAN FOR AFRICAN AMERICAN CHURCHES

FROM: CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

BACKGROUND: A resolution presented at the 2003 Annual Conference by the Africa Conference Leadership Team for further study. The Conference Leadership Team appointed a task force to study the plan and bring back recommendations for action. The Conference Leadership Team approved the following recommendations and propose these action items for consideration by the 2004 annual conference session.

LEGISLATION:

1. Establish a Steering Committee to develop and oversee the African-American Plan. This committeé shall be a sub-committee of the Creating Congregations Team, staffed by the

Black Church Consultant. The Chair and eight members shall be appointed by the Conference Leadership Team and will include:

Ouida Lee, Chair	April Bristow
Perry Crenshaw	Connie Trevino
Derrick Wright	Ricchard Hearne
Jackye Waiters-Lee	Kathleen Baskin-Ball
Charles Ossler	

2. Increase the position of Black Church Consultant from quarter-time to one-half time.
3. Encourage the Steering Committee to make use of initiatives and resources of the annual conference, such as Percept, Community Development Task Force, Church Revitalization Task Forces, etc., and general church resources.
4. Add the position of Black Church Consultant to the membership of the Conference Leadership Team.
5. Request the Conference Leadership Team to evaluate the method for selecting the ethnic representatives to serve on the team.

LA 4

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

FROM: COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

BACKGROUND: 2003 was clearly the most difficult year financially the churches of the North Texas Conference have faced in recent times, but we believe we have turned the corner! Thanks to a late rally, we exceeded last year's apportionment receipts and are now headed back up to our traditional level of very high apportionment payouts. The total 2003 apportionment payout for our shared mission and ministry beyond ourselves was 94.6%. This was a remarkable accomplishment and a wonderful reflection of the faithfulness and the connectional spirit of North Texas United Methodists. We are deeply grateful to all who made extraordinary efforts to make it happen.

277 out of 313 churches with apportionments paid 100% and 36 churches made Second Mile contributions to help others. We especially commend the Wichita Falls District (12 years in a row), the Sherman-McKinney District (9 years in a row), and the Paris-Sulphur Springs District (9 years in a row) which again led the way with 100% payouts.

Total dollars received for apportionments in 2003 was $9,980,123, which was an increase of $778,605 and 8.5% over 2002.

Receipts for the *VISION 2020* capital campaign were $1,449,782 in 2003, which brought the campaign-to-date receipts to $9,052,544. Other non-apportioned causes received $998,629 in 2003, which included $77,968 for original VISIONARIES and $96,306 for NEW VISIONARIES. Thus, the total received for all connectional causes in 2003 was $12,428,534, an increase of $362,731 or 3.0% compared to 2002.

CF&A would again like to underscore the importance of the *VISION 2020* campaign this year. The Council urges all congregations to complete the payment of their *VISION 2020* pledges in 2004.

Many exciting and significant new ministries in Creating Congregations, Urban Ministries and our Camp & Retreat Centers are being funded by these "above and beyond" gifts.

The Council and the Conference Treasurer continue to work hard to maintain an open and straightforward operating style. Great efforts have been made to provide clear and understandable financial reports. Monthly disbursements reports have been provided to other agencies of the conference. The Council takes seriously its fiduciary responsibility and is working with the agencies to insure faithful and effective stewardship of conference funds.

Again in 2004 the Council urges every church to take seriously its connectional responsibility to pay 100% of all apportionments, with 10% of the annual amount remitted monthly. Without doubt, making monthly payments beginning in January or February is an important step in paying apportionments in full.

The *Discipline* states that the Board of Pensions, the Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins the Council in urging each church to adhere to this mandate monthly.

All churches are also encouraged to make contributions to their District Second Mile Fund. This is a way to assist districts and the conference as a whole to achieve 100% payment of our total apportionments.

INFORMATION

A. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Since 1985 the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover all persons authorized to handle local church funds in every church in the Annual Conference. In the unlikely event that a bonded person takes the church's money, the policy covers up to a $25,000 loss.

B. Ten-Year Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

An analysis of apportionments in the North Texas Conference between 1994-2003 reveals that apportionments increased at a much slower pace than local church expenditures. During that time total apportionments increased 42.1%, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 65.6%. Total local church expenditures increased 85.2% during the decade.

C. 2003 Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

2003 did not reflect the overall financial pattern of the last decade. Total apportionments accounted for 7.8% of total local church expenditures in the North Texas Conference in 2003, compared to 7.1% in 2002 and 11.6% in 1993. Total apportionments increased 7.5% (substantially impacted by the increase in general conference apportionments and health care costs), while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 5.8%. Total local church expenditures of $135,857,175 decreased 1.1% from 2002.

D. 2005 Budget Recommendation

For many years the Council on Finance and Administration has considered the most recent statistics for local church operating expenses in determining the percentage of increase or decrease in the

recommended apportionments that the Annual Conference sets for the upcoming fiscal year. In 2003 the local church operating expenses used in calculating each congregation's apportionments increased 5.8%.

The 2005 apportionment budget again presented CF&A with an especially challenging situation. General church apportionments and large increases in benefits costs severely impacted last year's recommended budget for 2004. Nonetheless, being acutely aware of the financial challenges being faced by many of our local churches and recognizing the churches' need to hold down apportionments and maximize the funds available for use in the local congregations, CF&A prepared a 2004 budget with "no increase in that which we could control" (i.e., the Annual Conference apportionments). With a combination of use of reserve funds and budget cuts, the Council's recommendation for the 2004 apportionment budget was a 2.1 % increase over the 2003 budget, which was exactly the amount of bottom-line increase caused by the increase in General Church apportionments.

When approaching the 2005 budget, the Council felt strongly that the increases from the General Church and other "fixed" costs must not be allowed to "squeeze out" the missional needs of the Annual Conference. We believe that the local churches are the front line of mission and ministry and that the annual conference is the basic body of the connection. The recommended 2005 apportionment budget is intended to be a reflection of that belief. It reflects an overall increase of 6.3% and attempts to address pressing needs of the annual conference that have been "squeezed" the past two years.

2004 General Conference actions resulted in an increase of $81,476 in the 2005 General Church apportionments for the North Texas Conference over the amount contained in the initial recommended budget presented in the Conference Workbook. Fortunately, the amount of that increase was within the amount that CF&A had arranged as a contingency plan. Thus, the total 2005 apportionments recommended remains the same as initially recommended. This report (like the Supplement to the Conference Workbook report distributed at the Annual Conference session) reflects the changes made within that total.

The Council wishes to thank the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits for their willingness to use $87,644 from health insurance reserve funds and any available beginning balance to reduce the Insurance Subsidies apportionment for Current Year Benefits for Retirees to offset the General Church apportionment increase as well as $6,168 of the increase anticipated in Jurisdictional Conference apportionments. (It must be noted that the actual amount of the Jurisdictional apportionments will not be determined until the Jurisdictional Conference meets in July.)

This budget does not include approximately $650,000 which will be apportioned for district budgets. The exact amount of these budgets will be voted on in District Conferences in May 2004. 2003 District financial statements and 2005 District budgets will be included in the 2004 *Conference Journal.*

E. Fund Balances

In its ongoing effort to be responsible in budgeting, the Council has considered balances in the various apportioned funds at the end of 2003. In addition to a designated "Conference Reserve Fund" of $486,055, apportioned funds carried forward from 2003 to 2004 totaled $722,122. $5,341,952 of other funds was carried forward from 2003 to 2004, including $1,389,921 of *VISION 2020* funds. It should be noted that more than $172,000 of health insurance reserve funds was budgeted to be used to hold down the 2004 apportionment budget.

F. Unfunded Pension Liability

A plan is in place to complete the funding of our unfunded pension liability for pre-1982 service. The *2000 Discipline* requires the submission of an annual formal funding plan for our pre-1982 pension liability (see Board of Pension and Health Benefits legislative items). The funding to retire the pension liability must be completed by December 31, 2021.

G. Retiree Medical Liability

A plan to address the conference's Retiree Medical Liability was adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference session. CF&A will work with the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits to prepare the future updates called for in that legislation. Due to the unquantified but expected positive impact of the recent Medicare prescription drug legislation on the liability and the possibility of collaboration with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits on the production of the next valuation, the next update was postponed from this year until a future date.

H. Electric Aggregation Program

Electric utilities in the state of Texas were deregulated effective January 1, 2002. Deregulation offered the opportunity for the churches of the North Texas Conference to join together to purchase electricity. With the encouragement of CF&A, a group of large churches in the conference initiated an effort to secure a group contract for the purchase of electricity. All of the churches of the conference were invited to participate in this effort. The program is now in its second aggregate contract and should prove beneficial to participating churches for years to come with the benefits of achieving scale, the ability to anticipate costs in budgeting, and protection against the volatility of natural gas prices and future cost increases. Contact the conference Office of Administration for more information.

I. Other Efforts to Lower Fixed Costs for Local Churches

CF&A continues to seek other ways to help local churches lower their costs for necessary services. The Conference Treasurer has participated this year in an effort to establish a new denominational program for Property and Liability insurance. Additional information about this and other opportunities will be distributed as they become available.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

I. CONFERENCE TREASURER

The Council on Finance and Administration recommends L. Marvin Guier III for election as the Conference Treasurer for the 2005-2008 quadrennium.

II. AUDITOR FOR THE CONFERENCE TREASURY

The Council recommends McGee, Haza & Co. as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 2004.

III. SALARY, BENEFITS AND EXPENSES FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS

CF&A recommends that the salaries for district superintendents in 2005 be increased from $85,000 to $89,000 (+4.7%). There was no increase from 2003 to 2004. Parsonages are provided by the

districts. Utilities, travel and expenses are reimbursed by voucher.

CF&A determines the compensation for the Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer and the Conference Personnel Committee sets the compensation levels for other conference Directors.

IV. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

(Excluding District Administration Apportionment)

	ADJUSTED 2004	RECOMMENDED 2005		
A. General Conference				
1.World Service Fund	1,559,163	1,631,466		
2. Ministerial Education Fund	633,163	607,072		
3. Black College Fund	252,509	243,043		
4. Africa University Fund	56,506	55,821		
5. Episcopal Fund	371,986	422,465		
6. General Administration Fund	148,539	143,154		
7. Interdenominational Coop. Fund	47,465	47,786		
Total General Conference Funds	3,069,331	3,150,807		2.7%
B. Jurisdictional Conference				
1. Lydia Patterson Institute	51,390	56,529		
2. Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	4,283	7,710		
3. Jurisdiction Administration Fund	34,260	30,834		
4. SMU Campus Ministry	6,424	7,452		
Total Jurisdictional Conference Funds	96,357	102,525	(1)	6.4%
C. Annual Conference				
1. Conference Benevolences				
A. Mission				
Creating Congregations	312,746	358,400	(2)	
Equipping Disciples	72,000	75,600		
Sending Servants	157,425	147,150		
Accountability Group	27,200	40,600		
Communications	153,950	169,650		
Administration	32,000	32,000		
Sub-total	755,321	823,400		9.0%
B. Staff				
Mission				
Communications				
Sub-total	558,382	646,000	(3)	15.7%

Total	1,313,703	1,469,400		11.9%
2. Texas Methodist Colleges	100,000	100,000		0.0%
3. Campus Ministries	380,000	396,000		4.2%
Total Mission	1,793,703	1,965,400		9.6%
4. Insurance Subsidies				
Appointees	81,639	89,803	(4)	
Dependents	38,468	25,000	(5)	
Retirees				
Current Year Benefits	438,534	566,330	(6)	
Ret. Med. Liab. for Current Group	40,000	60,000	(7)	
Ret. Med. for New Entrants	84,000	150,000	(7)	
Total	682,641	891,133		30.5%
5. Camping and Retreat				
Program				
Bridgeport	76,167	84,190		
Prothro Center	25,389	26,447		
Sub-total	101,556	110,637		
Facilities				
Bridgeport	66,528	76,528		
Prothro Center	44,352	46,200		
Sub-total	110,880	122,728		
Prothro Ct. Transition Subsidy	100,000	85,000		
Vision 2020 Debt Service		15,000	(8)	
Sub-total	100,000	100,000		
Total Camping and Retreat	312,436	333,365		6.7%
6. Area and Conference Administration				
Area Administration				
Area Office	58,368	59,825		
Episcopal Residence	11,500	23,575	(9)	
Sub-total	69,868	83,400		19.4%
Professional Ministries				
Counseling	1,000	1,000		

Exit	5,500	5,500		
BOM Admin.	13,500	13,500		
Sub-total	20,000	20,000		0.0%
Conference Administration				
Administrative Agencies	13,440	14,000		
Chancellor	7,200	7,200		
Annual Conference Session	40,000	40,000		
Office of Administration	56,941	63,375	(10)	
New Church Prop./Visionaries	30,000	40,000	(10)	
UM Building-Operations	71,711	75,297	(10)	
UM Building-Major Maint.	0	0		
Journal	27,000	25,000		
Archives and History	4,000	0		
Sub-total	250,292	264,872		5.8%
Staff	589,765	642,538	(11)	8.9%
Total Area & Conference Admin.	929,925	1,010,810		8.7%
7. Board of Pensions				
Past Service Funding	1,717,649	1,717,649		
CPP	714,414	750,135	(12)	
Board Expenses	10,500	11,000		
	2,442,563	2,478,784		1.5%
8. District Superintendents				
Base Salaries	510,000	534,000		
MPP	35,514	36,690		
Travel /Expenses	66,150	66,150		
Emergency Fund	7,500	7,500		
	619,164	644,340		4.1%
9. Equitable Compensation				
Pastors' Subsidies	85,000	85,000	(13)	
Missional Church Grants	25,000	25,000		
	110,000	110,000		0.0%
10. Moving Fund	110,000	115,000		4.5%
Total Annual Conference Funds	7,000,432	7,548,832		7.8%
Grand Total-General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference Funds	10,166,120	10,802,164		6.3%

NOTES TO RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

(1) The current amount is based upon the latest anticipated Jurisdictional Conference budget. The actual amount will not be determined until Jurisdictional Conference meets in July.

(2) The primary increases in this area include $45,000 for ethnic local church grants (which were previously in the Sending Servants Team budget), a new Hispanic ministry start, and two new church starts in 2005.

(3) This provides for an additional part-time position which was previously paid by program funds and reflects a 5% aggregate increase plus an amount sufficient to makeup the 45% increase in 2004 health insurance premiums which had to be absorbed and the anticipated 10% increase in 2005 premiums.

(4) This is based on an anticipated 10% premium increase in 2005 and the expectation of spending the budgeted amount in 2004 due to the 45% premium increase and the resulting increased need of our churches.

(5) This decrease is based on the 2003 expense figure adjusted to reflect the 45% premium increase in 2004 and an anticipated 10% premium increase in 2005.

(6) The base point for the calculation of the 2005 amount includes the additional cost of $172,086 projected for 2004 which was budgeted to be taken from health insurance reserve funds. It is adjusted to reflect the preliminary 2005 premium increase of 7.1% for retiree plan participants. It is then reduced by $87,644 which the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits will take from health insurance reserve funds and any available beginning balance in 2005. It must be noted that the base point for calculating the 2006 Current Year Benefits for Retirees will be $653,974 ($566,330 + $87,644).

(7) These are items scheduled in the Retiree Medical Liability legislation adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference session.

(8) It is anticipated that the Texas Methodist Foundation line of credit established for the VISION 2020 Camp and Retreat construction will have to be drawn upon for approximately $500,000 at the end of 2004. This is the amount to pay interest only on that debt in 2005. The amount of debt will be reduced by future VISION 2020 receipts.

(9) This increase reflects the transfer to the Annual Conference of $10,000 per year of the $20,000 annual amount GCFA had been contributing out of the General Church Episcopal Fund apportionment. GCFA will reduce its level of contribution for episcopal housing beginning in 2005. A 5% increase in actual expenses is also budgeted.

(10) These increases are based on 2003 expense figures and anticipated 2004 costs.

(11) This reflects a 5% aggregate increase plus an amount sufficient to makeup the 45% increase in 2004 health insurance premiums which had to be absorbed and the anticipated 10% increase in 2005 premiums.

(12) This is linked to the actual compensation of the clergy of the conference in that year. This projection is based on the actual cost figures for 2003 and the first two months of 2004 plus 5%.

(13) The same formula which produced a 6.7% increase in the conference minimum equitable compensation and an aggregate increase of 10.7% in the 2004 budget produced only a 0.12% increase in the minimum equitable compensation figure which can be incorporated with no increase in the aggregate amount for 2005. The calculations necessarily involve using two-year-old compensation figures.

GUIDELINES FOR APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 2003 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 158,287) into the 2003 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 63b, 64b, 65a, 65c, 66a-d, 67a-b and 68-71 of the 2003 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $64,158,476). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that each church is asked to pay toward the apportionment. The only exception is the District Administration Fund Apportionment, which is at the present time computed on the basis of the district decimal.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches.

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in January or February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second- Mile Apportionment Fund.

LA 5

RESOLUTION TO DESIGNATE RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THE CONFERENCE

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22, 1975-1,49, as it relates to clergy housing and secondarily as to how that affects retired or disabled clergypersons of the Conference.

LEGISLATION:

Whereas, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which the North Texas Conference (the "Conference") is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through Ministers of the Gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons"); and

Whereas, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation; and

Whereas, pensions or other amounts paid to retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference or its predecessors as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for retired and disabled Clergypersons who are or were members of this conference:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved:

That an amount equal to 100% of the pension or disability payments received during 2005 by each retired or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference or its predecessors be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

That this rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained, commissioned or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the North Texas Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference; and

That the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be any pension or disability payments resulting from all service of such retired or disabled Clergyperson rendered to any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or other institution of The United Methodist Church, former denomination that is now part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under a plan, annuity, or fund for such retired or disabled Clergyperson's pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

LA 6

PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 2005

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: Paragraph 1506.7 of the *2000 Discipline* recommends that the past service annuity rate for ministerial service rendered before 1982 be not less than 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) as calculated by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. In 1999 the North Texas Conference adopted 1% of the Conference Average Compensation as its policy for setting the annual pre-1982 service year rate. For 2005 the CAC is $58,063. Thus, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends that 1% of that or $581 be the past service rate for 2005.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2005 be established at $581 for approved service of clergy members in full connection, probationary members, associate members and local pastors of the conference.

LA 7

2005 BUDGET

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: The proposed 2005 apportionment budgets which follow indicate something of the continuing challenges in providing clergy benefits, in spite of the fact that the major part of both pension and health insurance costs for active participants in the North Texas Conference are billed to the local churches separately from apportionments. The increase in the Pensions Apportionment is primarily related to the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) which is linked to the actual compensation of the clergy of the conference. The increase in the Insurance Subsidies Apportionment is the result of restoring the amount budgeted to be taken from reserves in 2004, continuing the scheduled amounts for funding our Retiree Medical Liability and anticipated increases in the 2005 active and retiree health insurance premiums.

LEGISLATION:

PENSIONS APPORTIONMENT

Pre-1982 Years Service (Unfunded Liability) $1,717,649

Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) ..... 750,135 *

Operating Expenses 11,000

TOTAL $2,478,784**

* This is linked to the actual compensation of the clergy of the conference in that year. This projection is based on the actual cost figures for 2003 and the first two months of 2004 plus 5%.

**The Total increase is $36,221 or 1.5%.

INSURANCE SUBSIDIES APPORTIONMENT

Appointees Subsidies ..... $ 89,803(1)

Dependents Subsidies ..... 25,000(2)

Retirees Medical Benefits

Current Year Cash Basis Premium Benefit ..... 566,330(3)

Retiree Medical Liability for Current Retirees & Actives and Spouses ..... 60,000(4)

Retiree Medical for New Entrants ..... 150,000(4)

TOTAL $ 891,133***

(1) This increase of $8,164 is based on an anticipated 10% premium increase in 2005 and the expectation of spending the budgeted amount in 2004 due to the 45% premium increase and the resulting increased need of our churches.

(2) This decrease of $13,468 is based on the 2003 expense figure adjusted to reflect the 45%premium increase in 2004 and an anticipated 10 % premium increase in 2005.

(3) The base point for the calculation of the 2005 amount includes the additional cost of $172,086 projected for 2004 which was budgeted to be taken from health insurance reserve funds. It is adjusted to reflect the preliminary 2005 premium increase of 7.1% for retiree plan participants. It is then reduced by $87,644 which will be taken from health insurance reserve funds and any available beginning balance in 2005. NOTE: The base point for calculating the 2006 amount for this item will be $653,974 ($566,330 + $87,644).

(4) These are items scheduled in the Retiree Medical Liability legislation adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference session.

***The total increase is $208,492 or 30.5%. As indicated above, it is the result of restoring the amount budgeted to be taken from reserves in 2004 (+ $172,086), continuing the scheduled amounts for funding our Retiree Medical Liability (+ $86,000) and preliminary increases of 10.0% for the active premiums and 7.1% for the retiree premiums in 2005. It also includes the reduction of $87,644 in the current year premium benefit for retirees which will be taken from health insurance reserve funds and any available beginning balance in 2005.

LA 8

2004 FORMAL PRE-82 PENSION LIABILITY FUNDING PLAN

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: The 2000 *Discipline* requires the updating of a formal annual funding plan which has been approved by the Annual Conference and the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (GBOPHB) for the conference's pre-82 pension liability.

The funding plan below is a re-statement of the plan which has been in place since 1995 and was also incorporated into the legislation adopted by the 2002 Annual Conference to address our Retiree Medical Liability. It has been approved by GBOPHB.

The valuation of this funding plan will fluctuate each year. In addition to increases or decreases in assets due to stock market fluctuation, GBOPHB actuarial changes also increase or decrease the present value of benefits due.

LEGISLATION: North Texas Annual Conference Funding Plan For Supplement One to the Ministerial Pension Plan As of January 1, 2004

The 2004 Past Service Rate (PSR) is $580, or 1.0% of Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The Conference intends to maintain the PSR at 1.0% of CAC. For the past several years, CAC has increased by an average of 4.5% per year, and we expect that pattern to continue. Therefore, we expect future PSRs to increase by an average of about 4.5% per year.

The conference will fund the benefits as follows.

(1) Annual contributions from the Conference Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits to be designated for Supplement One (Annual Past Service Deposit) in the amount of $2,691,000 through 2021.

(2) The above contributions will be funded through two sources:

a. An annual apportionment of $1,717,649, with receipts to be paid to the Conference Deposit Account. The Conference will apportion this amount until the Pre-82 pension liability is fully funded (estimated to be 2010).
b. Investment earnings and principal on the approximately $12.7 million designated for pensions currently on deposit in the Conference Deposit Account.

The funding plan as of January 1, 2004 is summarized below.

	Present Value of Benefits*	Current Assets	Funding Present Value of Future Contributions**
Supplement One (4.5% COL)	$33,801,131	$11,659,939	
Funded Status as of 1/1/0	($22,141,192)		
Contribution Basis as of 1/1/04**	($21,609,914)		
Conference Deposit Account Apportionments		$12,714,765	$8,895,149
Subtotal	($21,609,914)	$12,714,765	$8,895,149
TOTAL	($21,609,914)	$21,609,914	

*Assuming 7.5% interest and the RP 2000 Mortality Table
**Assuming earnings rate of 7.5%
***Assuming interest and 2002 and 2003 contributions

L. Marvin Guier III
Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer

March 29, 2004

LA 9

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

BACKGROUND: The Commission on Equitable Compensation and the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference have for many years understood the primary purpose of Equitable Compensation Pastors Subsidies funds to be to assist local churches in moving from part-time pastoral positions to full-time pastoral positions. Thus, these funds are meant to be transitional funds and not long-term subsidies. In making its recommendation for the minimum Equitable Compensation each year, the Commission takes into consideration not only the appropriate minimum level compensation for the full-time clergy of the conference but also the needs of the churches that are determining whether they can afford a full-time pastor or not.

It should be noted that last year the Commission on Equitable Compensation felt it important, even after a request from CF&A to consider lowering its original 2004 budget request in light of the overall 2004 apportionment budget constraints, to continue to adhere to the formula described below for setting the annual minimum equitable compensation which results in the aggregate amount budgeted. That resulted in a 6.7% increase in the conference minimum equitable compensation and an aggregate increase of 10.7% in the 2004 budget.

The same formula which resulted in the 2004 increase produced only a 0.12% increase in the minimum equitable compensation figure for 2005. That can be incorporated with no increase in the aggregate amount for the 2005 apportionment budget.

LEGISLATION: The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that Pastors Subsidies Equitable Compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $85,000 for 2005.

A. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors

1. The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that $33,870 be set for the minimum equitable compensation (including base salary, utilities, amount for vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made by the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments paid by the conference at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other conference subsidies received) for conference members in full connection, associate members and probationary members of the North Texas Conference serving full time for 2005. The amount of increase for 2005 is 0.12%. After completing a 10-year study of the equitable compensation amount in the conference in 1999-2000, the Commission resumed using the formula based on the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) which had been used in previous quadrennia. The formula adds $6,000 for travel and utilities to 60% of the North Texas CAC figure as defined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits less the housing factor.

2. Adjustments for years of service:

Years of Service	Equitable Compensation Amounts
0-5	$33,870
6	33,970
7	34,070
8	34,170
9	34,270
10	34,370

3. Compensation for additional churches on a charge:

Each charge with more than one church shall receive $200 additional for the second church and $100 each for the third through the fifth additional churches.

4. Recommendation for housing, utilities and travel expenses:

(1) Housing shall be provided in a church-owned parsonage or provided for with a monthly allowance.
(2) Utilities shall be provided with payments made by the local church or reimbursed when paid by the pastor.
(3) Travel shall be reimbursed at the IRS rate with appropriate records and documentation provided to the church.

5. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years or less $28,870
Six years or more $28,970
Expense recommendations same as above.

B. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable compensation assistance in 2005:

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to efficiently utilize the service of full-time conference members to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable Compensation levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or gender. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a communion of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary subsidy, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth to the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below minimum compensation charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum compensation charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. Applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Compensation are to be made by the District Superintendent on forms provided by the Commission, and completed applications must be approved by the Commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the Executive Committee of the Commission.

6. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum salary set by the Conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable compensation assistance. The Charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the compensation level up to the minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On the application for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify to the Commission that the charge has been duly notified. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

7. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the Commission recommends that local churches use Conference minimum standards as minimum guidelines to setting associate and staff salaries.

8. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will not consider requests for salary supplements where housing allowances exceed $7,200.

9. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate compensation support are ineligible for the Equitable Compensation tenure payment given for years of service.

10. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

11. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving Equitable Compensation assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

12. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving Equitable Compensation subsidy to inform the Commission of any increase in remuneration or any changes in eligibility which occur after an application for Equitable Compensation has been approved.

EXCEPTIONAL REQUESTS BY THE CABINET:

All requests for exceptional support (assistance requested by the Cabinet in excess of the 25% maximum) shall be submitted in writing. The requests shall include the amount of assistance requested, length of time for assistance and reason(s) for exceptional request. Such a request shall

be submitted to the Commission on a form prescribed by the Commission and signed by the Cabinet Representative to the Commission.

LA 10

THE MINISTRY CENTER OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: MINISTRY CENTER STUDY COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: The North Texas Annual Conference adopted the following resolution at the 2003 conference session, "Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference ask the Bishop to appoint a study committee for the purpose of investigating and evaluating all of the options for purchasing, building, or leasing facilities for a new Ministry Center, and that the committee report back to the Conference no later than June, 2004."

Bishop Oden appointed a study committee in June 2003 that has:

1. Evaluated the current United Methodist Building and its suitability for future operations.

2. Considered future needs for the Ministry Center of the North Texas Annual Conference.

3. Developed models projecting the financial impact upon the North Texas Conference.

4. Explored options of purchasing an existing facility, leasing office space, and purchasing land and building immediately or at some time in the future.

The committee has reached the following conclusions that result in the legislative proposal being made:

1. Because it is a forty-year old building, the existing United Methodist Building will soon be in need of a major capital investment simply to continue current operations. The existing size of approximately 7,500 sq. ft. already is inadequate. No further expansion of the current facility is possible. The location of the current facility is not easily accessible to large segments of the Annual Conference.

2. Accessibility is one of the most important issues that must be addressed in the location of a new Ministry Center of the North Texas Annual Conference. The area most accessible for the entire conference is near the George Bush Turnpike and near the Dallas North Tollway.

   An adequate Ministry Center of the North Texas Annual Conference needs to be approximately 15,000 square feet in order to provide space for offices, meetings and a state-of-the-art communication center. Additionally, the offices of the Bishop of the Dallas Area should be included in the facility. The new Ministry Center of the North Texas Annual Conference should be designed so that future expansion is possible. Adequate parking needs to be available.

3. The current financial condition of the churches of the North Texas Conference and still-recovering economy means the financial impact of this project must be minimal. Using a portion of the $379,000 in the Conference Headquarters Fund as a down payment and the remainder to make payments the first three years will allow the conference to introduce this line item into the conference budget in a way that has a minimal impact.

4. Purchasing an existing facility will be costly and will necessitate additional investment to retrofit the building to meet the needs of the annual conference. Leasing a facility has the advantage of not having to maintain a building, but is very expensive. Buying land and building immediately will place a heavy financial burden on the Annual Conference. Purchasing land immediately while land prices are relatively cheap and interest rates near historic lows and then building when it is prudent allows the Annual Conference to begin the project relatively inexpensively, acquire an asset and build when it is most advantageous. This is the committee's recommendation.

LEGISLATION: The Board of Trustees will purchase the land recommended by the Ministry Center Study Committee using the financing mechanism authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Bishop will appoint a Ministry Center of the North Texas Annual Conference Building Committee to: 1) prepare a detailed needs assessment utilizing input from laity, clergy, agencies, staff, the Bishop and Cabinet; 2) study other Ministry Centers in the United Methodist Connection; 3) select an architect to render a master plan; 4) work with CF&A to prepare a funding mechanism; 5) determine an appropriate time to begin construction; 6) keep the Annual Conference updated concerning progress; and 7) prepare a building and financing plan to be presented to and approved by the North Texas Annual Conference.

LA 11

2004-2005 CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Days with offering during the 2004-2005 conference year:

Golden Cross Sunday	October 24, 2004
Retired Ministers Sunday	May 1, 2005
Methodist Home, Waco	Sunday in December set by church
Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services	Sunday in December set by church
General Church Special Days With Offering	
World Communion Sunday	October 3, 2004
United Methodist Student Day	November 28, 2004
Human Relations Day	January 16, 2005
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 6, 2005
Native American Awareness Sunday	April 10, 2005
Peace With Justice Sunday	May 22, 2005

LA 12

2004-2005 CONFERENCE SPECIAL EMPHASES WITHOUT OFFERING

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Emphases without offering during the 2004-2005 conference year:

"Stop the Violence Sunday"	August 22, 2004
Christian Education Sunday	September 12, 2004
Laity Sunday	October 17, 2004
Children's Sabbath	Sunday set by church
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 28, 2004
Religion and Race Sunday	Sunday in February set by church
World Marriage Day	February 6, 2005
Scout Sunday	February 13, 2005
Heritage Sunday	April 24, 2005
Drug and Alcohol Awareness/Recovery Worship Initiative	Sunday in May set by the church
Rural Life Sunday	Sunday in August set by the church

LA 13

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL PROGRAM 2004-2005

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The Sending Servants Team recommends that the following General Advance Specials, Conference Special Projects, and Jurisdictional Fair Share Goals be approved for the year 2004-2005.

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS

We recommend that each Local Church secure a copy of the General Board of Global Ministries Advance Specials Catalog available by request through the Service Center, General Board of Global Ministries, 7820 Reading Rd., caller #1800, Cincinnati, OH 45222-1800 or using the World Wide Web at <gbgm-umc.org/advance> and select from the catalog at least one General Advance Special that would reflect your local Church's interest.

We further remind churches of the special partnership with the Czech Republic Annual Conference, Teen Challenge (Czech Republic) — Advance Special #449. We urge that all churches consider becoming a "Partner Church" sponsoring a full share of missionary salary @ $3, $4, $5 per member or a minimum of $2,500 per congregation.

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

Bridgeport Camp & Retreat Center
Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
C. C. Young Home
Communities of Shalom
Dallas Bethlehem Center
East Dallas Cooperative Parish
Golden Cross
Housing Crisis Center
Interfaith Ministries
Out, But Not Free, Inc.
SEEK Camps
Summer Events Scholarships
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
Wesley Village

JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOALS

Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	$2,500
Rio Grande Annual Conference	$2,500

LA 14

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

FROM: BOARD OF LAITY AND STANDING RULES

LEGISLATION: The following is page 220 of the 2002 Journal of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church with my proposed changes.

Recommended changes:

a) *Board of Laity*

The Board of Laity shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Disipline.*

The Board of Laity consists of the Chair plus eleven members. The Chair of the Board of Laity is the Conference Lay Leader, and also serves as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. The members of the Board of Laity are: The District Lay Leaders, the President of the United Methodist Women, the President of the United Methodist Men, the President of the Council on Youth Ministries, the Chair of the Council Conference Lay Speakers Committee, and the Lay Leader Elect.

Annual Conference Lay Leader Selection: One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Board of Laity shall nominate a Lay Leader Elect who will be elected by the Annual Conference. The Lay Leader Elect will help with the duties of the Lay Leader as set

forth in the guidelines established by the Board of Laity. On the expiration of the term of the incumbent, the Lay Leader Elect will become the Lay Leader and will serve a four-year term.

(ADD) ***Duties:*** **In addition to the duties and responsibilities as determined by the *Book of Discipline* and other sections of the Annual Conference Rules, the Conference Lay Leader shall be part of the non-appointed cabinet (or equivalent) and represent the Laity during the Ordination Service of the Annual Conference.**

LA 15

RESOURCE PERSONS NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE PROCEDURES

FROM: STANDING RULES AND RESOURCE PERSON OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE

LEGISLATION: **SEXUAL MISCONDUCT**
(Bold Italic = Deletion, Underline = Addition)

1. POLICY STATEMENT ON DEFINING SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Defining Sexual Misconduct

The North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms the 2000*1996 Book of Resolutions*, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the Church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice, and healing. In accordance with the current *Book of Discipline,* ¶ 161(F), we affirm that all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26 states, all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwelcome sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶161(I)).

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church interferes with its moral mission. The North Texas Annual Conference stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the Church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the current *Book of Discipline.* Further, the Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Because experiencing sexual abuse or harassment, and reporting such misconduct, can be difficult and frightening, we believe that the availability of trained advocates or support teams to assist victims of sexual misconduct is important, and we are committed to continuing support for the training and availability of such advocates or support teams.

We recognize that in any incident of sexual misconduct there may be many victims, including the family, friends, and congregation of the direct victim and of the person who has engaged in the misconduct. We therefore affirm as continuing goals for the Conference not only the resolution of complaints and the reconciliation of persons directly involved, but also the healing of all such indirect victims of the misconduct.
Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person should be reported to the clergy person's district superintendent or the presiding bishop. Misconduct involving paid staff, volunteers or other nonclergy persons should be reported to the pastor-in-charge, if any, or to other appropriate persons in accordance with guidelines and procedures that may be adopted by the Conference, by local churches or by other appropriate bodies within the Church.

The North Texas ***Annual*** Conference is committed to the continuing, broad dissemination of this Policy Statement and of any guidelines and procedures adopted by the Conference, and to the continuing education of clergy and lay persons within the Conference for the purpose of preventing sexual misconduct and increasing awareness and understanding of the Conference's relevant policies and procedures.

2.1. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Introduction

The North Texas ***Annual*** Conference will not tolerate and is committed to the eradication of sexual misconduct by its clergy. The ministerial office is a position of great trust, power, and responsibility, offering the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. Sexual misconduct is one of the gravest violations of this trust.

These Procedures ***are intended*** to provide a process for reporting incidents of clergy sexual misconduct within the North Texas ***Annual*** Conference. They seek to create a safe, non-threatening environment in which aggrieved persons will feel comfortable revealing allegations of sexual misconduct. It is a continuing goal of these Procedures to provide an opportunity for a reconciliation and resolution that respects and protects the rights of all parties and that acknowledges the sacred trust between clergy and the persons they serve. They are not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal complaint process set forth in the current *Book of Discipline.* The use of these Procedures is voluntary, and the failure to utilize or follow them is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the result of any formal complaint, review, investigation, or trial process.

The implementation of these Procedures shall be under the supervision and control of the Bishop and District Superintendents, who shall have the authority to interpret and apply the Procedures.

Policy

The North Texas Annual Conference's position regarding sexual misconduct is expressed in the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct approved and adopted at the 1997 general session of the Annual Conference. These Procedures should be read in conjunction with that Policy Statement and are intended to serve as an aid to the full implementation of the principles underlying the Policy Statement, as they relate to sexual misconduct by clergy within the Annual Conference.

Standards of Pastoral Conduct

Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual, and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship through sexual misconduct is unethical and abusive, even when sexual activity is initiated by the person to whom the pastor is ministering. Because of the trust and imbalance of power in such relationships, the person being ministered to must be presumed to be unable to give meaningful consent to any sexual activity with the pastor.

Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile and vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

a. be healthy psychologically, emotionally, and spiritually themselves;

b. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care;

c. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference; and

d. have the information necessary to make appropriate referrals.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the North Texas *Annual* Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual behavior with a parishioner entrusted to his or her sacred care.

All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational or sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's life, appropriate measures to address the difficulties should be taken.

Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their predecessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. Thus the present pastor should take immediate steps, consistent with these Procedures, to address the alleged misconduct.

The procedures for dealing with clergy sexual misconduct place an unfair and unavoidable burden on the victim of such misconduct. It is in the best interest of the church to empower the laity through education and open discussion about what standards of conduct they may expect from their pastors.

Definitions

For purposes of these Procedures, the following definitions shall apply:

"Sexual misconduct" includes sexual abuse and sexual harassment, as such terms are defined in the Policy Statement. Sexual misconduct may include inappropriate physical contact or verbal behavior, including, for example, behavior that creates a hostile or intimidating environment and the explicit or implicit use of power or authority to coerce someone into sexual contact. Because of the imbalance of power inherent in ministerial relationships, sexual contact between a pastor and someone with whom he or she has a ministerial relationship constitutes sexual abuse even if the other person consents to or initiates the contact. More subtle behavior not involving physical contact may also constitute sexual misconduct. Further discussion and examples of sexual misconduct are included in the brochure entitled Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct, prepared and distributed by the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

An "allegation" is an initial report, either verbal or written, of an alleged incident of clergy sexual misconduct.

A "complaint" is a written and signed statement claiming misconduct, as set forth in Paragraph 359.1(a) of the current *Book of Discipline.*

An "aggrieved person" is a person who has experienced sexual misconduct by a pastor.

The terms "clergy " and "pastor" shall refer to all persons described in Paragraph 359.1(a) of the current *Book of Discipline*, which includes local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members" of the North Texas ***Annual*** Conference, "including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement".

A "Resource Person" is a trained lay volunteer person made available by the North Texas ***Annual*** Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described in the North Texas Conference Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct.

A "Resource Person" is a trained person made available by the Annual Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described below.

The "Resource Person Oversight Committee" (Oversight Committee) is the group given responsibility by the bishop to maintain the Resource Person program and lend guidance and accountability to the North Texas Conference in regards to abiding by the Sexual Misconduct Policies and Procedures.

Confidentiality and Reporting

Allegations of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence and disclosed only at the times and under the circumstances specifically provided in these Procedures. The spread of such allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within congregations is harmful to the ***victim***-aggrieved person, the accused and to the integrity of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the current *Book of Discipline.*

However, when clergy sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of victims, both past, present, and potential, requires that the misconduct be reported. Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call an offending pastor into account by immediately reporting information about sexual misconduct to his or her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused or the Bishop.

Pastors who become aware of an alleged incident of sexual misconduct by another pastor are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons and to assist in the initiation of an allegation as provided in these Procedures. Every allegation of sexual misconduct must be taken seriously, and in no case should a pastor judge the validity of the allegation.

The requirement of confidentiality shall not prevent the Bishop or the District Superintendents from discussing allegations and related information with affected congregations, ***staff/pastor-parish relations*** Staff Pastor Parish Relations committees or others to whom it is necessary to make such disclosure, in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*, in order to protect actual or potential victims, to promote healing or for other appropriate purposes.

Although truth telling is essential, respect must also be given to the role of pastors in receiving confessions and the sanctity of confidential relations. Nothing in these Procedures shall be deemed to require or permit a pastor to report or reveal information received in confidence as contemplated by Paragraph 332.5 of the current *Book of Discipline* and relevant decisions of the Judicial Council.

Procedures

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations will be received in a respectful and caring manner. All allegations will be considered worthy of full investigation, with due respect for the presumption of innocence. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with all those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family and the congregation or other institution.

The following procedures are established to facilitate the reporting of allegations of clergy sexual misconduct:

1. Aggrieved persons are encouraged to contact ***one of the Resource Persons***, a District Superintendent, ***or*** the Bishop or the designated representative of the Oversight Committee. Any of these contacts may refer the aggrieved to a Resource Person. An allegation may be brought by the aggrieved person or by anyone who has verifiable knowledge or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct and is willing to pursue a resolution. This may include, for example, a pastor or layperson in whom the aggrieved person has confided or who has reliable information from other sources about the misconduct.

2. The ***Resource Person***, District Superintendent, ***or*** the Bishop to whom the allegation is brought or the Resource Person to whom the aggrieved has been referred shall explain these Procedures to the aggrieved person or other person bringing the allegation and advise them that use of the Procedures is not a prerequisite to an aggrieved person"s ability to bring a formal complaint.

3. If an allegation is brought initially to a District Superintendent, the District Superintendent shall advise the Bishop that the allegation has been received. If the aggrieved person has not ***selected*** requested a Resource Person and desires one, the Bishop may assign one to assist and support the aggrieved person.

4. The Resource Person ***selected or*** assigned shall provide full assistance to the aggrieved person throughout the process, including the following:

a. confirming that the aggrieved person understands these Procedures and the procedures contained in the current *Book of Discipline*;

b. verifying and clarifying the allegation with the aggrieved person; and

c. requesting the aggrieved person to prepare, with the assistance of the Resource Person, as needed, a written statement of the allegation, which shall include a description, in reasonable detail, of the alleged sexual misconduct and related events, circumstances, and dates.

5. If a complaint is forwarded to the Bishop or a District Superintendent, Paragraph 359 of the current *Book of Discipline* shall determine the process to be followed. These Procedures are not intended to limit in any way the actions the Bishop or District Superintendents may take in connection with their supervisory response to a complaint of sexual misconduct or to impose any duties on them inconsistent with the current *Book of Discipline* or relevant decisions of the Judicial Council. The Resource Person may continue to assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the complaint process and may attend all meetings held in connection with the process.

6. Strict confidentiality shall be maintained before, during and after the conduct of the process outlined in these Procedures, and information regarding allegations shall be disclosed only in such manner and to such persons as specifically provided herein.

7. Because of the pain and disruption that necessarily accompany sexual misconduct, it may be necessary for certain actions to be taken following the conclusion of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the current *Book of Discipline*. The Bishop and District Superintendents are encouraged to take or require such actions as they deem necessary and appropriate in their best judgment, which actions may include, for example, processes for healing within the affected congregation or institution, further resolution of unresolved conflicts and support or counseling for aggrieved persons or accused pastors.

These Procedures establish a process for reporting incidents of sexual misconduct by any pastor (as defined above). They are not designed to address allegations or complaints of sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent. Persons who believe they have been affected by sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent may contact one of the Resource Persons

for information and assistance in bringing a complaint in accordance with procedures contained in the current *Book of Discipline*.

Resource Persons on the Issue of Sexual Misconduct

Resource Persons are volunteer laypersons who have been trained to provide assistance to persons who believe they have been victims of clergy sexual misconduct. Resource Persons represent the interest of aggrieved persons at all times and shall support the aggrieved person throughout the process. Resource Persons are expected to work cooperatively with the Bishop, the district superintendents and the Resource Person Oversight Committee.

Resource Persons shall be the initial point of contact with these procedures for any persons who desire to use them. A Person who believes that s/he may have been the victim of clergy sexual misconduct need not register an allegation or complaint and does not have to identify her/himself when requesting a Resource Person and making an initial contact.

Functions performed by Resource Persons shall include:

a. Explaining the church's processes and procedures
b. Providing resources and referrals
c. Helping the aggrieved person prepare a written summary of the allegation and, if necessary, a formal complaint when requested by the aggrieved person
d. Accompany the aggrieved person to meetings held in connection with the Procedures or in connection with the complaint process as allowed in the current *Book of Discipline*
e. Calling to attention of the Bishop and the Resource Person Oversight Committee any hostile, vindictive, or insensitive situations that arise during the process, or any failure to properly follow the Procedures or the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline*
f. Giving feedback to the Resource Person Oversight Committee regarding the process.

Resource Persons are volunteers available to assist persons who believe they may have been the victims of clergy sexual misconduct. Resource Persons are laypersons who have been trained to provide such assistance. The Bishop, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, shall have the authority and responsibility for administering the sexual misconduct Resource Person program, recruiting volunteers to serve as Resource Persons and ensuring that necessary resources are available and properly utilized. However, Resource Persons shall be independent and shall not be employed by the Annual Conference or any related church body.

The Annual Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Resource Persons shall attend training recommended or approved by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women or another body of the General Church provided for the purpose of training volunteers to assist victims of sexual misconduct.

Resource Persons are expected to work cooperatively with the Bishop, the District Superintendents and others involved in the process, but shall at all times represent the interests of the aggrieved person. A Resource Person shall actively assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the process, to the end that the aggrieved person is empowered to reclaim his

or her voice and that the churches within the Annual Conference may once again be a place of sanctuary.

It is intended that the Resource Persons shall be the initial point of contact with these Procedures for any person who desires to use them for that purpose. A person who believes that he or she may have been the victim of clergy sexual misconduct need not register an allegation or complaint, formally or informally, before calling a Resource Person, nor does any person need permission from any level of the United Methodist Church to contact a Resource Person. An aggrieved person does not have to identify himself or herself to make an initial contact with a Resource Person.

Functions performed by the Resource Persons shall include:

1. ***Explaining the church's processes and procedures;***

2. ***Providing resources and referrals;***

3. ***Helping the aggrieved person prepare a written summary of the allegation and, if necessary, a formal complaint when requested to do so;***

4. ***Accompanying the aggrieved person to meetings held in connection with these Procedures, or in connection with the complaint process as allowed by the 2000 Book of Discipline; and***

5. ***Calling to the attention of the Bishop and those administering the Resource Person Program any hostile, vindictive or insensitive situations that arise during the process outlined in these Procedures or the complaint process, or any failure properly to follow these Procedures or the complaint process outlined in the 2000 Book of Discipline.***

6. ***Giving feedback to those administering the Resource Person program regarding observations of helpful and hurtful situations arising during the process.***

The Bishop and the District Superintendents or the persons administering the Resource Person program are encouraged to ensure that information about the Resource Persons, including telephone numbers at which they may be contacted, is broadly disseminated and readily available to interested persons throughout the Annual Conference.

Resource Person Oversight Committee

Under the direction of the Bishop or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, the Resource Person Oversight Committee shall have the authority and responsibility for administering the Resource Person Program, to recruit volunteers to serve as Resource Persons, to provide training and continuing education for Resource Persons, to provide annual training for the chairpersons of Staff Parish Relations Committees of the North Texas Annual Conference, and to broadly disseminate and make readily available information about the Resource Person Program.

Recruiting and Training of *the* Resource Persons

Procedures for the Screening of Resource Person Applicants

The Resource Person Program operates under the direction of the Resource Person Oversight Committee, which is responsible directly to the Bishop.

The Resource Person Oversight Committee recruits individuals to become Resource Persons who are known to have the qualities needed for this sensitive volunteer role. The Resource Person Oversight Committee delegates one of its members to speak with the District Superintendent of the applicant's home church prior to discussing the invitation with the individual. Then the Oversight Committee invites the individual to complete an application form, which includes education, work history and an authorization for a criminal background check. All applicants are interviewed by a subcommittee of the Oversight Committee prior to being recommended to the Bishop, who writes a letter appointing the Resource Person.

The North Texas Conference currently utilizes screening procedures for volunteers at the conference level and offers the service to local churches. We encourage all local churches to employ these procedures or comparable ones to screen volunteers and staff, particularly those volunteers and staff who work with children and youth.

The North Texas ***Annual*** Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Initially, Resource Persons shall attend training recommended and planned ***or approved*** by the Resource Person Oversight Committee ***General Commission on the Status and Role of Women or another body of the General Church*** which will include the following areas: ***provided for the purpose of training volunteers to assist victims of sexual misconduct.***

As it is the Bishop's, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, responsibility for administering the sexual misconduct resource person(s) program, it is, along with the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Bishop's, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, responsibility to insure the Resource Person(s) is trained in the following areas:

- roles and expectations of the Resource Person(s);
- local organization of the United Methodist Church;
- leaders and their leadership positions in the North Texas Conference;
- church and community resources ***such as the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women;***
- the North Texas Conference Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct and Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct; and
- the *Book of Discipline* and relevant Judicial Council rulings.

The Resource Person Oversight Committee will maintain contact with the Resource Persons and offer periodic education and training.

To obtain the latest information available and to upgrade skills, once a year the Resource Person(s) will attend continuing education training.

3.2. EDUCATION WITHIN THE CONFERENCE RELATING TO SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Dissemination of Policies and Procedures

The Bishop, District Superintendents, and Resource Person(s) shall each have a copy of and thoroughly know the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and be responsible for distributing such Policy and Procedures to clergy and local church chairs of Staff Parish Relations Committees, Administrative Councils, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Women annually as these persons are elected. The clergy and the chair of the Staff Parish Relations Committee of every local church in the North Texas Conference shall have a copy of and be familiar with the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline.*

The Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference will be available to anyone who requests a copy.

Local churches will make available to their congregations copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct" and publish the name and telephone numbers of the ***Resource Person*** District Superintendents and Oversight Committee contact(s). Throughout the year, copies of the brochure will be placed in accessible locations within local churches.

Training and Education

The North Texas Conference shall provide annual training to educate the clergy and laity about the complaint process in the event of allegations of sexual misconduct and to heighten awareness of the clergy and laity about the seriousness of the problem of sexual misconduct, thereby aiding in the prevention of this problem in our local churches.

The goals of the training include the following:

- to explain the abuse of power and dynamics of trust in abusive relationships;
- to provide behavioral definitions of sexual abuse and sexual harassment;
- to describe the impact on the victim, the perpetrator, the families, and the church;
- to explain the Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church regarding sexual misconduct;
- to explain legal responsibilities regarding minors;
- to introduce the Resource Person(s) and clarify their role;
- to define the risk to church vitality, attendance and giving, liability to individuals, congregations, and the annual conference;
- to discuss the importance of healing and how the church is an agent in the healing process;
- to explain the need for preventative measures;
- to discuss the importance of local church policies and procedures addressing issues of sexual misconduct;
- to distribute copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct", and to explain its purpose and educational use; and
- to provide resources for local churches

Training will be provided separately for clergy and laity. Professionals from the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and/or others trained and knowledgeable about the issues of sexual misconduct will conduct the training. ***There will be a nominal cost to participants to help defray the training expense.***

The Board of Ordained Ministry, specifically the Committee on Conference Relations and the Residency Committee (who may choose to seek help from the chairs of the Order of Deacons, Order of Elders, Fellowship of Local Pastors, and Fellowship of Diaconal Ministers, ***in conjunction with*** the Oversight Committee and/or the Cabinet ***and Board of Ordained Ministry***), will be responsible for planning and organizing the training for clergy and diaconal ministers. Pastors and diaconal ministers from every local church or charge in the North Texas Conference and those in extension ministries and the District Superintendents will receive an announcement regarding the clergy training. Clergy and diaconal ministers will be expected to attend training a minimum of once every ***three*** four years. Particular attention will be given to insuring the training of new pastors in the conference (through the residency program and district training events).

With the help of the Board of Laity and the District Superintendents, the Resource Person Oversight Committee will offer training to the laity through the District Training events in January.

The Board of Laity, United Methodist Women and the United Methodist Men jointly will plan and coordinate training for the laity. The laity training will be held during the first quarter of each year in at least four different locations around the conference. Persons in the following leadership positions, or their equivalent, in local churches in the North Texas Conference will be notified about the laity training: Lay Leader, Administrative Board/Council Chair, Council on Ministries Chair, Staff Parish Relations Committee Chair, United Methodist Women President, United Methodist Men President, Trustees Chair, Commission on the Status and Role of Women Chair, and the pastor(s) who will distribute the information to any other lay staff or leaders in the church who might need to attend the training. The lay leaders and lay staff will be strongly encouraged to attend training the first year of their leadership.

Upon return to their local churches clergy and laity will be urged to share the information they learned, place brochures entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct" with the name and phone number of the Resource Person(s) in a visible place in the church, and adopt local church policies and procedures on reporting and addressing sexual misconduct. In addition, clergy and laity will be encouraged to seek ways to educate, inform, and sensitize their congregation about the issues surrounding sexual misconduct, the violation of trust and Christian covenant involved, and the resources available for healing

4.3. RESPONSIBILITY OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

Each local church shall establish its own policy statement on sexual misconduct, consistent with the *Book of Discipline* and the policy statement of the North Texas Annual Conference, and shall establish guidelines and procedures for resolving incidents of sexual misconduct by persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers and others.

Each local church shall establish its own policy statement on sexual misconduct, consistent with the Book of Discipline and the policy statement of the North Texas Annual Conference, and shall establish guidelines and procedures for reporting and resolving incidents of sexual misconduct by persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers or

others. In furtherance of this objective, the District Superintendents shall distribute to all local churches a copy of the Memorandum dated December 9, 1996, and its enclosures, on this topic prepared by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the General Council on Finance and Administration.

5.4. PRIORITY OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE

If any provision of these Procedures is in conflict with the 2000 *Book of Discipline*, the *current Book of Discipline* shall prevail.

If any provision of these Procedures is in conflict with the 2000 Book of Discipline, or any subsequent Book of Discipline, the Book of Discipline shall prevail and the conflicting provision shall be deemed automatically deleted from these Procedures. Such conflict shall not be grounds for invalidating these Procedures as a whole or any nonconflicting provisions.

XI. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Plano, Texas, from June 6, 2004 through June 9, 2004. Bishop William B. Oden, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 138 since organization; 35 following merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 617):
   Secretary? Leighton H. Bearden
   Mailing Address: PO Box 447, Rowlett, TX 75030
   Telephone: 972-475-3667
   Statistician? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 972-490-3438
   Treasurer? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 972-490-3438
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶616, 2511)?
      Treasurer — $1,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶615, 2511)? Yes
      (See report, page 348 of Journal.)
4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶632)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶636)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶634)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶633)? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶608.1):
      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Council on Finance and Administration
      (2) General Council on Ministries? Conference Leadership Team
      (3) General Board of Church and Society? Sending Servants Tem
      (4) General Board of Discipleship? Equipping Disciples Team
      (5) General Board of Global Ministries? Sending Servants Team
      (6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Equipping Disciples Team
      (7) General Commission on Archives and History? Commission on Archives and History
      (8) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? Sending Servants Team
      (9) General Commission on Religion and Race? Accountability Group
      (10) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Accountability Group
      (11) United Methodist Communications? Commission on Communications
   c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
      (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶652)? Sending Servants Team

(2) Disability Concerns (¶649)? Accountability Group
(3) Equitable Compensation (¶623)? Commission on Equitable Compensation
(4) Laity (¶629)? Board of Laity
(5) Native American Ministry (¶650)? Accountability Group
(6) Small Membership Church (¶642)? Equipping Disciples Team

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶644)? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶645)? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶646)? Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶647)? Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)? Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶663)? Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶660)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1) Creating Congregations Team
(2) Committee on Lay Speakers
(3) Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
(4) Board of Directors, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
(5) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(6) Committee on Episcopal Residence
(7) Committee on Journal
(8) Committee on Memoirs
(9) Committee on Standing Rules
(10) Church Revitalization Task Forces
(11) Community Development Task Forces

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 382 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 341 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? None

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶333, 623.3)?

2005 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $33,870. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. The Minimum Equitable Compensation for local pastors serving full time is set at $28,870 for 5 years service or less and $28,970 for six years or more. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶612.1a)? $644,340

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶612.1d, 1507)? $3,369,917

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a) For the World Service Fund? $1,631,466
b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $607,072
c) For the Black College Fund? $243,043
d) For the Africa University Fund? $55,821

e) For the Episcopal Fund? $422,465
f) For the General Administration Fund? $143,154
g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $47,786

13. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; None b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (¶¶612.3d, 613.4).

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 655):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name: Billy Ratcliff
    Mailing address: 6324 Everglade, Dallas, TX 75227
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:
    DD — Richard Hearne
    DN — Bill Avera
    DS — Richard Stanford
    PS — Alec Bridges
    SM — Joe Ann Mayberry
    WF — Linda Parks

15. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized (¶259)?
    Seven Hills
    b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)?
    (1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Garland Chapel	Boxelder	Boxelder
Rhome	Seven Hills	Rhome

    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶228, 332.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)
    None
    d) Relocated and to what address?
    Korean Central to 3800 Carbon Rd, Irving 75037
    Faith to 615 Old Campbell Rd, Richardson 75080
    e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") None

Former Name	New Name	Address

    f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶39, 260)? None

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Paris Sulphur-Springs:		Paris Sulphur-Springs:
Bogata/Cuthand/Rosalie	becomes	Bogata/Rosalie Cuthand
Cooper/Charleston	becomes	Charleston Cooper
Pickton/Gafford Chapel/Arbala	becomes	Arbala/Gafford Chapel Pickton
Wichita Falls:		Wichita Falls:
Byers/Petrolia	becomes	Byers Petrolia

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)? Yes.

18. Who constitute:

    a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? (v)
    Pat Grable, Dan Hoke, Harold Dangerfield, Doug Miller, Joy Anderson
    Alternates: John Gondol, Tom Brown, Tyrone Gordon, John Mollet, Jim Ozier, Robert Walker

    b) The Administrative Review Committee (¶633)? (v)
    Stan Seat, Sarah Squires, John Tatum
    Alternates: Walt Marcum, Sheron Patterson
    Lay Members: Phil Garlington, Alys Richards, Tim Crouch

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶306, 307 — Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

DD: Allan Alvarez
Bill Bane
Larry Bassett
Gene Bixler
Stephen Cotten
Dyan Dietz
Rocky Ellison
Tom Faile
John Gowling
Sang Hun Han
Alan Hitt
Linda Holbrook
Ashleigh Joyner
Paul Kong
Cate Lock
Linda Marcum
Lisa Marshall
Paul McGarvey
Howard Martin
Liz Moen
Buster Noah
Dana Norton
Denise Peckham
Julia Scherer
Daniel So
Christy Thomas
Son To
Meng Top
Preston Weaver
Scott Wizeman
Shannon Yoon

DN: Clay Andrews
Andrea Allen
Beth K.Besterfeldt
Marji Bishir
Brian Bosworth
Heather Brewer
Danny W. Burnette
Walter Butts
Linda Carmicle
Nancy DeStefano
Pamela Clark
Linda Coombes
Jay Cousino
Chris Dowd
Renee Giles
June Franck
Joe Gist
David A. Gonzalez
Holly Gotelli
Bonnie Gregory
Becky Grogan
Robin Haines
Kim Hartberg
Georgia Harrison
Francisco Hernandez
Elizabeth Ingram
David Jefferson
Chris Johnson
Cynthia Johnson
Cottrell King
Mai Le Tinker
Walt Lunde
Lynn Etta Manning
Maxie Moore
Bonnie Murray
Carlos Nascimento
Tom E. Palmer
Deron Patterson
Margaret Qi
Stacy Pell
Frank Rahm
Shirley Reaves
Eric Roberson
John Richardson
Nancy Sherman
James J. Spencer
Myka K. Stephens
DonnaLea Sutton
Sharon Welch
Stanley Welch
Ann Willett
Kerry Wood

DS: Courtney Aikens
Shawn Bakker
Harold Blake
Judith Brandt
Leslie Conn
Annelda Crawford
Larry Davis
Robert Davis II
Leroy Elder
Anthony Everett
Nathaniel Hearne
Kay Hord
Tommy Houghteling
Jeff Hover
P.J. Jackson
Denise Jacobs
Linda McLemore

Ouidga Meyers
Darian Pace
Beatriz Pacheco
Paul Rasmussen
Caesar Rentie
Michael Rowe
Erendira S. Salinas
Jan Sebastian
William Singleton
Bob Sivils
Carlo Sosa
Lew Stokes
Tim Trujillo
Jacquelyn Turner
David Watson
Eston Williams
Jackie Wickware

PS: Clay Arnold
Paul Bailey
Donald C. Benton
Thomas Buck
Pamela Cline
Edrue Dodd
Duncan Graham
Mark Hutchison
Ed Lee
Wade Lindstrom
Beverly Olsen
Michael Roberts
John Purviance
Stacey Smith
Carl Sterling
Joy Stone
Michael Topliff
Thyra Weis
Chris Yost
David Yunker

SM: Lyle Benson
Bill Brown
Jerry Colgrove
Leslie Conn
Bill Eason
Beth Evers
Roslyn Eugster
Albert Fisher
Dan Gurley
Charles Jestis
David Wayne Judd
Charles Hahn
Ed Halfast
Karen Horan
Doug King
Bob Manley
Sandra Minor
Dee Morton
Bill Shepard
Jodi Smith
Terri Swan
Robert Turk
Michael E. Varrassi
John J. Wilks

WF: E. James Bell
Larry Coleman
Rick Davis
John Edwards
Alvin L. Easterling
Carl Gardner
Shelley McNew
Paul Meyenberg
Louis Pearce, Sr.
Lydia Pellikan
Heidi Richardson
Sylvesta Shed
Lewis Sleeth
Rosalind Strickland
Gary Tahmahkera
Elizabeth Talbert
Robert J. Wilson

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶340)

Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Clay Andrew	2001	
Paul Bailey	2004	
Larry Bassett		
Elizabeth Besterfeldt		M. Div Perkins
Brian Bosworth		
Heather Brewer	2004	M. Div. Perkins
Robert Davis II	2004	
Bill Denham	1998	
Bill Eason		
Rocky Ellison	1994	
Anthony Everrett	2003	
Tom Faile	2000	
Becky Grogan	2004	
Kim Hartberg	1995	
Denise Jacobs	2004	
P. J. Jackson	2001	
Cynthia Johnson		M.Div Perkins
David Judd	2004	
Gilda McKoon	1998	
Dana Norton	2002	
Darian Pace	2004	
Beatriz Pacheco	1994	

Tom E. Palmer	1999	
Margaret Qi	1999	M. Div.
Eric Roberson		
Michael W. Roberts	2003	2nd year COSS
Bill Shepard	2001	1st year COSS
William Singleton	1988	M.Div Asbury
Hugh (Buck) Smith	1998	
Tammy Waldrum	1999	
Thyra Weis	1998	Completed Basic COSS

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (v)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶344.4):

Andrea Allen	2003	Enrolled Brite
Allan Alvarez	2002	M. Div. Perkins
Clay Arnold	1997	4th COSS
Pamela Clark	1997	2nd year COSS
Jerry Colgrove	2003	2nd year COSS
Leslie Conn	2004	M. Div Perkins
Stephen Cotten	2004	1st Year COSS
Larry Davis	1993	Completed Advanced COSS
Rick Davis	2002	2nd year COSS
John Edwards	1994	4th year COSS
Leroy Elder	2004	M.Div Perkins
Albert Fisher		4th year COSS
Joe Gist	1999	4th year COSS
John Gowling	1999	3rd year COSS
Dan Gurley	1994	Completed Basic COSS
Charles Hahn	1998	4th year COSS
Ed Halfast	1990	Completed Basic COSS
Alan Hitt	2002	5th year COSS
Tommy Houghteling	1999	MTS Prog. Perkins
Mark Hutchison	2001	M. Div Perkins
Doug King	1994	3rd year COSS
Edward Lee	2000	COSS — Enrolled M.Div Perkins
Walf Lunde	2000	3rd year COSS — Enroll Brite
Linda Marcum	1992	Completed Basic COSS
Paul McGarvey	2003	M. Div
Linda McLemore	1994	Enrolled Perkins
Carlos Nascimento	1997	Completed Basic COSS
Buster Noah	2001	M.Div Perkins
Shirley Reaves	2002	M.Div Perkins
John Richardson	1998	Completed Basic COSS
Bob Sivils	1997	Basic COSS
Lew Stokes	1999	3rd year COSS
Christy Thomas	2001	DMin. Perkins
Son To	2000	M. Div
Robert Turk	2000	5th year COSS
John J. Wilks	2003	Enrolled Asbury
Eston Williams	1998	M. Div. Perkins
Scott Wizeman	2000	M. Div Perkins
Chris Yost	2002	3rd year M.Div. Perkins
David Yunker	2002	3rd year COSS

b) Part-time local pastors (¶343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶344.4):

Name	Year Licensed	Program To Date
Bill Bane	2001	4th year Brite
E. James Bell	1987	COSS Completed
Donald C. Benton	2001	MTS Perkins (Exempt COSS)
Gene Bixler	1997	Completed Basic COSS
Bill Brown	1979	Completed Basic COSS
Thomas Buck	1997	Completed Basic COSS
Danny Burnette	1998	M. Div.
Walter Butts, Jr.	N/A	Enrolled M. Div. Perkins
Linda Carmicle	2003	1st year COSS
Pamela Cline	2002	3rd year COSS
Larry Coleman	2002	2nd year COSS
Nancy DeStefano	2003	1st year COSS
Edrue Dodd	2002	1nd year COSS
Alvin Easterling	2004	1nd year COSS
Roslyn Eugster	1998	2nd year COSS
June Franck	2001	Perkins
Carlton Gardner	2002	1st year COSS
David A. Gonzalez		
Duncan Graham	1970	M. Div Perkins
Robin Haines	2001	1st year COSS
Nathanial Hearne	1996	M. Div Perkins
Kay Hord	1999	M. Div
Phillip Hudson	1995	M. Div Perkins
Charles Jestis	2004	
Cottrell King	2004	
Ouidga Meyers	1994	5th year COSS
Maxie Moore	2002	1st year COSS
Dee Morton	1995	2nd year COSS
Shelley McNew	2004	1st year COSS
Louis Pearce	1999	Completed Basic COSS
John Purviance	2004	
Caesar Rentie	2003	2nd year COSS
Michael Rowe	1999	M. Div Brite
Julia Scherer	2002	
Sylvesta Shed	1986	Completed Advanced COSS
Lewis Sleeth	1994	COSS 2nd year
Jodi Smith	2002	Perkins
Stacey Smith	1997	3rd year COSS
James Spencer	1995	2rd year COSS
Carl Sterling	2001	3rd year COSS
Joy Stone	2000	3rd year COSS
Rosalind Strickland	2001	1st year COSS
DonnaLea Sutton	2000	M. Div.Perkins
Gary Tahmahkera	2002	1st year COSS
Elizabeth Talbert	2001	4th year Perkins
Meng Top	1993	Completed Basic COSS
Michael E. Varrassi	1996	M. Div.Perkins
Michael Topliff	2003	2nd year COSS
Preston Weaver	2004	Enrolled M. Div. Perkins
Sharon Welch	1999	2nd year COSS
Stanley Welch	1998	2nd year COSS
Robert Wilson	1997	2nd year COSS

c) Student local pastors (¶343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Lyle Benson	2003	Perkins
Heath Bradley	Ark Conf.	Perkins
Judith Brandt	1999	Perkins
Dyan Dietz	2002	3rd year Brite
Paul Evans	SWTX	Perkins
Renee Giles	2004	Perkins
Paul Kong	2002	Perkins
Wade Lindstrom	SW TX Conf.	Perkins
Lisa Marshall		Perkins
Howard Martin	1997	Brite
Paul Meyenberg	2002	Attending MSU Undergrad. (W. Falls)
Justin Miller	Ark Conf.	Perkins
Sandra Minor	1998	Perkins
Denise Peckham	2004	Perkins
Beverly Olsen	2003	Perkins
John Pinkston	Missouri Conf.	Perkins
Frank Rahm	2002	Perkins
Paul Rasmussen		Perkins
Dawson Taylor		Perkins
Michael Tyson	TX Conf.	Perkins
Timothy Trujillo	2002	Und. Grad.
Ann Willett		Perkins

Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶343.4)? None

Name	Annual Conf. Or License	School

d) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶361.4, 362, 364.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶346.1)?
    Benny Dixon
    Bruce Hearn
    Rick Lucier
    Gene Miller
    Charlie Strong
    Karen Horan

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶346.4)?
    Linda McLemore 6/15/04

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Rick Enns (CDT)	Northwest Texas	3 years
Craig Finnestad (CET)	Iowa	1 year
Terry Ann Hanig (E)	N. Mexico	4 year
Hyo Jong Kim	Seoul South	1 year
Jin Hee Lee	Seoul South	6 years
Kyu Sang Lee	Korean Central	2 year

Leo Sup Lee	Seoul South	2 year
Owen Ross (CET	Texas	3 year
Carol Sparks (CET)	Louisiana Conference	1 year
Howard Strickland	Free Evangelical Methodist	2 year

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶322.8, 337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)
    Keith Barbee Steve Cook Andy Tyler
    Jerico Pagdilao Bruce Hargrave

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
    a) With vote (¶559.4 [v])? None
    b) Without vote (¶¶325.4, 335.4)? (v 2/3) None

    NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶420 [1992])? (v) (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27): None

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶¶315, 316)? (v)
    a) Licensed for the ministry of the Deacon in preparation for ordination? (CDT) (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.)
    Joseph Phillip Stobaugh

    b) Licensed for pastoral ministry in preparation for ordination? (CET)
    Under the 1996 UMC Book of Discipline?
    1. Under the provisions of ¶ 315? (v)
    Alice Gant Coder
    John Wallace Cole III
    Marc Ivan Corazao
    Douglas John Fox
    Enrique Gonzalez
    Veronica Lynn Greanead
    Anna Hosemann-Butler

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)
    a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v)
    1. Under the provisions of ¶ 415? (v) None
    2. Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? (v 3/4) None
    3. Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2, 421? (v 3/4) None
    b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

30. Who are continued as commissioned Probationary Members, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)?
    a) In preparation for ordination as a Deacon? (¶317.1)
    Terrance Lee Heislen 2003 (2)

Linda Smith Roby	2003	(2)
Troy Steven Sims	2003	(2)
Dina Burton Steiner	2003	(2)
Katherine Scheer Betz	2002	(3)
Michael Greene	2002	(3)
Jacqueline Waiters-Lee	2002	(3)

b) In preparation for ordination as an Elder? (¶317.2)
On the tract toward Ordination as Elder in Full Connection?

Peter Vance Adrian	2003	(2)
Mary Aliece Cantrell	2003	(2)
Dana Lynn Compton	2003	(2)
Lucretia Facen Cooksy	2003	(2)
Jeffery Arthur Hall	2003	(2)
Shonda Rochelle Jones	2003	(2)
Richard Paul Rindfuss	2003	(2)
Joseph Ralph Zinser	2003	(2)
Vivian Joyce Crowson	2002	(3)
Clifford George Egner	2002	(3)
Javier Q. Escalera	2002	(3)
Katherine Margie Steele	2002	(3)
Kory Allan Knott	2002	(3)
Andrew Joseph Lewis	2002	(3)
JoNell Kingry Lindh	2002	(3)
Christopher Lee Schoolcraft	2002	(3)
Kerry Sumpter Smith	2002	(3)
Alexandra Helen Robinson	2002	(3)
Andrew Craig Stoker	2002	(3)
Xolani Kacela	2001	(4)

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶365.1; ¶¶417, 424 [1992]):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
None

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Jennifer Griffith Karrer	2001	(4)
William Drew Cottle	2000	(5)
Martha Vail Myre	1998	(7)

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶338.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

a) As Probationary Members (¶338.3a,b)? (v)
b) As Local Pastors (¶338.3a)? (v)

33. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.):

a) Deacons:
Tamara Talton Bullard
Paula Ludwig Chambers
Christina Marie Hildebrand

b) Elders:
Charles Attis Cox
M. Jan Davis
Valarie Davidson Englert
Christy Leigh James
Mark Anthony Long
Calvin LaSalle Page

34. Who are elected for ordination as Deacons in Full Connection: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)
    a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶366.3)? (v 2/3)
    b) After probationary membership (¶321)? (v 2/3)
    Tamara Talton Bullard
    Paula Ludwig Chambers
    Christina Marie Hildebrand

35. Who are elected for ordination as Elders?
    a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (¶366.2)? (v 2/3) None
    b) After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶326)? (v 2/3)
    Charles Attis Cox
    M. Jan Davis
    Valarie Davidson Englert
    Christy Leigh James
    Mark Anthony Long
    Calvin LaSalle Page

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶366.1; ¶434 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As Associate Members (¶434.1 [1992])? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2 [1992])? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (¶366.1; ¶435 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As theological graduates (¶435.1 [1992])?
    b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2 [1992])? None

38. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶360)? (v) None

39) Who are readmitted (¶¶361–363 [v], ¶364 [v 2/3]):
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None

40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶356.7): (v)
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? None
    c) As Members in Full Connection? None

41. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶338.1, 416.5, 632.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Tom Hudspeth	Texas	6/15/04
Shannon Hamrick(CDT)	Detroit Conference	6/15/04
Erika Fadel	Louisiana	6/15/04
Stephen M. Sobczak (FD)	Central Texas	1/01/04
Jennifer Scott(FD)	Oklahoma	6/15/04
Jung Young Na	Baltimore/Washington	6/01/04

42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.) None

Name	Denomination	Date

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶339): (v)
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders? None

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None
    b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
    c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? None
    d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Catherine Anne Meyenberg(CDT)	Texas	6/15/2004
Joseph I. Kim (P)	N. Cent. New York	1/1/2004
J. Burt Palmer	Texas	6/15/2004

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶318.6)? (v)

Name	Date
Kurt Leigh Koenig	6/15/04

47. Who have been granted honorable location (¶357.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

a) This year? (v) Previously?

2004- Thomas Flick
2001- John Hicks
2000- G. David Dunson
1998- Sharon W. Andrews
Cheryl A. Jordan
1997- Pa Nous Pan
1994- Phillip Hudson
Linda M. Watkins
1992- Jacqueline S. Ponder
1991- Norma Meyer Withrow
1990- Clifford M. Black
T. Shaun Wicker
Gary W. Kincaid
J. Colleen Segroves
1988- Joseph Dee Faram
1987- Philip M. Mahon
William R. Nevil
1985- Thomas W. Downing
Terry T. Parsons
1983- William R. Johnson
Carroll S. Brown

1982- Clarence Snodgrass
Russell Moxley
Fletcher Ownbey
1980- Charles Cryan
1978- Jerry McManus
1977- James Babcock
Michael Flynn
Stephen Love
Ronald Underwood
1976- J. David Black

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶357.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
    a) This year? (v) Dale Swain
    b) Previously? Richard Howell 6/15/97

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶357.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective.)

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
    a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶358.1, .4)? (v) Jordan C. Gary 6/15/01
    b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶358.2, .4)? (v) Mario (Bud) Ruggia 5/31/01
    c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶358.3, .4; 2719.2)? (v) Jerry Overton 6/6/2004
    d) By administrative location (¶359.3c)? (v) None
    e) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶352.5)? (v) None
    f) By trial (¶2713)? (v) None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶359.1c, or ¶2711.3b? (Give effective dates.) None

52. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided) :
    a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

Effective:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Retired:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
M. Russell Regan		6/16/2003

    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

Effective:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Retired:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Betty D. Richardson		1/21/2004

    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective: None		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Retired:		
Loy Terry Atkinson	5/16/1923	9/02/2003
W. Raymond Corrigan	4/13/1911	8/25/2003
Richard T. Perry	8/08/1911	5/25/2004

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Active: none		
Retired:		
John White	9/18/1926	08/01/2003

53. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

Kyu Chin Ahn	Rocky Mountian	E
Laura Benson	North Carolina	E
Charles Carnahan	New England	E
Eugenio Raphael	California-Pacific	E
Joseph Stobaugh	Texas Conference	CDT

54. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶352)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

Name and Number of Years Charge Conference

a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

John Besse	5
John Grigsby	2
Pam Holcomb-McLain	5
Larry Nicholson	5
Terri Hale Perkins	1
Phyllis Wilson(FD)	1
Natalie Woods	2
Roger Woods	1
Rita Yoes (FD)	2

b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

Name	**Effective Date**	**Charge Conference**
(1) Voluntary?		
Donald Smith	8/1/03	
(2) Involuntary? None		
(3)		

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Phil Hirsch	6/7/04
Kurt Koenig	6/7/04
Traci Loveman	6/7/04
Eugenio Raphael	6/7/04
Donald Smith	6/7/04
Jackye Waiters-Lee	6/7/04

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶353) (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name Effective Date

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

Name	Effective Date
Sheri S. Hollingsworth	11/1/2003

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Sheri S. Hollingsworth	6/7/2004

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶350)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.

Diana B. Holbert	6/07/04

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶355)? NOTE: Incapacity leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the incapacity leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) (v)
    a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶355.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): None
    b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶355.3) (Give effective dates of terminations): None
    c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶355.1) (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full–time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
    C. Randal James
    Larry Tinsley

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶356): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)

Deacons

a) This year? Barbara Edwards
b) Previously? Marilyn Atkinson, Paul C. Sackett

Elders

a) This year?
James Dale Abel, Norman Henry Bouffard, Valrye Eugene Gordon, Johnny R. Irish, Jerry Paul Ott (12-31-2003), Philip L. Shuler, Jimmie Wray Yarbrough

b) Previously?
Charles Howard Allen, Joseph L. Allen, Richard Dean Atkinson, Wilfred Maurice Bailey, Philip Eugene Baker, Donald E. Barnes, Cletus Beights, Donald Ray Benton, Fred Lee Birdsong, David R. Blackmon, John H. Brand, Eugene P. Browder, Mary Elizabeth Brundige, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Jack P. Busby, Robert I. Bush, Carroll A. Caddell, Eduardo C. Cajiuat, R. Kennon L. Callahan, H. V. Caraway, Ann Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Lee Cary, Wallace E. Chappell, J. Edward Cherryholmes, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Charles W. Cook, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Wilma R. Corse, William C. Crouch, Dudley Dancer, Allie M. Davenport, C. Michael Daves, Victoria Davidson, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., Gaither Day, James F. Dean Jr., Edmund Deane, Philip del Rosario, Charles V. Denman, Kenneth M. Dickson, R. Maurice Edens, Kerby Hoell Edwards, Millard Edgar Fairchild, Leighton Farrell, Jackson W. Fielder, S. Richard Flach, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, Richard L. Fleming, John R. Fraser, Guy Garrett, James M. Gatlin, Jack Miller Gibson, Martha N. Gilmore, Leta B. Gorham, J. Thomas Graves, William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Joseph R. Hale, Johnnie N. Haney, James Clark Hares, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., C. Michael Haynes, Ray D. Hennigh, H. Harrell Hicks, Marshall E. Hodge, George R. Holcombe, Zan W. Holmes, Jr, Douglas L. Hoke, Harry E. Houseman, Leroy T. Howe, Edgar L. Huffstutler, C. Dale Hunt, William B. Hutchinson, Douglas E. Jackson, William

H. Jacobs, Ashley D. Jameson, W. T. Johnson, Glendell A. Jones Sr., James Keith, L. James E. Kirby, Larry Charles Krohn, John T. Lancaster, Kwame O. Lartey, Garland T. Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Robert W. Lee, Robert E. Leffel, George Anfosso Lewis, Jr., Jarratt Major, R. Benjamin Marshall, John William Matthews, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Fred McGee, Carl M. McGee, John W. McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, Marjorie E. McNeir, J. Mac McPherson, Philip D. Mercer, Lawrence Meredith, Charles Jack Meyers, David E. Milam, Edward L. Miller, Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr., John W. Morphis, Byron D. Myrick, Charles Neal, Wayne C. Odom, Mather Poe Owen, James B. Palmer, Sr., Thomas R. Peel, Richard T. Perry, Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, Larry D. Ravert, James E. Reaves, R. Gary Regan, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., John M. Rentfro, Royce W. Riley, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, B. C. Robertson, Joseph Rice Saylor,Jr., Richard E. Schaefer, Joe Shafer, Don T. Shaw, R. David Shawver, John M. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., Ralph L. Smith, Robert L. Spencer, Charles H. Standifer, William T. Stephenson, Montie W. Stewart, William D. Swift, David K. Switzer, John W. Tatum Sr., John Earl Taylor, Nona Cranfill Thomas, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Kenneth M. Thornton, George G. Topper, Merwin K. Turner, Robert Smith Turnipseed, Granville Eugene Tyson, William F. Upchurch, Fredric L. Utz, J. Kermit Van Zant, Glynn Julian Vickers, Lynn Vowell, Donald W. Waddell, Michael W. Walker, Rodney Carrol Wallace, Earnest Walt, James M. Ward, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, George H. Wheeler, De Forrest Wiksten, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Ramon L. Womack, Clay Arnold Yeager, Walter L. Zimmerman

59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶356): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)
    a) This year? Marilyn Annette Bozell (7-1-2004)
    b) Previously?
    C. W. Anderson, Bob B. Bryan, Eldon M. Chester, Kathryn L. Mackenzie,

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶356): (If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)
    a) This year?
    b) Previously? Jeanne Davis, James Ken Hamric

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶346.5):
    a) This year? Joel Arnold
    b) Previously?
    Richard Brannan, Nancy Butts, Joe Funk, Billy Hoff, Woodrow Kirby, Joyce Lloyd, Roberto Ramirez Sr., W. Francis Sale, Louise Banner Welch, Billy Wilder,

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 0
    b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c) 1
    c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33a) 3
    d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (33b) 6
    e) Readmitted? (38, 39a, b) 0
    f) Retired made effective? (40a, b, c) 0
    g) Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42) 5
    h) Transferred out? (45) 3
    i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46) 1
    j) Honorably located this year? (47a) 1

k) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c) 3
l) Administratively located (50d) 0
m) Termination of orders? (50e) 0
n) Terminated by trial? (50f) 0
o) Deceased? (52a, b, c) 5

63. What is the number of:
a) Pastoral charges? 266
b) Local churches? 310

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?
(NOTES:
(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:
¶335.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
¶335.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
¶335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.
See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders In Full Connection	Probationary members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and Deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶322.1c, 330)	23	191	34	1	40	52
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (&322.1a, b) (86)	11	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	3	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1a, c) (87a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	26			xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1b, c) (87b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	12			xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1d) (87c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	14			xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (88)		0	1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)		4	1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx Xxxxx
On Leave of Absence or Suspended (51, 54a, 54b)	3	6			xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx Xxxxx
On Family Leave (55a)					xxxxx	xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)		1			xxxxx	xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (57c)		2			xxxxx	xxxxx
Retired (58, 59, 60)	3	180	2	5	xxxxx	xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	40	436	41	6	40	52
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	615					

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	29	70	20	2	8	17
Male	11	366	21	4	32	35
Total Number, Clergy Members*	40	436	41	6	40	52
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	615					
Asian		9			1	1
African American/Black	2	25	5	1	1	6
Hispanic		3	2		2	1
Native American						
Pacific Islander						
White	38	399	34	5	36	44
Total Number, Clergy Members*	40	436	41	6	40	52
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	615					

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 64a).

PART III. CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

(¶632.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)

65. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry? None

66. Who are being certified in specialized ministry this year? (List the areas of specialized ministry) Pam Douce – Christian Education
Jan Hudgins – Christian Education
Catherine Meyenberg – Christian Education

67. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?

68. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

69. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

PART IV. DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 70–81 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

70. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2626.4)? (v)
Debbie Chapman, Judith Coke, Rusty King
Alternates: Grace Ashley, Leslie Stephens

71. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304–305)?

72. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v) (List alphabetically): None

73. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v) None

74. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None
Name Conference Date

75. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None
Name Conference Date

76. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.2a, no vote; under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

77. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

78. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None

79. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

80. Who have returned to active status:

a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)? None
b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v)

81. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year? Dorris V. Manning
b) Previously?

Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Lila Coffey, Judith Coke, Ray Davidson, Espie del Rosario, Patricia M. Evans, Elvin Geiser, Royce Hardaway, Richard Howell, Ann Love, Opal Peyron, Margaret Robinson, Ray Starnes, Lillian Sills, Florence Tooley, Lane Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Jan Wiksten

PART V. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

82. What Associate members, Elders and Probationary Members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one–quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶322.7, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b)? (v 3/4):

Norma Salinas	(5)	One-Half Time
Richard P. Stark	(3)	One-Quarter Time
Mariana Acton	(1)	One-Half Time
Bettye Elledge	(1)	One-Half Time
Linn Zink	(1)	One-Half Time
Phil Hirsch	(1)	One-half Time
David Collett	(1)	One-Quarter Time

83. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

84. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and Appointments to Extension Ministries. Give effective dates of all changes.) See Appointments Section

85. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.) See Appointments Section

86. What Deacons in Full Connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (&322.1a, b)? (Attach a list. Include: Deacons in full connection and probationary.) See Appointments Section

87. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders and Probationary Members.)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶335.1a, c)? See Appointments Section
    b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶335.1b, c)? See Appointments Section
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶335.1d? (v 2/3) See Appointments Section

88. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
    Associate Members: See Appointments Section
    Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
    Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

89. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list) See Appointments Section

90. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.) None
    a. Legal name change from Lloyd F. Chester to Xolani Kacela effective 10/01/2001
    b. James G. Stone, on honorable location since 1965, died November, 2002
    c. Jung Young Na, Q41 2003 BAC was shown as transferring from Baltimore/Washington Conference. That transfer did not take place until 6/01/04.

91. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.3)?
    Wichita Falls, Texas

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Monday, June 7, 2004, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I commissioned as Probationary Deacons in the Church of God

Joseph Phillip Stobaugh

At the same time and place, I commissioned as Probationary Elders

Alice Gant Coder
John Wallace Cole III
Marc Ivan Corazao
Douglas John Fox
Enrique Gonzalez
Veronica Lynn Greanead
Anna Hosemann-Butler

On Tuesday, June 8, 2004, in Plano, Texas, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Deacons

Tamara Talton Bullard
Paula Ludwig Chambers
Christina Marie Hildebrand

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Charles Attis Cox
M. Jan Davis
Valarie Davidson Englert
Christy Leigh James
Mark Anthony Long
Calvin LaSalle Page



Presiding Bishop

XII. STANDING RULES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 243

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS 243
1. Primacy of the Book of Discipline and Standing Rules
2. "Agency" Defined
3. "Conference Year" and "Conference Fiscal Year" Defined
4. Election of Members
5. Task Forces
6. Membership Diversity
7. Terms
8. Failure to Attend Meetings
9. Vacancies
10. Term Limits for Members
11. Term Limits for Agency Chairs
12. Limits on Multiple Agency Membership
13. Coordination of Nominations
14. Record Keeping
15. General Agencies
16. Appeals
17. Clergy

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES 245
1. Mission of the Annual Conference 245
   a. Conference Leadership Team
   b. Creating Congregations Team
   c. Equipping Disciples Team
   d. Sending Servants Team
   e. Commission on Communications
   f. Accountability Group

2. Oversight Responsibility 249
   a. Council on Finance & Administration
   b. Board of Trustees
   c. Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
   d. Board of Directors, Prothro Center at Lake Texoma

3. Special Concerns of the Laity 250
   a. Board of Laity
   b. Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee
   c. United Methodist Women
   d. United Methodist Men
   e. Council on Youth Ministries

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline 251
   a. Board of Ordained Ministry
   b. Committee on Administrative Review
   c. Committee on Joint Review

d. Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
e. Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

5. Episcopal Support 252
a. Committee on Episcopacy
b. Episcopal Residence Committee

6. Personnel Matters 253
a. Board of Pension and Health Benefits
b. Commission on Equitable Compensation
c. Clergy Housing Committee
d. Conference Personnel Committee

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session 254
a. Committee on Nominations
b. Standing Rules Committee
c. Annual Conference Planning Committee
d. Memoirs Committee
e. Journal Committee
f. Courtesy and Resolutions Committee
g. Commission on Archives and History

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 256

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES 256
1. Conference Fiscal Year
2. Apportionments Based on Conference Fiscal Year
3. Conference Books
4. Disposition of Interest
5. Agency Spending
6. Conference-Wide Appeals
7. Auditing
8. Apportionments
9. Ethical Fiscal Principles

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS 257
1. Death Records
2. Biographical Information
3. Legal Descriptions of Conference Property
4. Statistics

C. VACATION STANDARDS 258
Method of Calculation
Further Guidelines

D. CLERGY DIVORCE 259

E. CLERGY HOUSING 260
Housing Allowances
Parsonages
Annual Conference Moving Fund
1. Funding
2. Eligibility for Funding
3. Method of Payment
4. Moving Procedures

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT 266
1. Policy Statement for Defining Sexual Misconduct
2. Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct Introduction
3. Education Within the Conference Relating to Sexual Misconduct
4. Responsibility of the Local Church
5. Priority of the Book of Discipline

G. MISCELLANEOUS 274
1. Conflict of Interests
2. Local Church Officers
3. Amending or Suspending Standing Rules

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 275

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES 275
1. Lay-Clergy Equalization
2. Election of Local Church Members to Annual Conference
3. Notice of Legislative Items
4. Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules
5. Notice of Procedural Rules

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS 276
1. Purpose of Rules of Order
2. Definitions
3. Order of Business
4. Authority of the Presiding Bishop
5. Opening a Question for Debate
6. Obtaining the Floor
7. Limits on Speakers
8. Types and Precedence of Motions
9. Tabling Related Motions
10. Referring Matters to Agency
11. Substitutes
12. Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question
13. No Motion After Speech
14. Reconsideration
15. Voting Generally
16. Dividing the Question
17. Robert's Rules of Order
Charts: Motions: Ranking and Requirements. 281
a. By Function
b. By Rank

STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

These standing rules are composed of three parts: 1) structure of the North Texas Annual Conference ("Annual Conference"); 2) policies of the Annual Conference; and 3) rules of procedure for the conduct of Annual Conference sessions.

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

1. *Primacy of Book of Discipline and Standing Rules.* These General Provisions apply to all Agencies except where the current version of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* ("*Book of Discipline*") or specific Standing Rules otherwise provide.

2. "*Agency.*" In these Standing Rules, the word "Agency" means a conference-level group that performs the work of the North Texas Annual Conference, whether that group is called a Council, Board, Division, Commission, Committee, Team, Group or Task Force. It does not include boards of trustees or boards of directors of Annual Conference related institutions.

3. "*Conference Year; Conference Fiscal Year.*" "Conference year" means the period from the close of one regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference through the close of the following year's regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference. "Conference Fiscal Year" means January 1 through December 31.

4. *Election of Members.* Members and Chairs of the Agencies shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. There shall be an opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

5. *Task Forces.* The Creating Congregations Team, Equipping Disciples Team, and Sending Servants Team may establish Standing Task Forces when required by the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. Members of the conference staff will serve as ex officio members of these Standing Task Forces, without vote. Unless otherwise required, membership on a Standing Task Force shall be limited to a number necessary to carry out the ministry. These Teams and the Accountability Group may establish short-term Task Forces when the need or opportunity arises. Such task forces will require approval of the Conference Leadership Team to exist for more than twelve months. The membership of the Task Forces shall be representative of the diversity of the conference. Task force members will be selected by the Teams and Group through the Nominations Committee pool and/or upon recommendation of the District Superintendents, with attention being given to inclusiveness issues. When a Team or Group has established a short-term Task Force, the Chair of the Task force may be designated to serve as a member of the Team or Group for the duration of the short-term Task Force, with or without vote.

Budget recommendations to the Conference Leadership Team and oversight of approved budget expenditures for the various Task Forces are the responsibility of each Team. Task Forces are accountable to their assigned Team for expenditures and may make budget recommendations when appropriate.

6. *Membership Diversity.* Except where the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules otherwise provide, membership on all Agencies shall include one third clergy, one third laywomen, and one third laymen insofar as possible. In addition, special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the districts, small membership churches, town and country churches, and ethnic churches.

7. *Terms.* Persons shall be nominated to serve a four year term on an Agency. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons elected shall begin their terms of office at the close of the Annual Conference session at which they are elected.

8. *Failure to Attend Meetings.* Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an Agency's meetings during the Conference Year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the Agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations.

9. *Vacancies.* The Committee on Nominations is authorized to fill any Agency vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless the *Book of Discipline* otherwise provides. Persons appointed to fill vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed. They may be elected to that position at the first regularly scheduled Annual Conference session following their appointment, in which case they will serve the remainder of the term of the person they replace. If the term of the person they replace would normally expire at the Annual Conference, then they may be elected to a full term either as member or chair without the partial year they served filling the vacancy counting toward the term limit as covered in Provision 10 and Provision 11 below.

10. *Term Limits for Members.* No elected person may serve more than eight successive years on any one Agency. A person may, however, be re-elected to an Agency on which that person has previously served his or her term limit after non-membership for four years.

11. *Term Limits for Agency Chairs and Team Representatives.* No person may serve as Chair or Team Representative of any Agency for more than four consecutive years, nor may any person chair or be a team representative on any combination of Agencies for a total of more than six years in any eight year period.

12. *Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.* No person shall serve on more than two Agencies at the same time, except as an *ex officio* member. In computing these limits, membership which occurs by virtue of holding some other Agency position shall not be counted. In applying these limits, the nominators shall be guided by the policies of diffusing power throughout the Annual Conference and limiting the agency workload required of any particular individual. Therefore, both the responsibilities and the workload of the various Agencies shall be taken into consideration in making Nominations.

13. *Coordination of Nominations.* All nominations of persons to Agencies shall be reported to the Chair of the Committee on Nominations, the Conference Director of Mission, the Chair of the Accountability Group, the Chair of the Review Team (so long as it exists), and the District Superintendents in order to promote inclusivity and compliance with the Standing Rules on Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.

14. *Record Keeping.* In order to assist the Annual Conference in enforcing these General Provisions, each Annual Conference *Journal* shall indicate after the name of each Agency member the year in which the person's current term expires and whether it is the person's first or second consecutive term with that Agency.

15. *General Agencies.* Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the Annual Conference will be ex officio members of the corresponding Agency.

16. *Appeals.* Any Agency has the right to appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other Agency, except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline*.

17. *Clergy.* In these Standing Rules, the word "clergy" refers to the following members of the North Texas Annual Conference unless some specific Standing Rule otherwise provides: (1) elders in full connection; (2) deacons in full connection; (3) probationary members; (4) commissioned ministers; (5) associate members; and (6) local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES

1. Mission of the Annual Conference

*a. **Conference Leadership Team***

The Conference Leadership team supervises the programming and missional life of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Accountability Group to ensure that the conference will be "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and to ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Conference Leadership Team is responsible for presenting to the Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for the Agencies under its supervision and related District committees. This proposed budget must be submitted by a date to be set annually by the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Leadership team is chaired by the Bishop and will meet as determined by the Bishop. The members of the Conference Leadership Team are: the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Director of Administration; the Director of Mission; the Director of Communications; the Chair of the Board of Ministry; the Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; a Representative from Children's Ministry; a Representative from Young Adult Ministry; the President of the Conference United Methodist Men; the President of the Conference United Methodist Women; a Leader of the African-American Community; a Leader of the Hispanic Community; a Leader of the Asian Community; the District Lay Leaders; the Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee; the Chair of the Creating Congregations Team; the Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team; the Chair of the Sending Servants Team; the Chair of the Accountability Group; the Chair of the Commission on Communications; the Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee; the Consultant for African American Churches; the Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits; Chair of the Community Development Task Force and a representative from a town and country area. Those members of the Conference Leadership Team who do not serve by virtue of holding another position shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

Standing Task Force: A Community Development Task Force shall be formed consisting of

chair and twelve members which will include representatives from the current Urban and Ethnic Task Force and Town & Country Task Force as well as representatives from Shalom Review Task Force, Foundry Church, Amigos Days and Project Transformation being sure that all districts are represented. Task Force members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Community Development Task Force will be responsible for visioning and planning for community development efforts within the Annual Conference, and will make recommendations to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force funding various community development ministries with *New Visionaries* share monies, to be approved by the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Creating Congregations Team***

The Creating Congregations Team assists congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in the ministry of establishing new groups, fellowships, and congregations in which persons may experience the grace of Jesus Christ, move toward membership in the United Methodist Church, and potentially constitute a United Methodist congregation.

The Creating Congregations Team will work with the Bishop and Cabinet, who are responsible for starting new churches. The Team will be attentive to and address issues of ethnicity. The Team will be responsible for raising money for new congregations including, but not limited to, revising the current Visionary program and recommending appropriate monies from apportionments. Other responsibilities will include consulting with the Cabinet to provide conference resources for training, demographic data, consultants, salaries, and ministry monies.

The Creating Congregations Team consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The six District Superintendents will each appoint one member of the Creating Congregations Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

Standing Task Forces: The Committee on New Church Properties is a standing task force of the Creating Congregations Team. It will advise local churches and the Creating Congregations Team with regard to property matters.

Church Revitalization Task Forces:
Three task forces will be formed based on church membership size:

0-249 membership churches
250-749 membership churches
750+ membership churches

Members of the three Church Revitalization Task Forces will be nominated from the Annual Conference Nominations Committee and elected by Annual Conference. Each task force shall have a chair and six members, one from each district, and will be divided equally between lay and clergy.

Representatives of Creating Congregations Team and the Church Revitalization Task Forces will meet as needed to create a strategic plan regarding new church starts and church revitalization that will be presented to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force and approved by the Conference Leadership Team.

c. ***Equipping Disciples Team***

The Equipping Disciples Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in ministries of evangelism and discipleship growth through worship, education, children's ministries, youth ministries, young adult ministries, and all other ministries which seek to equip disciples for spiritual growth in the Christian life.

The responsibilities of the Equipping Disciples Team will be to: 1) increase the number of persons engaged in worship, Bible study, spiritual formation, campus ministry, human sexuality training events, and small group ministries as places where the nurturing part of the Church's mission best happens; 2) to increase the evangelistic passion and effectiveness of all our congregations toward the goal of every United Methodist being an evangelist for Christ; 3) to address the concerns of the small membership church as specified in ¶642 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*; 4) to address the concerns of race and ethnicity specified in ¶640.3(d) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*; and 5) to address the concerns of single adults. The Equipping Disciples Team will relate to the General Board of Discipleship and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

Standing Task Force: The Equipping Disciples Team has the following Standing Task Force: Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The Equipping Disciples Team will consist of a Chair and twelve members, nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Two of the team members will serve by virtue of their positions in other agencies: 1) the Higher Education and Campus Ministry Task Force Chair; and 2) the Conference Lay Leader. The ten remaining members shall be representatives of the following areas of ministry: 1) Family Ministries; 2) Worship; 3) Stewardship; 4) Evangelism; 5) Youth Ministries; 6) Young Adult Ministries; 7) Older Adult Ministries; 8) Children's Ministries; 9) Spiritual Formation; and 10) Single Adult Ministries.

*d. **Sending Servants Team***

The Sending Servants Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that will allow us to serve God by serving others. The Sending Servants Team will provide training, education, leadership development, and resourcing, and will enable connections among local churches, Agencies, and the General Board of Global Ministries in order to involve churches in mission and to carry out the programs and ministries of the United Methodist Church.

The Sending Servants Team will be responsible for all relevant areas specified in the *Book of Discipline* including, but not limited to, Health and Welfare institutions at the local, state, and jurisdictional level, Shalom Zone training and projects, Volunteers in Mission, Changing Society, Justice Issues, Disaster Relief efforts, Hunger, Refugee resettlement, UMCOR, Urban Ministries, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, developing support for General Board of Global Ministries programs, giving to the General Advance and Conference Advance projects, recruiting and supporting Missionary Personnel, approving and certifying loans, grants and donations related to the General Board of Global Ministries, and cultivating special Sunday offerings. Each year the Sending Servants Team, upon recommendation of the Global Ministries Task Force, shall submit to the Annual Conference for approval a list of General Advance Specials, Jurisdictional Advance Specials,

Conference Advance Special Days with offerings, and Conference Special Days without offerings. The Sending Servants Team will relate to the General Board of Global Ministries, General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, General Board of Church and Society, and the General Commission on United Methodist Men.

Standing Task Forces: The Sending Servants Team will have four standing task forces: Volunteers in Mission; Global Ministries (the chair of which will serve as Global Ministries Secretary, elected annually, pursuant to 2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶630.3); Shalom Zone Review Team and Conference Committee on Mission Personnel. The Global Ministries Task Force will include the Conference President of the United Methodist Women and the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.

The Sending Servants Team consists of a Chair and eight members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Each member of the team will serve as a representative of an area of ministry, as follows: 1) a representative for Health and Welfare ministries; 2) the Chair of the Volunteers in Mission Task Force; 3) the Chair of the Global Ministries Task Force; 4) a representative for the Church and Society area; 5) a representative for the Ecumenical Ministry area, who will fulfill the functions specified in ¶639 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*; 6) a representative for the United Methodist Committee on Relief, who will serve as Hunger Representative, Disaster Coordinator, and Refugee Representative; 7) the Chair of the Shalom Zone Review Team; and 8) the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.

e. ***Commission on Communications***

The Commission on Communications gives leadership to the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the Annual Conference. The Commission on Communications has responsibilities to serve and support the Annual Conference as well as to perform program functions. The commission reports to, and will be evaluated by, the Conference Leadership Team. For matters of finance, the Commission is accountable to and reports to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Commission on Communications relates to the General Commission on United Methodist Communications.

The Commission on Communication shall perform the following functions: 1) provide media communication resources and services to the Annual Conference, Agencies, districts, and local churches; 2) serve as the official news-gathering and distribution agency for the Annual Conference; 3) relate to the public media in presenting the Christian faith and the work of the church to the general public through electronic and print media; 4) edit, publish, and circulate the Annual Conference edition of *The United Methodist Reporter*; 5) edit, publish, and circulate other conference-related periodicals including *The North Texas Conference CONNECTION*; *My Church*; *Volunteers in Mission,* and *Men in Mission*; 6) administer the Annual Conference web site on the Internet (currently North Texas Conference Interactive at www.ntcumc.org); 7) provide education and training in the principles and skills of media communication; 8) provide interpretation, promotion, and cultivation advice to Agencies, districts, and local churches; 9) consult with Agencies in order to develop a communications strategy to promote each Agency's mission and to develop appropriate policies and budgets to accomplish that communications strategy; and 10) fulfill the communications vision set forth in ¶¶ 643 and 1801 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline.*

The Commission on Communications consists of a Chair and twelve members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

f. ***Accountability Group***

The Accountability Group shall hold the Annual Conference accountable to being "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and will ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. To accomplish this purpose, the Accountability Group shall advise the Conference Leadership Team on issues relating to Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, Asian Ministries, Black Church, Native American Ministries, and Hispanic Ministries.

The Accountability Group will perform monitoring, education and advocacy roles as described in ¶¶640, 641, 649, and 650 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. It will work with the Conference Leadership Team to ensure participation of a diversity of persons in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Conference Agencies to ensure the full and equal participation of a diversity of persons in the ministry and programs of the conference. The Accountability Group will relate to the General Commission on Religion and Race and the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

The Accountability Group consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The remaining six members will be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team but will not be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team.

2. Oversight Responsibility

a. ***Council on Finance & Administration***

The Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. The Conference Director of Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the *Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any other Agency, or a trustee or member of the board of directors of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Board of Trustees***

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center***

The Board of Directors of the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center will oversee the program and operation of camps, conferences and other special events for children, youth,

and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Bridgeport operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of thirteen members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, a representative of the Appointive Cabinet, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience, and a representative of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

d. ***Board of Directors, The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma***

The Board of Directors of the Prothro Center at Lake Texoma will oversee the program of ministry with adults, families and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Texoma operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of twelve members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, a representative of the Appointive Cabinet, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, and two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

3. Special Concerns of the Laity

a. ***Board of Laity***

The Board of Laity shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

The Board of Laity consists of a Chair plus eleven members. The Chair of the Board of Laity is the Conference Lay Leader, and also serves as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. The members of the Board of Laity are: the District Lay Leaders; the President of United Methodist Women; the President of United Methodist Men; the President of the Council on Youth Ministries; the Chair of the Conference Lay Speakers Committee; and the Lay Leader Elect.

Selection of Annual Conference Lay Leader: One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Board of Laity shall nominate a Lay Leader Elect, who will be elected by the Annual Conference. The Lay Leader Elect will help with the duties of the Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines established by the Board of Laity. On the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Lay Leader Elect will become Lay Leader and will serve a four year term.

Duties: In addition to the duties and responsibilities as determined by the *Book of Discipline* and other sections of the Annual Conference Rules, the Conference Lay Leader shall be part of the non-appointed cabinet (or equivalent) and represent the Laity during the Ordination Service of the Annual Conference.

b. ***Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee***

The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will develop and administer the Certified Lay Speakers Program, including recruiting, training, certifying, and re-certifying lay speakers. The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will also work to promote the use of lay speakers to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the *Book of Discipline*.

The Committee consists of a Chair plus twenty-one members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking Ministries from each district plus three clergy persons, and two at large members elected by each district. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries and the District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries must be currently certified Lay Speakers.

c. ***United Methodist Women***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The Conference President of United Methodist Women will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the *Book of Discipline* or as provided by these Standing Rules.

d. ***United Methodist Men***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men shall be constituted and function according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." The Conference President of United Methodist Men will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Men shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

e. ***Council on Youth Ministries***

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from the Council on Youth Ministries shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline

a. ***Board of Ordained Ministry***

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry will discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Annual Conference in his or her District and report to the Annual Conference as to whether all clergy members are blameless in their life and official administration.

The Board of Ordained Ministry consists of a Chair and up to sixty-three members. They shall be nominated and elected according to the *Book of Discipline*. At the beginning of each quadrennium there shall be at least one member from each district on the Board of Ordained Ministry. Persons shall not be added to the Board of Ordained Ministry or its divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. However, when for any reason a district no longer has a representative on the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall designate one of its members to be a liaison with that district, pending the appointment of a new district representative in accordance with ¶632(1)(a) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry may assign additional duties to each division. The Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall organize itself into divisions and committees so as to carry out its responsibilities effectively and to fulfill the requirements of the *Book of Discipline*.

b. ***Committee on Administrative Review***

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Committee on Joint Review***

The Committee on Joint Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

d. ***Committee on Investigation (Clergy)***

The Committee on Investigation (Clergy) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

e. ***Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)***

The Committee on Investigation (Diaconal) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

5. Episcopal Support

a. ***Committee on Episcopacy***

The Committee on Episcopacy will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline*. It will meet at least annually. The Committee on Episcopacy shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary. The Bishop and the Chair are authorized to call additional meetings when desired.

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be elected at the Annual Conference session following the General Conference. The Committee on Episcopacy consists of three lay women, three laymen, three clergy members, and three at-large members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. One of the lay members must be the Conference Lay Leader. The Bishop will appoint three additional members of the Committee on Episcopacy. The lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy serve as *ex officio* members with vote.

b. ***Episcopal Residence Committee***

The Episcopal Residence Committee will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline.* It will consist of the Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, the Chair of the Board of Trustees, and the Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration.

6. Personnel Matters

a. ***Board of Pension and Health Benefits***

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.* It will provide for and contribute to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. It will also provide to all clergy who qualify and other persons who qualify the best life, hospital, accident, and disability insurance coverage possible as a group with the funds available for that purpose. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits should consist of twenty-one members: one-third laywomen, on-third laymen, and one-third clergy. They will be elected for terms of eight years and arranged in classes. A vacancy in the membership of the board may be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs. At its next session, the Annual conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. The Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer, a representative of the cabinet, and a representative of the Council on Finance and Administration also serve as ex-officio members. The Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Commission on Equitable Compensation***

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.* It shall study carefully the needs for additional clergy support and sources of clergy income. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for clergy. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation consists of a Chair and eight members. The non-Chair members will be equally divided between lay and clergy. At least one lay person and one clergy person must come from churches of fewer than two hundred members. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

The word "clergy" as used in this section regarding the Commission on Equitable Compensation refers only to those clergy entitled to receive Equitable Compensation under the terms of the *Book of Discipline.*

c. ***Clergy Housing Committee***

The Clergy Housing Committee was constituted for the 1999-2000 year and disbanded after

the Annual Conference session in the year 2000, as provided in the original enabling legislation.
The Committee will be reinstituted every four years to review the policies and report to the annual conference, beginning in the year 2004.

d. ***Conference Personnel Committee***

The Conference Personnel Committee provides support for Annual Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities. The Conference Personnel Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of conference personnel.

The Conference Personnel Committee consists of a Chair plus seven members appointed by the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session

a. ***Committee on Nominations***

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for developing and implementing a plan to identify persons who are willing, qualified, and able to serve as members of the Agencies of the annual conference. The Committee on Nominations nominates members and Chairs of Agencies for election by the Annual Conference except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. The Committee on Nominations will also maintain a list of persons willing to serve on Agencies, thus acting as a resource for the Conference Leadership Team, the Bishop, and others in the Annual Conference with powers of appointment. The Director of Mission serves as a consultant to the Committee on Nominations. The Chair of the Committee on Nominations will meet with the Conference Leadership Team as needed to facilitate the overall Annual Conference nomination process. In doing so the Chair will have voice but no vote.

The Committee on Nominations consists of at least thirteen persons, six of whom are lay persons, six of whom are clergy, and one of whom is the Conference Lay Leader. The elected persons shall be nominated by the respective lay and ordained members of each District at the district conference in the years designated for each district. Prior to the election, the District Superintendent will remind the district meeting of the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations. The District Superintendent will also remind the district meeting of the limits on multiple agency membership contained in these Standing Rules. One lay person and one clergy person shall be elected in the year designated for that district, each for a four year term. These nominations will be forwarded to the Committee on Nominations, which shall nominate these persons. In addition, where appropriate, the Committee on Nominations may nominate up to three additional persons in order to ensure that the Committee on Nominations is inclusive as required by ¶607.5 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. Following the election of new members each year, the Committee on Nominations will meet at the site of the Annual Conference session and elect from its members a Chair and a Secretary.

A person may serve only one four-year term, and will be eligible to be elected again only after being off the Committee on Nominations for at least two years.

Special transitional provisions. In order to transition from the former system of electing the Committee on Nominations at large at Annual Conference, and to allow persons already elected to serve out their terms, the following transitional provisions shall apply: 1) All persons currently members of the Committee on Nominations will serve out their terms as originally provided; 2) In 1999, the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and Dallas Northeast District, during the Annual Conference session, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 3) In 2000, the Wichita Falls District, at the district conference, shall nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 4) In 2001, the Dallas-Denton and Dallas South Districts, at the district conference, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms. This will complete the transition and the increase in number of committee members from 9 to 13. Beginning in 2002, District Conferences shall nominate one lay and one clergy member to represent their districts as the terms of their members expire, as described in the Standing Rules.

b. ***Standing Rules Committee***

The Standing Rules Committee oversees and recommends structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. The Standing Rules Committee consists of a Chair and seven members.

c. ***Annual Conference Planning Committee***

The Annual Conference Planning Committee will plan for the gatherings of the Annual Conference. Since Annual Conference sessions should be occasions for growth in unity and purpose and for the renewing of Christian commitment, the Annual Conference Planning Committee will provide creative and energetic leadership in planning events such as worship, rejoicing in achievements, sharing failures, recognizing exceptional ministry, celebrating commissioning and ordination, rejoicing in the saints, and sending.

The Annual Conference Planning Committee consists of a Chair and eight members, who shall rotate in classes and serve four year terms. In addition, the following persons shall be members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee: the Bishop; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the Director of Administration/Treasurer; the Director of Mission; and the Director of Communications. The Conference Leadership Team will also name a Committee of Worship Planners, the Chair of which shall be a member of the Annual Conference Planning Committee.

d. ***Memoirs Committee***

The Memoirs Committee shall ensure the publication in the Conference *Journal* of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Annual Conference and their spouses.

The Memoirs Committee consists of a Chair, a retired member of the Annual Conference, and the Conference Secretary.

e. ***Journal Committee***

The Journal Committee assists the Conference Secretary, who serves as the editor of the *Journal,* in the publication and distribution of the *Journal.* The Journal Committee shall

attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the *Journal* and shall provide for its safekeeping.
The Journal Committee consists of a Chair, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Statistician, the Chair of the Memoirs Committee, and those persons elected by the Annual Conference to serve as Assistant Conference Secretaries.

f. ***Courtesy and Resolutions Committee***

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee is responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference, including presenting the Bishop's spouse to the Annual Conference, introducing special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee consists of a Chair plus four members.

g. ***Commission on Archives and History***

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* and shall relate to the General Commission on Archives and History. It consists of a Chair plus ten members. The Commission on Archives and History may, if necessary, select up to three additional members.

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES

1. *Conference Fiscal Year.* The fiscal year of the Annual Conference is January 1 through December 31.

2. *Apportionments to be made based on Conference Fiscal Year.* The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on the basis of the Conference Fiscal Year. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clergy serving as pastors or District Superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 15, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 16.

3. *Conference Books.* The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the next working day, if January 11 falls on a weekend or holiday), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply toward Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

4. *Disposition of Interest.* Interest earned on any funds (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

5. *Agency Spending.* No Agency shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations, and beginning balances where applicable, for any reason except by specific approval of the Conference Leadership Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. New items must be submitted first to the Conference Leadership Team and, if approved, must also be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the

current year. No Agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program, except that Teams and Groups may request funds for the benefit of their own Task Forces. Requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one Agency.

6. *Conference-Wide Appeals.* When application is made to the Annual Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council on Finance and Administration shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

7. *Auditing.* The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually. All institutions receiving financial support from the Annual Conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall, if requested, submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration reflecting the receipt and disbursement of the financial support received from the Annual Conference. Such reports shall be provided to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year. Each District shall retain an auditing firm to audit the District books annually, and shall submit such annual auditor's report to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

8. *Apportionments.* The Conference Treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall annually compute the apportionment decimal for each church. By September 1, the Conference Treasurer shall provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

9. *Ethical Fiscal Principles.* The following ethical principles apply to the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the Annual Conference:

a. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

b. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

1. *Death Records.* The minister who is in charge of the funeral services of any clergy member of the Annual Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a clergy member of the Annual Conference, will supply the Conference Secretary with a memoir containing the date of birth, date of death, date of final rites, and place of burial of the deceased. To the extent possible, the minister will also supply a recent photograph of the deceased and date of entrance into the Annual

Conference. For clergy members who transferred into the Annual Conference, the minister will, if possible, inform the Conference Secretary the deceased's date of transfer into the Annual Conference, the conference from which transferred, and appointments in other conferences. If the minister in charge of the funeral cannot supply this information, the Conference Secretary will use his or her best efforts to supply the missing information. All of this information should be sent to the Conference Secretary immediately following the funeral.

2. *Biographical Information.* Each member of the clergy and each diaconal minister shall file with the Conference Secretary a historical sketch of his or her life on a form to be furnished by the Conference Secretary. This document will become that person's record.

3. *Legal Descriptions of Conference Property.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish to the Secretary of the Board of Trustees a legal description of each piece of property in his or her District on or before December 1 of each year. The District Superintendents shall also provide a statement as to where the deeds evidencing ownership of these properties are kept. The information provided annually shall be accurate as of December 1.

4. *Statistics.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish the required district statistics to the Conference Statistician. In order to facilitate these reports, the following procedures will be followed:

a. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet. Check-Out Day is the date when local churches turn in statistical information for the preceding year on forms provided by the Conference Statistician. The Annual Conference report shall be submitted to the District Statistician (see below).

b. Each District Superintendent shall appoint a District Statistician. The District Statistician shall check each Annual Conference report for accuracy, consistency, and completeness. The District Statistician then forwards the Annual Conference reports to the District Secretary, who in turn forwards them to the Conference Statistician.

c. Each pastor in charge shall also report to his or her District Superintendent on Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference Fiscal Year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference Fiscal Year.

C. VACATION STANDARDS

The following are minimum vacation standards for clergy and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Method of Calculation

The vacation is calculated according to the number of years of service, using the following formula:

1-4 years of service — two weeks (two Sundays)
5-9 years of service — three weeks (three Sundays)
10+ years of service — four weeks (four Sundays)

2. Further Guidelines

In applying the standards:

a. "years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time United Methodist commissioned minister, probationary member, diaconal minister, local pastor, associate member, deacon in full connection, or elder in full connection. In computing a person's "years of service," time spent in all categories shall be cumulated and all shall count toward the person's total "years of service."

b. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the employing entity and the clergy or diaconal ministers and their families must be determined by consultation between the clergy or diaconal minister and the employing entity.

D. CLERGY DIVORCE

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our clergy as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The clergy member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the clergy member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the clergy member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The clergy member
      2) The divorcing spouse

3) The clergy member's peers, and/or
4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee

c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

E. CLERGY HOUSING

1. In the event of the death of a member of the clergy occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

2. Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection.

In this section on Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection, including Housing Allowances and Parsonage standards, the word "clergy" means "elders in full connection." The standards on Housing Allowances and parsonages apply to those churches that have elders in full connection and that are not receiving an equitable salary support.

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

Housing Allowances

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.

It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

1. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

2. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

3. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

4. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

Parsonages

1. Size

a. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

b. There shall be at least two full baths.

c. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

d. There shall be at least one dining area.

e. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

f. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

2. Location

a. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)

b. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

3. Interior

a. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

b. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

c. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

d. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

e. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

f. All interiors of newly built parsonages shall be accessible for persons with disabilities, including a minimum of (1) one bathroom that has an accessible shower, commode, and lavatory, (2) passageways, garage, rooms, and entrances that are accessible, and (3) consideration is given to the landscaping of the yard.

g. When an appointment is made in which a member of the parsonage family has a disability, the District Superintendent shall see that the existing parsonage be fitted with aids that will enable it to be suitable for persons with disabilities to the extent that the structure of the existing parsonage can be renovated. Consideration for grant moneys from conference agencies shall be given to these churches.

4. Exterior

a. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

b. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

c. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

5. Utilities

a. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, including basic television access, except for personal long distance phone calls.

b. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

6. Maintenance

a. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference. It is suggested that all parsonages have an inspection by an engineering or contracting inspector every five years, starting ten years after they have been purchased or built.

b. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

7. Change of Pastors

a. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

b. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

8. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

a. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C.

9. Compliance

a. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

b. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

c. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

Annual Conference Moving Fund

1. Funding

a The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year. In this section on Annual Conference Moving Fund, "clergy" refers to those entitled to funding from the moving fund, as described more specifically in section 2 below.

b. For eligible full-time moves, payment will be made as follows:
   (1) for the actual cost up to 45% of the Texas Max 3 Tariff as stated in the "Moving Allowance Chart" (which shall automatically reflect any changes in the Texas Max 3 Tariff);
   (2) Replacement Cost Insurance for an estimated value of the shipment up to $50,000 will be provided for all full-time moves. (The additional cost of a shipment value of $50,001-100,000 may be taken out of the stipend):
   (3) A $300 stipend is also available which may be used for other documented moving expenses the clergy family incurs.

c. For eligible part-time moves, payment up to a total of $500 will be made for a moving company and personal expenses.

2. Eligibility for Funding

a. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors for whom the North Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

b. Retiring elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. Retired elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, and local pastors who are appointed by the Bishop to serve active, full-time appointments shall be eligible for moves up to the maximum amount allowed. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred.

c. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

d. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

e. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor of the North Texas Annual Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

f. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as an elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable.

g. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

h. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

i. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

j. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

3. Method of Payment

a. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. The receiving church and moving clergy/family will not be responsible for any part of the expense that is within the Annual Conference Allowance. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that

are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent. The receiving District Superintendent shall then submit these documented expenses to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

b. A written estimate must be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent by May 15 for moves in June, and within one week of the announcement of a midyear move. The District Superintendent will then give approval to the moving company or the entity incurring the expense for the move. Arrangements for payment of any expenses in excess of the Annual Conference Allowance must be made prior to the move.

4. Moving Procedures

a.) **Receiving** DS gives to the clergy the Moving Packet which includes Moving Procedures, moving companies that will bill the Annual Conference, and the current Moving Allowance sheet

b. **Clergy gets estimates from at least two moving companies** of his/her choice and chooses the one he/she wishes to use. He/she can work out payment with the Annual Conference, if the company is not on the list, by having the mover call the Conference Treasurer at 972-490-3438.

c. **Clergy submits the estimates** (including his/her choice) to the **receiving DS** for approval with an estimate of any other expenses that may be incurred.

d. **Receiving DS approves the move and calls the moving company** with that approval by **May 15** or as soon as the clergy gets the estimate with a mid-year move.

e. **Receiving DS mails** copies of chosen estimate, DS Check Sheet and Moving Insurance Information Sheet to Conference Treasurer.

f. **Receiving DS mails** Conference Treasurer copies of any expenses incurred by clergy or receiving charge.

g. **Conference Treasurer** reimburses those expenses and pays moving companies.

MOVING ALLOWANCE (based on 12,000 pounds)		
Miles	Texas Tariff Max 3	2004 Allowance 45% of Max 3
All moves under 40 miles will receive a 40 mile rate.		
40 or less	$5,300	$2,385
41-60	$5,517	$2,483

61-80	$5,734	$2,580
81-100	$5,951	$2,678
101-120	$6,169	$2,776
121-140	$6,385	$2,873
141-160	$6,602	$2,971
161-180	$6,819	$3,069
181-200	$7,036	$3,166
201-220	$7,148	$3,217
221-240	$7,259	$3,267
241-260	$7,370	$3,316

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

1. POLICY STATEMENT FOR DEFINING SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

The North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms the *2000 Book of Resolutions,* Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the Church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the current *Book of Discipline,* & 161(F), we affirm that all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26 states all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwelcome sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (2000 *Book of Discipline* &161(I)).

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church interferes with its moral mission.

The North Texas Conference stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the Church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. Further, the Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Because experiencing sexual abuse or harassment, and reporting such misconduct, can be difficult and frightening, we believe that the availability of trained advocates or support teams to assist victims of sexual misconduct is important, and we are committed to continuing support for the training and availability of such advocates or support teams.

We recognize that in any incident of sexual misconduct there may be many victims, including the family, friends, and congregation of the direct victim and of the person who has engaged in the misconduct. We therefore affirm as continuing goals for the Conference not only the resolution of complaints and the reconciliation of persons directly involved, but also the healing of all such indirect victims of the misconduct.

Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person should be reported to the clergy person's district superintendent or the presiding bishop. Misconduct involving paid staff, volunteers or other nonclergy persons should be reported to the pastor-in-charge, if any, or to other appropriate persons in accordance with guidelines and procedures that may be adopted by the Conference, by local churches or by other appropriate bodies within the Church.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing, broad dissemination of this Policy Statement and of any guidelines and procedures adopted by the Conference, and to the continuing education of clergy and lay persons within the Conference for the purpose of preventing sexual misconduct and increasing awareness and understanding of the Conference's relevant policies and procedures.

2. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Conference will not tolerate and is committed to the eradication of sexual misconduct by its clergy. The ministerial office is a position of great trust, power and responsibility, offering the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. Sexual misconduct is one of the gravest violations of this trust.

These Procedures provide a process for reporting incidents of clergy sexual misconduct within the North Texas Conference. They seek to create a safe, non-threatening environment in which aggrieved persons will feel comfortable revealing allegations of sexual misconduct. It is a continuing goal of these Procedures to provide an opportunity for a reconciliation and resolution that respects and protects the rights of all parties and that acknowledges the sacred trust between clergy and the persons they serve. They are not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal complaint process set forth in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. The use of these Procedures is voluntary, and the failure to utilize or follow them is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the result of any formal complaint, review, investigation, or trial process.

The implementation of these Procedures shall be under the supervision and control of the Bishop and District Superintendents, who shall have the authority to interpret and apply the Procedures.

STANDARDS OF PASTORAL CONDUCT

Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship through sexual misconduct is unethical and abusive, even when sexual activity is initiated by the person to whom the pastor is ministering. Because of the trust and imbalance of power in such relationships, the person being ministered to must be presumed to be unable to give meaningful consent to any sexual activity with the pastor.

Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile and vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

1. be healthy psychologically, emotionally, and spiritually themselves;
2. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care;
3. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference; and
4. have the information necessary to make appropriate referrals.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the North Texas Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual behavior with a parishioner entrusted to his or her sacred care.

All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational or sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's life, appropriate measures to address the difficulties should be taken.

Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their predecessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. Thus the present pastor should take immediate steps, consistent with these Procedures, to address the alleged misconduct.

The procedures for dealing with clergy sexual misconduct place an unfair and unavoidable burden on the victim of such misconduct. It is in the best interest of the church to empower the laity through education and open discussion about what standards of conduct they may expect from their pastors.

DEFINITIONS

For purposes of these Procedures, the following definitions shall apply:

"Sexual misconduct" includes sexual abuse and sexual harassment, as such terms are defined in the Policy Statement. Sexual misconduct may include inappropriate physical contact or verbal behavior, including, for example, behavior that creates a hostile or intimidating environment and the explicit or implicit use of power or authority to coerce someone into sexual contact. Because of the imbalance of power inherent in ministerial relationships, sexual contact between a pastor and someone with whom he or she has a ministerial relationship constitutes sexual abuse even if the other person consents to or initiates the contact. More subtle behavior not involving physical contact may also

constitute sexual misconduct. Further discussion and examples of sexual misconduct are included in the brochure *entitled "Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What You Should Know About Clergy Sexual Misconduct,"* prepared and distributed by the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Conference.

An "allegation" is an initial report, either verbal or written, of an alleged incident of clergy sexual misconduct.

A "complaint" is a written and signed statement claiming misconduct, as set forth in Paragraph 359.1(a) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline.*

An "aggrieved person" is a person who has experienced sexual misconduct by a pastor.

The terms "clergy" and "pastor" shall refer to all persons described in Paragraph 359.1(a) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*, which includes "local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members" of the North Texas Conference, "including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement."

A "Resource Person" is a trained lay volunteer person made available by the North Texas Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described in the North Texas Conference Procedure for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct.

The "Resource Person Oversight Committee" (Oversight Committee) is the group given responsibility by the bishop to maintain the Resource Person program and lend guidance and accountability to the North Texas Conference in regards to abiding by the Sexual Misconduct Policies and Procedures.

CONFIDENTIALITY AND REPORTING

Allegations of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence and disclosed only at the times and under the circumstances specifically provided in these Procedures. The spread of such allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within congregations is harmful to the aggrieved person, the accused and to the integrity of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the current *Book of Discipline.*

However, when clergy sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of victims, both past, present, and potential, requires that the misconduct be reported. Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call an offending pastor into account by immediately reporting information about sexual misconduct to his or her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused or the Bishop.

Pastors who become aware of an alleged incident of sexual misconduct by another pastor are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons and to assist in the initiation of an allegation as provided in these Procedures. Every allegation of sexual misconduct must be taken seriously, and in no case should a pastor judge the validity of the allegation.

The requirement of confidentiality shall not prevent the Bishop or the District Superintendents from discussing allegations and related information with affected congregations, Staff Pastor-Parish Relations committees or others to whom it is necessary to make such disclosure, in accordance with

the *Book of Discipline*, in order to protect actual or potential victims, to promote healing or for other appropriate purposes.

Although truth-telling is essential, respect must also be given to the role of pastors in receiving confessions and the sanctity of confidential relations. Nothing in these Procedures shall be deemed to require or permit a pastor to report or reveal information received in confidence as contemplated by Paragraph 332.5 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* and relevant decisions of the Judicial Council.

PROCEDURES

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations will be received in a respectful and caring manner. All allegations will be considered worthy of full investigation, with due respect for the presumption of innocence. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with all those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family and the congregation or other institution.

The following procedures are established to facilitate the reporting of allegations of clergy sexual misconduct:

1. Aggrieved persons are encouraged to contact a District Superintendent, the Bishop or the designated representative of the Oversight Committee. Any of these contacts may refer the aggrieved to a Resource Person. An allegation may be brought by the aggrieved person or by anyone who has verifiable knowledge or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct and is willing to pursue a resolution. This may include, for example, a pastor or lay person in whom the aggrieved person has confided or who has reliable information from other sources about the misconduct.

2. The District Superintendent, the Bishop to whom the allegation is brought or the Resource Person to whom the aggrieved has been referred shall explain these Procedures to the aggrieved person or other person bringing the allegation and advise them that use of the Procedures is not a prerequisite to an aggrieved person=s ability to bring a formal complaint.

3. If an allegation is brought initially to a District Superintendent, the District Superintendent shall advise the Bishop that the allegation has been received. If the aggrieved person has not requested a Resource Person and desires one, the Bishop may assign one to assist and support the aggrieved person.

4. The Resource Person assigned shall provide full assistance to the aggrieved person throughout the process, including the following:

   a. confirming that the aggrieved person understands these Procedures and the procedures contained in the *Book of Discipline*;

   b. verifying and clarifying the allegation with the aggrieved person; and

   c. requesting the aggrieved person to prepare, with the assistance of the Resource Person as needed, a written statement of the allegation, which shall include a description, in reasonable detail, of the alleged sexual misconduct and related events, circumstances, and dates.

5. If a complaint is forwarded to the Bishop or a District Superintendent, Paragraph 359 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* shall determine the process to be followed. These Procedures are not intended to limit in any way the actions the Bishop or District Superintendents may take in connection with their supervisory response to a complaint of sexual misconduct or to impose any duties on them inconsistent with the 2000 *Book of Discipline* or relevant decisions of the Judicial Council. The Resource Person may continue to assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the complaint process and may attend all meetings held in connection with the process.

6. Strict confidentiality shall be maintained before, during and after the conduct of the process outlined in these Procedures, and information regarding allegations shall be disclosed only in such manner and to such persons as specifically provided herein.

7. Because of the pain and disruption that necessarily accompany sexual misconduct, it maybe necessary for certain actions to be taken following the conclusion of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. The Bishop and District Superintendents are encouraged to take or require such actions as they deem necessary and appropriate in their best judgment, which actions may include, for example, processes for healing within the affected congregation or institution, further resolution of unresolved conflicts and support or counseling for aggrieved persons or accused pastors.

These Procedures establish a process for reporting incidents of sexual misconduct by any pastor (as defined above). They are not designed to address allegations or complaints of sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent. Persons who believe they have been affected by sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent may contact one of the Resource Persons for information and assistance in bringing a complaint in accordance with procedures contained in the current *Book of Discipline*.

RESOURCE PERSONS ON THE ISSUE OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Resource Persons are volunteer laypersons who have been trained to provide assistance to persons who believe they have been victims of clergy sexual misconduct. Resource Persons represent the interest of aggrieved persons at all times and shall support the aggrieved persons throughout the process. Resource Persons are expected to work cooperatively with the Bishop, the district superintendents and the Resource Person Oversight Committee.

Resource Persons shall be the initial point of contact with those procedures for any persons who desire to use them. A Person who believes that s/he may have been the victim of clergy sexual misconduct need not register an allegation or complaint and does not have to identify her/himself when requesting a Resource Person and making an initial contact.

Functions performed by Resource Persons shall include:

1. Explaining the church's processes and procedures
2. Providing resources and referrals
3. Helping the aggrieved person prepare a written summary of the allegation and if necessary, a formal complaint when requested by the aggrieved person.
4. Accompany the aggrieved person to meetings held in connection with the Procedures or in connection with the complaint process as allowed in the current *Book of Discipline.*

5. Calling to attention of the Bishop and the Resource Person Oversight Committee any hostile, vindictive, or insensitive situations that arise during the process, or any failure to properly follow the Procedures or the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline.*
6. Giving feedback to the Resource Person Oversight Committee regarding the process.

RESOURCE PERSON OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE

Under the direction of the Bishop or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, the Resource Person Oversight Committee shall have the authority and responsibility for administering the Resource Person Program, to recruit volunteers to serve as Resource Persons, to provide training and continuing education for Resource Persons, to provide annual training for the chairpersons of Staff Parish Relations Committees of the North Texas Annual Conference, and to broadly disseminate and make readily available information about the Resource Person Program.

RECRUITING AND TRAINING OF RESOURCE PERSONS

The Resource Person Oversight Committee recruits individuals to become Resource Persons who are known to have the qualities needed for this sensitive volunteer role. The Oversight Committee delegates one of its members to speak with the district Superintendent of the applicant's home church prior to discussing the invitation with the individual. Then the Oversight Committee invites the individual to complete an application form, which includes education, work history and an authorization for a criminal background check. All applicants are interviewed by a subcommittee of the Oversight Committee prior to being recommended to the Bishop, who writes a letter appointing the Resource Person.

The North Texas Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Initially, Resource Persons shall attend training recommended and planned by the Resource Person Oversight Committee, which will include the following areas:

1. roles and expectations of the Resource Person(s);
2. local organization of the United Methodist Church;
3. leaders and their leadership positions in the North Texas Conference;
4. church and community resources;
5. the North Texas Conference Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct and Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct; and
6. The *Book of Discipline* and relevant Judicial Council rulings.

The Resource Person Oversight Committee will maintain contact with the Resource Persons and offer periodic education and training.

3. EDUCATION WITHIN THE CONFERENCE RELATING TO SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

DISSEMINATION OF POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Bishop, District Superintendents, and Resource Person(s) shall each have a copy of and thoroughly know the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and be responsible for distributing such Policy and

Procedures to clergy and local church chairs of Staff Parish Relations Committees, Administrative Councils, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Women annually as these persons are elected. The clergy and the chair of the Staff Parish Relations Committee of every local church in the North Texas Conference shall have a copy of and be familiar with the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and the complaint process outlined in the current *Book of Discipline.*

The Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference will be available to anyone who requests a copy.

Local churches will make available to their congregations copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct" and publish the name and telephone numbers of the District Superintendents and Oversight Committee contact (s). Throughout the year, copies of the brochure will be placed in accessible locations within local churches. (An electronic copy of the brochure can be found on the North Texas Conference website at http://www.ntcumc.org under Clergy Ethics.)

TRAINING AND EDUCATION

The North Texas Conference shall provide annual training to educate the clergy and laity about the complaint process in the event of allegations of sexual misconduct and to heighten awareness of the clergy and laity about the seriousness of the problem of sexual misconduct, thereby aiding in the prevention of this problem in our local churches.

The goals of the training include the following:

1. to explain the abuse of power and dynamics of trust in abusive relationships;
2. to provide behavioral definitions of sexual abuse and sexual harassment;
3. to describe the impact on the victim, the perpetrator, the families, and the church;
4. to explain the Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church regarding sexual misconduct;
5. to explain legal responsibilities regarding minors;
6. to introduce the Resource Person(s) and clarify their role;
7. to define the risk to church vitality, attendance and giving, liability to individuals, congregations, and the annual conference;
8. to discuss the importance of healing and how the church is an agent in the healing process;
9. to explain the need for preventative measures;
10. to discuss the importance of local church policies and procedures addressing issues of sexual misconduct;
11. to distribute copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct,@ and to explain its purpose and educational use; and
12. to provide resources for local churches

Training will be provided separately for clergy and laity. Professionals from the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and/or others trained and knowledgeable about the issues of sexual misconduct will conduct the training.

The Board of Ordained Ministry, specifically the Committee on Conference Relations and the Residency Committee(who may choose to seek help from the chairs of the chairs of the Order of

Deacons, Order of Elders, Fellowship of Local Pastors, and Fellowship of Diaconal Ministers, the Oversight Committee and/or the Cabinet), will be responsible for planning and organizing the training for clergy and diaconal ministers. Pastors and diaconal ministers from every local church or charge in the North Texas Conference and those in extension ministries and the District Superintendents will receive an announcement regarding the clergy training. Clergy and diaconal ministers will be expected to attend training a minimum of once every four years. Particular attention will be given to insuring the training of new pastors in the conference (through the residency program and district training events).

With the help of the Board of Laity, and the District Superintendents, the Resource Person Oversight Committee will offer training to the laity through the District Training events in January.

4. RESPONSIBILITY OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

Each local church shall establish its own policy statement on sexual misconduct, consistent with the Book of Discipline and the policy statement of the North Texas Annual Conference, and shall establish guidelines and procedures for resolving incidents of sexual misconduct by persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers and others.

5. PRIORITY OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE

If any provision of these Procedures is in conflict with the 2000 *Book of Discipline*, the current *Book of Discipline* shall prevail.

G. MISCELLANEOUS

1. *Conflict of Interests.* In order to avoid conflicts of interest, the following rules shall apply:

   a. No one shall be a voting member of an Agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Agency.

   b. No member of an Agency shall participate in that Agency=s deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

   c. Each member of an Agency shall disclose to all other members of that Agency all potential conflicts of interest in which they find themselves placed because of church, business, or personal relationships with persons affected by the decisions of the Agency.

   d. No clergy member or diaconal minister member of this Annual Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the board of trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

2. *Local Church Officers.* The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term.

3. Amending or Suspending Standing Rules. It shall require a two-thirds vote of all lay and clergy members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these Standing Rules.

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES

1. *Lay-Clergy Equalization.* The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

a. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. In making this calculation, the lay members required by section III(A)(1)(c) below shall be included. These people are described in section (c) below. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

b. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP) for each district as follows. If a district has *more* lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such districts will not compute a DMP. The resulting number is the Adjusted Lay Membership (ALM). Next, for each district that has *fewer* lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the ALM. The resulting quotient is the DMP for that district.

c. The *Book of Discipline* provides that certain persons shall be lay members to Annual Conference. According to & 30 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*, these are: President of United Methodist Women; President of United Methodist Men; Lay Leader; District Lay Leaders; President of the Council on Youth Ministries; and two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district. In addition, all Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment, all members of the Conference Leadership Team not otherwise provided for, and all elected Chairs of Agencies of the Annual Conference not otherwise provided for are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote. These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

d. For each district with fewer lay than clergy members, multiply the LEF by the DMP. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF). The DALEF is the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Section to achieve lay/clergy equalization. Districts with more lay than clergy members do not calculate a DALEF.

e. The DALEF shall be computed as of January 1. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent, and the Lay members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Section.

f. If the actual number of clergy in the Annual Conference increases after January 1, the District Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

g. If the formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to equalize lay and clergy numbers (due to the use of fractions in calculations), the Board of

Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

h. After the DALEF has been determined, the Board of Laity as a courtesy may rearrange among districts the number of lay members to be elected, in order that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section.

i. Lay members elected under an equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects lay members for the succeeding year.

2. *Election of Local Church Lay Members to Annual Conference.* The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of lay members to Annual Conference shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference.

If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

3. *Notice of Legislative Items.* Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the conference office in the form requested no later than April 1 for inclusion in the *Conference Workbook.* Any Annual Conference member or Agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Annual Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be construed so as to preclude proper subsidiary motions or privileged motions.

4. *Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules.* In order that the Standing Rules Committee have time to consider proposals and forward them to the conference office by the April 1 deadline, proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee no later than March 1.

5. *Notice of Procedural Rules.* Each year, the charts entitled "Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)" and "Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)" shall be included in the Pre-Conference Workbook.

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1. *Purpose of Rules of Order.* These rules of order are intended to allow the orderly consideration of the business of the Annual Conference, extend courtesy and fairness to all, ensure the right of the majority, protect the rights of the minority, and defend the rights of individual members.

2. *Definitions.* As used in these Standing Rules, the following definitions shall apply.

a. Adjourn. End a meeting officially. Adjournment is accomplished either by direct majority vote or by unanimous consent.

b. Agenda. List of items of business that the members of Annual Conference will consider. An agenda has a specific arrangement and content.

c. Amend. Change a resolution or motion by adding, striking out, or substituting a word or phrase.

d. Appeal. A question that occurs when a member of Annual Conference questions (appeals) a decision by the presiding bishop because the member believes that an error in procedure has occurred. An appeal must have a second. The decision of the presiding bishop is sustained by a majority vote or a tie vote.

e. Call for orders of the day. A motion that brings to the presiding bishop=s attention the fact that a specific item of business was due to come up in the meeting at a specified time.

f. Dividing the question. Separation of the parts of a motion to be considered and voted on as if they were separate motions.

g. Floor. The right of a person to address the Annual Conference and have the members= undivided attention.

h. Main motion. Method of introducing new business to the Annual Conference session. Only one main motion can be under consideration at a time.

i. Majority. More than half of the members present and voting on an issue. Those who do not vote are not counted in the final tally.

j. Motion. Proposal for action by the Annual Conference. A motion is introduced with the words, "I move that _____," (with the wording intended to become the Annual Conference's official statement of action taken if the motion is passed).

k. Parliamentary inquiry. A request for an immediate answer to a question concerning the rules of procedure. It is directed to the presiding bishop.

l. Point of information. A request directed to the presiding bishop for an immediate answer to a question concerning the background or content of a motion or resolution. The information requested does not pertain to procedure.

m. Point of order. A point raised against any proceeding or motion that the member believes is a violation of the rules. It must be raised at the time of the alleged infraction. The presiding bishop rules on the validity of the point of order. This ruling can be appealed.

n. Precedence of motion. Claim of a motion to the Aright of way@ over another motion. The attached charts summarize the precedence of various motions.

o. Presiding bishop. The Bishop of the North Texas Annual Conference, or a another bishop designated by that Bishop, shall preside over sessions of the Annual Conference.

p. Previous question. Motion to close debate and vote immediately on a motion. Moving the previous question requires a second, is not debatable or amendable, and needs a two-thirds vote for adoption.

q. Question of privilege. If there is something wrong with the physical surroundings or a situation arises that affects the rights of the entire assembly, any individual member can

interrupt the motion under consideration to bring the matter to the attention of the presiding bishop. If the situation cannot be resolved informally, then the presiding bishop rules on whether the matter is a question of privilege and should be considered before business is resumed.

r. Reconsider. Motion to review a previous decision and vote on it again. It must be made by a person who voted on the prevailing (winning) side, and it requires a majority vote. Reconsideration may not be moved more than once on the same motion.

s. Second. Indication that a member wants a motion discussed by the members. The member says, "I second the motion" or "Second."

t. Table. Motion to place a main motion and all pending amendments aside temporarily, with the intention of bringing them back at a later time for action. Tabling a motion requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

u. Take from the table. Motion to bring a previously tabled motion back before the Annual Conference. It requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

v. Two-thirds vote. This occurs when there are twice as many people voting "Yes" as those who are voting "No."

w. Withdraw a motion. Take back a motion one has made. A person may withdraw a motion by merely requesting to do so up until the time it is stated by the presiding bishop. After the presiding bishop has stated the motion, the person who made it can withdraw it only by the consent of the members.

3. *Order of Business.* The order of business of the meeting of Annual Conference shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, which shall set an Agenda. The session shall open with a period of devotion, followed by a call of the roll, including the roll of the local pastors.

4. *Authority of the Presiding Bishop.*
Calling the Conference to order. When the presiding bishop stands in his or her place and calls the Annual Conference session to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the presiding bishop stands.

Raising points of order. Any member of Annual Conference may raise a point of order. In order to do so, the member must cite specifically the rule he or she judges to have been violated.

Ruling on points of order. The presiding bishop shall decide points of order, whether raised by a member or by the presiding bishop, as necessary to conform to these Standing Rules.

Appealing a ruling on a point of order. Any member may appeal a decision on a point of order to the Annual Conference. In the event of such an appeal, there shall be no debate. However, the presiding bishop shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position, and then the person appealing shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position. Following the statements, the Annual Conference shall vote on the appeal; a tie vote shall sustain the presiding bishop.

Recessing the session. The presiding bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his or her discretion and to reconvene at such times as he or she shall announce.

5. *Opening a Question for Debate.* Before any subject is open to debate, three things must happen. First, a member must actually make a motion that the Annual Conference consider a particular issue. Second, in most instances, the motion must also be seconded. (Calls for orders of the day, calling a member to order, Agency recommendations, nominations, parliamentary inquiries, points of information, and withdrawal of motions do not require a second.) Third, the presiding bishop must restate the motion. For example, the presiding bishop may say, "A motion has been made and seconded that _____. The motion is open to debate."

6. *Obtaining the Floor.* When a member desires the floor, he or she shall proceed to a microphone and wait to be recognized by the presiding bishop. Each speaker should begin by stating his or her name and the church, charge, or other entity he or she represents. A member with the floor may be interrupted only to call for orders of the day, a point of order, a point of information, a parliamentary inquiry, or an appeal of the decision of the chair. A person who cuts off another speaker must state the reasons for the interruption. It is the sense of the Annual Conference that a speaker with the floor should not be interrupted, even for these listed reasons, unless the issue cannot wait until the speaker yields the floor.

7. *Limits on Speakers.* A member may speak for up to five minutes at one time on any question under discussion and only twice on the same question. No member shall speak for the second time until all members seeking recognition have had the opportunity to speak. The Annual Conference, by two-thirds vote, may change the rules about how often and how long members can speak during a debate.

8. *Types and Precedence of Motions.* There are four main types of motions: (1) main motions; (2) subsidiary motions; (3) incidental motions; and (4) privileged motions. Each type of motion accomplishes a different purpose and is treated differently.

a. *Main motions.* A main motion introduces a new item of business. Only one main motion can be considered at a time. Generally, main motions are secondable, debatable, amendable, require a majority vote, and can be reconsidered.

b. *Subsidiary Motions.* Subsidiary motions are motions applied to other motions to help the members dispose of the main motion. Here are the five subsidiary motions: table; previous question; postpone to a certain time; refer to Agency or committee; amend. These subsidiary motions fit into an order of precedence. This means that some subsidiary motions take precedence over others, and all subsidiary motions must be decided before the members can act on the main motion. This is the order of precedence for the subsidiary motions: 1) to table; 2) to move the previous question; 3) to postpone to a certain time; 4) to refer to committee; and 5) to amend. You can make any of these subsidiary motions when a lower order motion is on the floor, but you cannot make a subsidiary motion if a higher order one is being considered.

c. *Incidental Motions and Inquiries.* Incidental motions must relate directly to the business on the floor. Incidental motions take precedence over all other motions except privileged ones. They are: appeals; divisions of the question; and suspending the rules. In addition, incidental inquiries are proper and have precedence over main and subsidiary motions.

Parliamentary inquiries, points of order, and points of information fall into this category. All three are answered by the presiding bishop.

d. *Privileged Motions*. Privileged motions are different from subsidiary and incidental motions, because they do not deal with business on the floor. Rather, they deal with special matters of pressing importance. The three privileged motions (in order of precedence) are: adjourning; questions of privilege, and orders of the day.

The attached charts set out the precedence of motions and specify which motions need a second, which can be debated, which can be amended, and what vote is necessary for passage.

9. *Tabling Related Motions*. No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

10. *Referring Matters to Agency*. It shall be proper for the Annual Conference to refer to an Agency or specially created committee a motion, resolution, report, or a part of a motion, resolution, or report which is before the Annual Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

11. *Substitutes*. When a motion, resolution or Agency report is properly before the Annual Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments have been proposed, a substitute motion, resolution, or report may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Annual Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original motion, resolution or report, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the motion, resolution, or report. However, a motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

12. *Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question*. No member may call for a vote on the previous question until at least three members have been given the opportunity to speak on each side of a question. When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), that member shall indicate the question to which they intend it to apply. If the movant does not so indicate, the motion shall apply only to the immediately pending question. A motion for a vote on the previous question is not debatable. It requires a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting for its adoption. If the motion for a vote on the previous question passes, the vote shall be taken on the previous question without further debate.

13. *No Motion After Speech*. It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

14. *Reconsideration*. A motion to reconsider an action of the Annual Conference shall be in order at any time, but only if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

15. *Voting Generally.* Voting rights shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline.* Voting procedures shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, depending on the technology available at the site of the Annual Conference session. If the method generally used is not already secret, a vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third of the members present and voting. No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called until the voting process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or business that can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report on the vote.

16. *Dividing the Question.* Before a vote is taken, any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no member objects, the division shall be made. If any member objects and is seconded, the presiding bishop shall put the question of division to vote.

17. *Robert's Rules of Order.* Questions of procedure not answered by these Standing Rules shall be determined in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised (2000),* except when they are inconsistent with these Standing Rules or the *Book of Discipline.*

Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)

Motion	*What to say*	*Second?*	*Debate?*	*Amend?*	*Vote?*
Adjourn	"I move that we adjourn."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Adopt a report	"I move that the report be adopted."	Yes	Yes	No	Majority
Amend a motion on the floor	"I move to amend by [describe]."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Complain about air conditioning, noise, etc.	"I rise to a question of privilege."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Divide motion into parts to be voted on separately	"I move that we divide the question to consider separately [specify]."	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
End debate	"I move the previous question."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Introduce a main motion	"I move that . . ."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Give closer study	"I move to refer the matter to committee."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Protest a breach of rules or conduct	"I rise to a point of order."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules

Reconsider an action	"I move to reconsider the vote on [specify]"	Yes	same as original motion	No	Majority
Request information	"Point of information."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair responds
Suspend an issue	"I move to table the motion."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Suspend the rules	"I move to suspend the rules so that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Take up a tabled matter	"I move to take from the table [specify]"	Yes	No	No	Majority
Vote on a chair's ruling	"I appeal from the decision that [specify]"	Yes	No	No	Majority

Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)

Ranking Motions The ranking motions are listed in order of rank. When any one of these motions is immediately pending, those above it are in order and those below it are not in order.		**Principal Requirements**		
Privileged Motions	Second Required?	Debatable?	Amendable?	Vote Required
Adjourn	Yes	No	No	Majority
Raise a question of privilege	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Call for order of the day	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Subsidiary Motions				
Table	Yes	No	No	Majority
Move the previous question	Yes	No	No	2/3
Refer to committee	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Amend	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Main Motions	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority

Non-Ranking Motions Whether these non-ranking motions are in order depends upon the business already under consideration and what purpose they may serve when introduced.			**Principal Requirements**	
Incidental Motions				
Appeal	Yes	No	No	Majority
Divide the question	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
Parliamentary inquiry	No	No	No	No vote
Point of order/point of information	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules/responds
Suspend the rules	Yes	No	No	2/3
Withdraw a motion	No	No	No	Majority
Motions that Bring a Question Back				
Reconsider	Yes	per original	No	Majority
Take from the table	Yes	No	No	Majority

XIII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Committee on Nominations 285

Conference Leadership Team 285
- Accountability Group 285
- Creating Congregations Team 286
- Equipping Disciples Team 286
- Sending Servants Team 286
- Board of Laity 286
- Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 286
- Commission on Communications 286
- Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center Board of Directors 287
- The Prothro Center at Lake Texoma Board of Directors 287
- Church Revitalization Task Force 287
- Community Development Task Force 287

Administrative Committees 288
- Council on Finance and Administration 288
- Board of Trustees 288
- Board of Pension and Health Benefits 288
- Commission on Equitable Compensation 288
- Committee on Episcopacy 289
- Annual Conference Planning Committee 289
- Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions 289
- Journal Committee 289
- Memoirs Committee 289
- Commission on Archives and History 289
- Committee on Standing Rules 289

Board of Ordained Ministry and Related Committees 290
- Executive Committee 290
- Division of Deacons 290
- Division of Elders 290
- Joint Committees 290
- Committee on Administrative Review 291
- Committee on Investigation for Clergy 291
- Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers 291
- Chairs of Ministry Orders 291
- District Committees on Ordained Ministry 291

Institutional Trustees/Directors 292

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chair: Tom Palmer 2005

Laity:

DD	Molly Banks	2005
DN	Bill Gavitt	2007
DS	Cafea Harrell	2006
PS	Carol Rooks	2007
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal	2006
WF	Mary Elizabeth Pearce	2008

Clergy:

DD	Thomas Palmer	2005
DN	Marti Soper	2007
DS	Perry Crenshaw	2005
PS	Julia Halstead	2006
SM	Rob Spencer	2005
WF	Steve Robertson	2008

Ex-officio:

Conference Lay Leader: Billy Ratcliff
Consultant, Mission Dir.: Mary Brooke Casad

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

Chair:Bishop

District Superintendents:

DD	Jim Dorff
DN	Ron Henderson
DS	Mike Nichols
PS	Pat Beghtel-Mahle
SM	Fred Durham
WF	John Rosenburg

Conference Lay Leader Billy Ratcliff
Director of Administration Marvin Guier
Director of Mission Mary Brooke Casad
Director of Communications Joan LaBarr
Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry Clara Reed
Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration Doug Miller
President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries Heather Billingslea
Representative from Children's Ministries Linda Wheeler
Representative from Young Adult Ministry James Meier
Representative Town & Country Areas Bob Walker
President of Conference United Methodist Men Tom Hull
President of Conference United Methodist Women Thalia Matherson
Leader of the African-American Community Perry Crenshaw
Leader of the Hispanic Commmunity Connie Trevino
Leader of the Asian Community Paul Kong

District Lay Leaders:

DD	Richard Hearne
DN	Bill Avera
DS	Richard Stanford
PS	Alec Bridges
SM	Joe Ann Mayberry
WF	Linda Parks

Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee Holly Bandel
Chair of the Creating Congregations Team John Allen
Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team Tom Talbert
Chair of the Sending Servants Team Don Lee
Chair of the Accountability Team Mavis Knight
Chair of the Commission on Communications Joe Dan Boyd
Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee Jay Counts
Chair of the Board of Pension & Health Benefits

ACCOUNTABILITY GROUP

Chair:Mavis Knight 2008B

Annual Conference Nominations:

DN	Fe Tipay	2006B
DS	Harold Dangerfield	2006B
DS	Peggy Larney	2008B
WF	David Weber	2008A
PS	Vivian Crowson	2008A

Elected by the Leadership Team:
to be named
to be named
Thalia Matherson
Fred Durham
Perry Crenshaw
Connie Trevino

CREATING CONGREGATIONS TEAM

Chair:	John Allen, Jr.	2006B

District Superintendent Nominations:

DD	Sherwood Blount	2006B
DN	Russell Noland	2007B
DS	Cynthia Ratcliff	2007B
PS	Paul Gould	2007A
SM	Jerry Putnam	2008A
WF	Steve Richardson	2007B

Annual Conference Nominations:

DD	Jim Eshleman, Chair, Committee on New Church Properties	2006B
DN	Bill Hunter	2007B
DN	Don Underwood	2006B
DD	Matt Gaston	2008B
DS	Connie Millsap	2006A
WF	Connie Rosenburg	2006B

District Superintendents:

DD	Jim Dorff
DN	Ron Henderson
DS	Mike Nichols
SM	Fred Durham
PS	Pat Beghtel-Mahle
WF	John Rosenburg

EQUIPPING DISCIPLES TEAM

Chair:	Tom Talbert		2008A
DD	Higher Education/Campus Ministries	John Peel	2008
DN	Senior Adult	Pat Grable	2007
DD	Children	Linda Wheeler	2006
DD	Worship	Keith Head	2006
DN	Family Ministries	Todd Bristow	2006
DD	Stewardship	Jung Yong Na	2006
PS	CCYM	Heather Billingslea	2005
DD	Young Adult	James Meier	2006
DN	Spiritual Formation	Katherine Lyle	2005
PS	Evangelism	Steve Davis	2008
SM	Single Adult	Joan Humphries	2005
DS	Conference Lay Leader	Billy Ratcliff	2008

SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

Chair:	Don Lee	2008
DN	VIM Chair, Task Force Tom Brian	2006
DN	UMCOR Kathryn Strempke	2006
DN	Ecumenical Ministry Mike Renquist	2008
DS	Conference Mission Personnel Edlen Cowley	2008
DS	Shalom Zone Leta Gorham	2006
WF	Health/Welfare Liz Talbert	2008
DN	Global Ministries Secretary Ron Koo	2006
DS	Church and Society Mel Caraway	2006

BOARD OF LAITY

Chair:(2004)	Billy Ratcliff	2008
DD	Richard Hearne	
DN	Bill Avera	
DS	Richard Stanford	
PS	Alec Bridges	
SM	Joe Ann Mayberry	
WF	Linda Parks	

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING

Chair:	John Bodnar(DD)	2006B
DD	Patti Martin	2008A
DN	John Barham	2008A
DS	Celeste Fulbright	2008A
PS	Gary McCain	2006B
SM	Olen Evans	2008B
WF	vacancy	2006A

Clergy:

DS	Daniel Dalton	2007A
DN	Reid Fade	2007A
PS	Veronica Greanead	2008A

At-Large:

DD	Bob Ramsey	2006A
DD	Paz Virginia R. Cain	2006A
DN	Kerri O'Neil	2006A
DN	Cheryl A. Jones	2006A
DS	Trining Wilson	2006A
DS	Jackie Rollings	2006A
PS	Paul Baily	2006A
PS	Rexi Stamper	2006A
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal	2006A
SM	Carolyn Alderson	2006A
WF	Ed Pate	2006A
WF	Charles French	2006A

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

Chair: (2003)	Joe Dan Boyd	2007A
DD	Sheron Patterson	2006B
PS	Julie Halstead	2008A
DN	Kathy Chang	2007A

DN	Bill Ball	2008A
DN	Gloria Scott	2008A
DS	John Kay	2008B
DN	Margie Fuller	2006B
DS	John Fiedler	2008A
SM	Sandi Minor	2008A
WF	Dave Davis	2005A
WF	John Dillard	2007A
WF	Lamar Baer	2008A

BRIDGEPORT CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chair:(DD)Dennis Wilkinson 2006A

Members:

DD	Mike McKinley	2006A
SM	Andy Lewis	2006A
DS	Charles Osler	2006A
PS	Pete Adrian	2006A
SM	Terri Swan	2006A
WF	Sherry Schleider	2006A

At-large:

Cammy Gaston 2006A
Vic Casad 2006A

Appointive Cabinet:
Mike Nichols

Director of Administration:
Marvin Guier

Mission Office Staff:
Ministries with Young People Coordinator:Mike Wright-Chapman

CCYM Representative:
Heather Billingslea

Ex-officio: Executive Director, Bridgeport:Alan Hamilton

THE PROTHRO CENTER LAKE TEXOMA BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chair:(DS)Frank Roby 2006A

Members:

DD	Mary Lou Reece	2006A
DN	Charles Reed	2006A
DS	Todd Townsend	2006A
PS	Tom Graves	2006A
SM	Jim Bowden	2006A
WF	Kay Yeager	2006A

At-Large:
Jim Pledger
Doyle Bentley

Appointive Cabinet:
Pat Beghtel-Mahle

Director of Administration:
Marvin Guier

Mission Office Staff:
Associate Mission Director
Duane VanGiesen

Ex-officio: Executive Director, Prothro

CHURCH REVITILIZATION TASK FORCE
0-249 MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair:(PS) Bob Walker 2006A

Members:

DD	Ed Millican	2006A
DN	Lana Miller	2006A
DS	Thalia Matherson	2006A
PS	Pete Adrian	2006A
SM	Tom Gulick	2006A
WF	Sylvesta Shed	2006A

250-749 MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair:(DN)Kathleen Baskin-Ball 2006A

DD	Kenn Webb	2006A
DN	Daniel Chang	2006A
DS	Daniel Humbert	2006A
PS	Jo Ann Parkman	2006A
SM	Valerie Mireb	2006A
WF	Judy Boyer	2006A

750 + MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair: (DS) Stanley Mays 2006A

DD	Kathy McLean Davis	2006A
DN	Kevin Strempke	2006A
DS	Tyrone Gordon	2006A
PS	Judy Gilreath	2006A
SM	Marie Buettner	2006A
WF	Gary Southard	2006A

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT TASK FORCE

Chair:(DN) Jack Soper 2006A

Members:

DD	Mike Shafer	2006A
DN	Clare Korst	2006A

DN	Alan Johnson	2006A
DS	Larry Davis	2006A
DS	Rene Lawson	2006A
DS	Sam Ferrell	2006A
DS	Arturo Trevino	2006A
DS	Levy Laguardia	2006A
DS	L. Charles Stovall	2006A
PS	Beverly Olsen	2006A
SM	Nancy Russell	2006A
WF	Steve Richardson	2006A

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
Chair: Doug Miller

Laywomen:

DD	Martha Jacobson	2008B
DS	Brenda Robinson	2008A
DN	Mary Ann Troyer	2008A
DN	Angela Chung	2008A
PS	Jo Ann Parkman	2008A
SM	Sherry Altling	2008A
WF	Lori Reese	2008A

Laymen:

DD	Scott Smith	2008B
DD	Hector Escamilla	2008B
SM	Lewis Donaghey	2008A
PS	Ricky Reynolds	2008A
WF	Malcolm Barber	2008B
DS	Jerome Garza	2008A
DN	Richard Harvey	2008A

Clergy:

DD	Stan Copeland	2008B
DS	Jim Brown	2008B
DN	Paul Goodrich	2008B
DN	April Bristow	2008A
DN	Doug Miller	2008B
PS	Justin Tull	2008A
WF	Clifford Egner	2008A

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Chair: Bill Avera

Class of 2008

Gail Roe	2008B
Patsy Morris	2008A
Don Wiggans	2008B

Class of 2007

Larry Owings	2007B
Arthur Sykes	2007A
Donald Strickland	2007A

Class of 2006

Bill Avera	2006A
Micky McKenzie	2006A
Phyllis Standmere	2006A

Class of 2005

Bill Shepherd	2005A
Kwame Lartey	2005A
Pat Mays	2005B

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS
Chair

Laywomen:

DD	Lisa Elders	2008
DN	Laura Echols-Richter	2008
DN	Cynthia Chinoda	2012
DN	Lauren Hames	2012
DS	Patricia Chapman	2008
PS	Julie Gould	2011
WF	D'Les Longino	2009

Laymen:

DN	Steve Zakert	2011
SM	Ray Hadaway	2011
DS	Reginald Hopkins	2012
DD	John Kyle	2008
PS	Larry Walker	2012
WF	Roger Williams	2009
WF	Keith Gilmore	2008

Clergy:

DD	Joe Zinser	2012
DD	John Taylor	2011
DN	Stan Seat	2008
DN	Andy James	2008
DS	John Tatum, Sr.	2007
PS	Eddie Jean Adams	2006
WF	Charles Pierce	2012

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION
Chair: Bob Bush 2005B

Lay:

DD	Melinda Johnson	2008B
DS	Ronald Jeans	2008A
SM	Nanci Kelly	2005A
WF	Bill Presson	2006A

Clergy:

PS	Steve Davis	2005A
DN	David Rucker	2005A
DS	Earnest Walt	2006B
WF	Nan Davis	2006A

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chair:	Joe Pool	2008A

Laywomen:

DD	Judy Gibbs	2008B
DN	Lynda L. Mayberry	2008A
DS	Sally Kelley	2008A

Laymen:

DN	Col. James Adams	2008A
DS	Billy Ratcliff	2008A
PS	Wyman Williams	2008B

Clergy:

DD	Phil Mercer	2008A
DD	Bart Smith	2008B
DS	John Tatum, Sr.	2008B

At-Large:

PS	Gifford Long	2008A
DS	Jill Jackson-Sears	2008B
DD	Susan Bryan	2008A

Appointed by the Bishop:

DS	Levy Laguardia	2008A
DS	William B. Lawrence	2008A
SM	Joe Pool	2008B

Members of Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy
Don Underwood
Mary Brooke Casad

ANNUAL CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE:

Chair:	Holly Bandel	2006
Vice Chair:	Linda Parks	2008
DD	Linda Holbrook	2006
DN	Marty Jones	2007
DS	Ouida Lee	2008
PS	Patsy Johnson	2007
SM	Willie Johnson	2006
WF	Gail Roe	2005

Other members:
Bishop William B. Oden

District Superintendents:

DD	Jim Dorff
DN	Ron Henderson
DS	Mike Nichols
PS	Pat Beghtel-Mahle
SM	Fred Durham
WF	John Rosenburg
	Billy Ratcliff Conference Lay Leader
	Heather Billingslea Chair, CCYM
	Marvin Guier Director of Administration/ Treasurer
	Mary Brooke Casad Director of Mission
	Joan LaBarr Director of Communications

Worship Planners Chosen by Chair

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Chair(2004): Rusty Hedges	2008A
Ernestine Rhymes	2008B
Jim Bowden	2005A
Claude Williams	2006B
Sharon Coleman	2008A

JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Chair:John Earl Taylor	2007B
Ruby Fulsom	2008A
Charles Cox	2007B

Ex-officio:

Leighton Bearden	Conference Sec.	2008B
Marvin Guier	Conference Statistician	2008B
Ruth Robinson	Conf. Memoirs Chair	2005A

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair(2002): Ruth Robinson	2005A
Michael Daves	2005A

Ex-officio:
Leighton Bearden, Conference Sec. 2008B

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair (2002):	Bill Bryan	2005A
DD	Arthur H. Rubeck	2005B
DN	Pat Hatcher	2007B
DS	Larry Davis	2008B
DS	Henrietta Slagle	2006B
SM	John Gondol	2005A
PS	Walter Zimmerman	2008A
SM	Judy Rucker	2007A
WF	Troy Sims	2008A

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

Chair (2001):	Claire Cunningham	2007B
DD	Don Wiley	2006A
DD	Anne Todd	2006A
DN	Clay Womack	2008A
DS	Tom Waitschies	2008A
PS	Jim McLeroy	2008B
SM	ames Minor	2005A
WF	Sara Hardaway	2008A

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Chair: Clara Reed 2008B
Registrar: Todd Harris 2008A

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Registrar: Todd Harris
Candidacy Registrar: Edlen Cowley
P & Q Deacons Chair: Nicki Lyford
Deacons Registrar: Terry Jones
P & Q Elders Chair: Lisa Greenwood Wolcott
Local Pastors Chair: Roy Spore
Certification: Susan Bryan
Formation: Kathryn Strempke
Recruitment: Rebecca Frank
Conference Relations: Ben Shinn
Chaplains & Related Ministries: Bill Bryan
Probationary Membership(Residency)
Kathleen Baskin-Ball
Order of Elders Chair: Tyrone Gordon
Order of Deacons Chair: Jo Biggerstaff
Fellowship of Local Pastors Chair:
Joyce Stone
Cabinet Representative: Pat Beghtel-Mahle

DIVISION OF DEACONS
Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Deacons
Chair: Nicki Lyford

Michael House	2008B
Daniel Dalton	2008B
Kenneth R. Dickson	2008B
Kathryn Johnson	2008B
Karan Marshall	2008B
Barbara Edwards	2008B
Nicki Lyford	2008B
Natalie Woods	2008B
Debbie Chapman	2008A
Terry Jones	2008A
Steve Heath	2008A
David Farish	2008A

DIVISION OF ELDERS
Committee on Local Pastors
Chair: Roy Spore

Marcia Engle Middleton	2008B
Tommy Brumett	2008B
Roy Spore	2008B
David Rucker	2008A
Don Yeager	2008A
Clay Womack	2008A
Clay Arnold	2008A
Linda Marcum	2008A
Larry Davis	2008A
Virgie Holbrook	2008A
J. Michael Miller	2008A

Committee on Preparations and QQualifications for Elders
Chair: Lisa Greenwood Wolcott

Dongil Chang	2008A
Glen Blackmon	2008B
Wyman Williams	2008A
Ivolure Armstrong	2008A
Jo Biggerstaff	2008A
Ken Hildebrand	2008A
William B. Lawrence	2008A
Jill Jackson Sears	2008A
Ouida Lee	2008A
Paul Escamilla	2008A
Debra Hobbs Mason	2008B
Joe Pool	2008B
Edlen Cowley	2008A
Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	2008B
Clara Reed	2008B
Georjean Blanton	2008A
Todd Harris	2008A
Perry Crenshaw	2008B

JOINT COMMITTEES
Committee on Certification
Chair: Susan Bryan 2008B

Dale Daniels	2008B
Grace Ashley	2008B

Committee on Formation
Chair: Kathryn Strempke 2008A

Jim Bowden	2008B
Patricia Grable	2008A

Committee on Recruitment
Chair: Rebecca Frank 2008B

Marti Soper	2008A
Eric Rothe	2008A
Elwin (Sam) Campbell	2008B

Committee on Conference Relations:
Chair: Ben Shinn 2008B

Donna Whitehead	2008A
Leighton Bearden	2008B
Dick Wilson	2008A
Sally Vonner	2008A
Larry George	2008B

Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries:
Chair: Bill Bryan

Bill Bryan	2008B
William M. Finnin Jr.	2008A
Joan LaBarr	2008A
Rene Lawson	2008B

Committee on Probationary Membership (Residency)
Chair: Kathleen Baskin-Ball

April Bristow	2008A
Paul Gould	2008A
Rusty King	2008A
Kathleen Baskin-Ball	2008A

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW
Chair:

Clergy:

Stan Seat	2008
Sarah Squires	2008
John Tatum, Sr.	2008

Alternates:

Walt Marcum	2008
Sheron Patterson	2008

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR CLERGY
Chair:

Clergy:

Pat Grable	2008
Dan Hoke	2008
Harold Dangerfield	2008
Doug Miller	2008
Joy Anderson	2008

Alternate Clergy:

John Gondol	2008
Tom Brown	2008
Tyrone Gordon	2008
John Mollet	2008
Jim Ozier	2008
Robert Walker	2008

Lay Members:

Phil Garlington	2008
Alys Richards	2008

Alternate Lay Observer:

Tim Crouch	2008

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS
Diaconal Ministers

Debbie Chapman	2008
Judith Coke	2008
Rusty King	2008

Alternates:

Grace Ashley	2008
Leslie Stephens	2008

CHAIRS OF MINISTRY ORDERS
Elders:Tyrone Gordon
Deacons:Jo Biggerstaff
Fellowship of Local Pastors: Joy Stone

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON ORDAINED MINISTRY
2004-2005
Dallas-Denton District
Chair: Bill LaBarr
Registrar: Ruth Peikert

Clergy Members:
Karen Chraska
Joyce Cravens
Paul Escamilla
Matt Gaston
Scott Jones
Don Lee
Kathy McLean-Davis
Jung Yong Na
Sheron Patterson
George Strickland
John Earl Taylor
Donna Whitehead

Lay Members:
Peggy Carr
Will Dunn
Amy Forbus
Patti Martin
Don Wiley

Dallas Northeast District
Chair: Milton Guttierrez
Vice-Chair: Marsha Middleton
Registrar: Kathryn Strempke

Clergy Members:
Joy Anderson
Kathleen Baskin-Ball
Daniel Chang
April Bristow
Brian McPherson
Dannette Schader

Clay Womack
Marti Soper
Pat Thresher

Lay Members:
James Adams
Tom Christian
Jim Cupples
Bill Gavitt
Alys Richards
Alex Schell
Ed Young

Dallas South District
Chair: Tim McLemore
Registrar: Connie Millsap

Clergy Members:
Tyrone Gordon
Tom Waitchies
Levy Laguardia
Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch
Steve Matthew

Lay Members:
Phyllis Goldman
Gloria Lett
Valencia Williams
Brenda Hargrove

Paris-Sulphur Springs District
Chair: Justin Tull
Registrar: Wally Williams

Clergy Members:
Lisa Greenwood-Wolcott
Bill Shaddox
Jim Goodwin
Vivian Crowson
Eddie Jean Adams
Paul Gould
David Rucker
Deborah Riggsby
Pat Beghtel-Mahle

Lay Members:
Dick Stanley
Pat Bench
Darrell Horton
Peggy Fulcher
Carole Walker

Sherman-McKinney District
Chair: Sam Caldwell
Registrar: to be elected

Clergy Members:
Allen Snider
Valerie Mireb
John Allen
James Minor
Frank E. Drenner III
Roy Spore
Joan Humphries
Fred Durham

Lay Members:
Bonnie Donaghey
Jim Whaley

Wichita Falls District
Chair: Randy Newkirk
Registrar: John Dillard

Clergy Members:
Tommy Brumett
Nan Davis
Sara Hardaway
Ken Hildebrand
Johnny Irish
Bob Lee
Ed Miller
Don Pellikan
Rob Price
Elaine Bussey Smith
David Weber

Lay Members:
Nancy Cleveland
Pat Deal
Bill Glassford
Pat McDonald
Roger Williams

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Clergy Member:	
J. Clayton Oliphint	2000-2006
Chair of Health and Welfare:	
Liz Talbert	2004-2008
Lay Director:	
Patsy Johnson	2004-2007
At-Large Director:	
Ouida Lee	2004-2007

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
Lay Class of 2006
Thalia Matherson
Lay Class of 2005
Joseph W. Holmes

Clergy Class of 2007:
Mark Craig

Bishop William B. Oden, Advisory

Other North Texas Conference Members:
Eunice J. Beene
Patricia M. Deal
Robert W. Dupuy
Bruce L. French
Terry Kelley
James H. Merritt

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES
North Texas Conference

Clergy:

W. Mark Craig	2001-2005
Donald W. Underwood	2002-2006

Lay:

Frank Douglass	2001-2005
Larry Haynes	2001-2005

At-large Member:

Penny Cook	2001-2005

MOUNT SEQUOYAH BOARD OF TRUSTEES

North Texas Conference
At-Large:
Thalia Matherson
Jim Pledger

Trustee Emeritus:
Don Barnes

XIV. AGENCY REPORTS

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Conference Leadership Team 295
Mission Office 297
United Methodist Women 304
Commission on Communications 306
Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center 307
Board of Ordained Ministry 309
Board of Pensions and Health Benefits 335
Council on Finance and Administration 341

CONNECTIONAL REPORTS

C. C. Young Home 349
Lydia Patterson Institute 349
Methodism's Breadbasket 350
Methodist Children's Home 351
Methodist Health System 353
Golden Cross 354
Methodist Mission Home 355
Mount Sequoyah 358
Perkins School of Theology 359
South Central Jurisdiction 360
Southern Methodist University 361
Texas Methodist Foundation 362
Texas United Methodist College Association 364
UMR Communications 364
Wesley-Rankin Community Center 365
Wesley Village 366

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

The Conference Leadership Team is composed of representatives from all conference agencies. Charged with the missional and programmatic oversight of the Annual Conference, the team appoints special task forces to address priorities and needs as they arise, as well as following up on legislative items assigned to the team by the Annual Conference.

One of the highlights of the year was the Conference Leadership Team retreat at the Prothro Center in September. Having initiated the Anti-Racism Team in 2001, the entire Conference Leadership Team participated in an introductory anti-racism training event at this retreat. The team will undergo this training again so that new leadership elected to the team at this annual conference may participate, as well as our new episcopal leader. Other involvements in this effort, particularly with the General Commission on Religion and Race Review, sponsored by the Accountability Group, are detailed in the following reports.

The team received regular updates on the New Visionaries campaign, directed by David Shawver. The Conference Headquarters Task Force reported to the Conference Leadership Team that a legislative proposal concerning the site of a new Ministry Center of the North Texas Conference will be offered at this annual conference. (Legislative Item #10)

Following an action of referral by the 2003 annual conference, the Conference Leadership Team assigned a task force to review the Five-Year Plan for African American Churches. The task force made several recommendations to the team which were adopted as action items to the 2004 conference session. (Legislative Item #3)

Another action of referral by the 2003 annual conference session included further consideration of proposals made by the previous year's Annual Conference Scheduling Task Force. (Legislative Item #2)

The following pages offer reports on the various activities of conference agencies charged with the responsibility of conference mission and ministry. Many of the innovative ministries of our annual conference are recognized throughout the general church as pioneering efforts. We are grateful to the many servant leaders who give of their time and talents in service to our annual conference and to Christ's Church.

Bishop William B. Oden, Chair — Rev. Ouida Lee, Vice Chair
Richard Stanford, Secretary

New Visionaries, David Shawver, Director

New Visionaries is the answer. And the questions are:

1. How shall the North Texas Conference provide funding for the creation of new Congregations?
2. How shall the North Texas Conference underwrite the revitalization of congregations needing a jump-start?
3. How shall the North Texas Conference continue to support the mission needs within its own boundaries? And how shall new programs be begun to meet the ever-increasing needs for community development?
4. Now that the Bridgeport Camping Center and the Prothro Retreat Center at Lake Texoma have been upgraded, how shall the North Texas conference maintain those facilities?

From the work of the old Board of Church Extension in the 60's and 70's, to the Visionaries program started in the 80's, through the very successful Vision 2020 program at the turn of the century, the North Texas Conference has demonstrated great vision in addressing the mission needs within its own boundaries. Thousands of North Texas members have faithfully and proudly called themselves Visionaries. The Annual Conference of 2002 voted to continue the tradition of Visionaries by creating the New Visionaries Program, and since the Annual Conference of 2003, the effort has been to present the opportunity for members of North Texas Conference churches to purchase shares in the future ($100 per share per year for 5 years). As of this writing, around 1,600 persons have responded to the call and, along with those who have chosen to continue as Founding Visionaries, more than $900,000 have been pledged over the next five years.

This is a great start, but it is obvious that the effort to invite more and more North Texas United Methodists to become New Visionaries needs to continue into the future. For various reasons, in the past, Town and Country churches have provided more support for Visionaries than the large churches of the Annual Conference. It is incumbent upon the Conference to continue to emphasize the New Visionaries program to Town and Country members in order that they may continue their enthusiastic support, but it is important that the effort to reach into the large churches be accelerated.

Over the next several years, the North Texas Conference will have the greatest opportunity for mission and evangelism in its history. New Visionaries is the way that we can meet that challenge.

Anti-Racism Initiative, Sally Vonner and Steve Richardson, Co-chairs

The North Texas Conference Anti-Racism Team has continued moving the North Texas Conference forward in accomplishing its five-year goals and twenty-year vision to dismantle racism and build a church for all people, an anti-racist, multicultural diverse church. This year's emphasis has been on education and training for North Texas Conference committees and churches through the 90 minute presentation on racism. Additionally the Anti-Racism Team has continued its organizing efforts to strengthen the work it has been commissioned to do and to expand its capacity by recruiting new team members.

Highlights of this year include:

- Held quarterly Anti-Racism Team meetings
- Worked with the Accountability Group in a consulting role to implement the recommendations from the General Commission on Religion and Race Site Review, February, 2003.

- Presented the 90 minute Analysis of Racism workshop to:
    - The Conference Leadership Team
    - The Conference Council on Youth Ministries
    - Casa View UMC (including St. Steven, St. Mark and Owenwood UMC)
    - Greenland Hills UMC
    - Paris-Sulphur Springs District Council on Ministries

As we move into a new year, we do so with great anticipation and hope, grateful that we are involved in helping God's kingdom come on earth as it is in heaven.

MISSION OFFICE

The mission of the Church is to make disciples of Jesus Christ. The North Texas Conference Mission Office is structured on the process of making disciples: reaching people through new and revitalized congregations, relating them to God and equipping them in the faith, sending them into the world to serve.

The 2000 *Book of Discipline* states that the purpose of the annual conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church; all to the glory of God. The following agency reports give a clear indication of a vital conference that is providing ministry resources for its congregations and connecting our 325 congregations together in ministry in ways that are impacting not only our geographical region, but the entire world.

Our mission is made strong through committed volunteers who are elected by the annual conference to serve on various agencies. We give thanks to God for all those who work beyond their local churches for the good of the United Methodist connection in North Texas.

Mary Brooke Casad, Director of Mission

Accountability Group

The Accountability Group has spent another year in active endeavors in advocacy, education and training in seeking to move our conference forward in the journey of inclusiveness and toward an anti-racist identity.

- Resource Person Oversight Committee:
- Mailed copies of the revised brochure, ***Maintaining Healthy Relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct*** to all churches.
- Trained additional Resource Persons, chairs of Staff /Pastor Parish Relations Committees at the annual Lay Leaders training, and residents in the Probationary Residency Program.
- Revised the ***Clergy Sexual Misconduct Policies and Procedures***, expected to be presented at the 2004 Annual Conference for approval.

Accountability Group:

- Prioritized the recommendations brought forth through the General Commission on Religion and Race Review held February 13-15, 2003. The prioritized recommendations were approved by the Conference Leadership Team at its November 12, 2003 meeting, mailed to all participants and will be presented at Annual Conference.
- Coordinated the first meeting of the Accountability Group, Cabinet and Anti-Racism Team to follow up on these recommendations.
- Brainstormed with the Anti-Racism Team a joint conference event to provide opportunities for all racial and ethnic minority groups to meet for continuing dialogue and provide a forum for networking, identification and development of racial and ethnic minority leadership and empowerment.

We look forward to what lies ahead as we seek to be the church with open hearts, open minds and open doors.

Pat Piron Thresher, Chair

Urban Strategies

When our conference conceived the Foundry concept four years ago, we intentionally chose to tackle the toughest form of ministry. Today, though the challenges remain formidable, our Foundry congregations are beginning to thrive. Our three pastors are running at breakneck speed as preachers, teachers, evangelists, missionaries, social workers, community organizers, entrepreneurs, realtors, and anything else that comes their way.

Each Foundry congregation is now worshiping regularly with 60 to 80 people in attendence. The vision of the Foundry is truly being realized as families come to join by profession of faith. Neighbors and family members are spreading the word about what they have found in these new communities of faith. This summer, Project Transformation will bring its Bible school and day camp to both the East Grand Foundry and Spanish-language Foundry, as well as to the Bachman Foundry in partnership with Walnut Hill UMC. This kind of daily interaction with children and families will have an enormous impact in the communities we seek to serve.

The opportunities for revitalization and renewal in our urban churches continue to abound. We are blessed with many strategically located church properties in communities that need a missional presence; with these opportunities, however, comes the reality that these same facilities are aging and in need of major repair and maintenance. Both Amigos Days and Project Transformation have reached out to these urban congregations that are working to keep their doors open. Hundreds of volunteers from across the conference have been pouring into churches such as Oak Cliff, Elmwood, Urban Park, Kirkwood, and our Foundry ministries to lend a hand and a hug.

Plans are under way for pastors of our urban congregations to engage in a skill-development retreat. Mike Nichols, Dallas South district superintendent, is working with a planning team to design the retreat, which will be a time both to gain theological grounding and to learn tangible approaches to leadership in the city.

The use of church property is playing a new role in revitalization efforts. Partnerships between urban congregations and other nonprofit organizations, such as child-care programs and charter schools, are opening up new avenues for ministry, as well as much-needed streams of funding through lease agreements.

Tyler Street UMC has played a major role in the launch of two key urban initiatives. The mission apartments, which are adjacent to the church, have been given to the conference on a 10-year agreement to help create affordable housing for missionaries and Project Transformation interns. Additionally, Bennett Hall, a church property across the street, has been made available to the conference to house the volunteers for Connect to the Kingdom (C2K), a new summer work-camp experience for youth.

Since it began last year, C2K has proven to be a great success. We are anticipating a full schedule this summer as we continue to connect youth groups from across the conference and the nation to the needs of the elderly living in our city. Painting and repairing homes are the tangible results, but our youth who seek to serve also have gained an invaluable appreciation for the lives of those in need. Several adult teams have participated in C2K's weekend mission opportunities throughout the year.

Many exciting things are happening. Many struggles are ahead. What is making the vision to "face the city" a reality is that the churches of the North Texas Conference are working together, using

the strength of their connection as a source of power and joy. Thanks be to God for these great things.

Sarah Wilke, Director of Urban Strategies

Creating Congregations Team

We are pleased with the progress made toward establishment of 100 new churches by 2020 — our Vision 2020 objective. Actions during this Conference year have included the following:

- Twelve pastors, District Superintendents, and Conference Staff attended the School of Congregational Development in Washington D. C.
- Four New Church Pastors were selected as Fitzgerald Pastors. This is a select program of mentoring and training for new church pastors sponsored by the United Methodist Church. With four, the North Texas had more pastors in the program than any other Conference.
- Selected as host for the 2005 School of Congregational Development. School will be held at the Inter-Continental Hotel in Addison, Texas, August 3rd-8th.
- Grace Avenue UMC, Frisco, in the process of completing new church home. Pastor is Rev. Billy Echols-Richter.
- Created a committee on New Church Properties. The purpose of this committee will be to consult with District Superintendents, and District Committees on Church Location concerning property issues for new church starts.
- Provided start-up money for Sidewalk Sunday. Project related to El Camino UMC (sister church of FUMC Carrollton). Self contained, mobile Sunday school/bible school type ministry that can be taken into neighborhoods and parks to reach children and families.
- Developed strategic demographic plan for new church starts in the North Texas area.
- Contracted with Vital Connections to mentor and advise the seven newest new church pastors
- New Church Starts
    - Faith UMC in Corinth — Started worship September 2003
    - East Grand Foundry UMC — Started worship in September 2003
    - Fellowship Korean UMC — Started worship in November 2003
    - Wellspring UMC in Northwest McKinney — Started worship in January 2004
    - Good Shepherd UMC in Wichita Falls — Started worship in January 2004
    - Forney Fellowship meeting in homes for Bible Studies and organization — ongoing
    - Dallas Vision UMC — Started Worship in August 2003

In summary, we believe we have had a very busy and productive year.

John Allen, Chair

Equipping Disciples Team

- Worked with Sunday School Task Force and Communications to continue the *Sunday School Makes A Difference Initiative.*
- Promoted new small groups study and held training event for *Beginnings.*
- Promoted and provided training scholarships for *Disciple 1 & Jesus In The Gospels,* and promoted other small group studies — *Companions in Christ & Christian Believer.*
- Partnered with Perkins School of Theology to present *Perkins School of Children's Ministry.*

- Conducted Background Check Training Workshop.
- Initiated new flat fee option for instant background checks.
- In cooperation with the Commission on Communications promoted Back to School/Back to Church Emphasis.
- In cooperation with the Commission on Communications, promoted *Home for Christmas* emphasis and provided training events and resources for churches.
- Provided support, gatherings, info and resources to children's ministries leaders.
- Designed and presented the *Confirmation Celebration with BishopOden.*
- Promoted and certified leaders for 5th & 6th Grade Human Sexuality Workshops.
- Promoted and made available manuals for Children's Sabbath.
- Compiled and made Advent & Lenten Devotional Booklets available for downloading.
- Held the *Hospitality of the Heart* Event with Marilyn Oden.
- Held *Beyond Filling in the Blanks* Worship Workshop.
- Held Singles Ministries Leadership Event.
- Supported the S.M.I.L.E. Singles Leaders Group.
- Co-sponsored and served on leadership team for the *Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation.*
- Held *The Journey of Christian Formation Retreat* for Adult SS Leaders and Teachers.
- Formed Older Adult Ministries Task Force — Sent out survey forms and suggestions for Herman Cook Award.
- Sponsored the Prayer Ministry for General Conference.
- Held joint IM/SS Event April 18 with Igniting Ministries, Communications & Sunday School Task Force.

Youth and Campus Ministries

- Working toward the goal of becoming an Anti-Racist CCYM (Conference Council on Youth Ministries), this group of youth and adults who lead youth ministry in our Annual Conference experienced Basic Training with representatives of The Conference Anti-Racism Team in November 2003.

- 400 young people and adults attended three Mid-Winter Retreats led by the CCYM focused on Evangelism with the theme, "Gone Fishing!" in February.

- Youth Annual Conference focused on Spiritual and Physical Hunger and the CCYM Core Value of Advocacy with the theme, "Hungry? Why Wait?" Rev. Tonya Burton, Director of the Perkins Youth School of Theology served as Bible Study leader and Preacher for the event. The 200 YAC participants approved legislation calling for inclusive worship styles at Conference Youth Events, Scholarships for Youth Events, Youth Service Fund Projects and calling for increased work on the part of a Youth Task Force focused on Anti-Racism and Inclusiveness issues affecting young people in The North Texas Conference and The United Methodist Church.

- The 600 youth who attended the Mid-Winter Retreats and Youth Annual Conference raised $2,440 for Youth Service Fund. In accordance with an agreement made prior to the retreats Elzie Odom III, CCYM Chair, shaved Mike Wright-Chapman's head at the closing of YAC to celebrate the raising of at least $2,000.

- North Texas Conference Campus Ministries continue to grow in effectiveness and attendance as we reach out to students on five College and University campuses: Texas

A&M — Commerce, Midwestern State University, The University of North Texas, Texas Women's University and Paris Junior College.

- The Task Force on Higher Education and Campus Ministries gives thanks for the work of Rev. John Mollet who has served as its chairperson and who we know continues to be a strong voice of support and advocacy for Campus Ministries in the North Texas Conference and across The United Methodist Church.

Rev. Tom Palmer, Team Leader

Sending Servants Teams Annual Report

This year has been very productive for the members of the Sending Servants Team. Our sense of mission increases with the involvement of individual team members in the work of the world faith community. The sense of connectedness within the North Texas Conference empowers us to work within our own communities through the Shalom Ministries, Church and Society, and Ecumenical concerns, as well as span the globe through the outreach of United Methodist Committee on Relief and Global Ministries.

It was our goal this year to embrace three mission priorities: 1. The Famine/AIDS Crisis in Africa 2. Continue support of the covenant relationships with the Czech Republic churches, and support their Teen Challenge program 3. Encourage churches to support the water ravaged Vermillion Parish of Louisiana. The Global Ministries and UMCOR reports on the following pages highlights our progress on these priorities.

We are excited about the addition of a Disaster Relief Coordinator to the Sending Servants Team who has progressively begun working to offer to our conference ways to secure our churches and support community during times of disasters.

It is our goal as a team to begin developing a guide for the NTC that incorporates "Great Ways of Service." The guide will share opportunities to participate with other churches, as well as offer suggested ways that churches of all sizes may reach out to communities.

Ecumenical Ministries — John B. Soper

- The area of Ecumenical Ministries is responsible for encouraging the local congregations of the North Texas Conference to be engaged in interfaith and interdenominational dialogues. Such relationships lead to mutual understanding and to becoming united in efforts that confront the problems facing both local and global communities.
- It is true that congregations are becoming less interested in ecumenical dialogue. The Texas Conference of Churches, which is the only statewide ecumenical body, has become far less active than it has been in prior years. Over the past decade membership and ministries have been declining steadily. Presently, TCC is without a permanent director. Although it is certain to continue, TCC will have to reignite interest among the various judicatories that form its membership.
- Michael Kinnamon, a leading voice in the ecumenical movement states that, "The single biggest problem facing the ecumenical movement is a widespread failure to grasp and teach the biblically based vision of the church and its relationship to the world."
- In this period when local churches seem focused on caring for their individual needs they turn away from what an ecumenical/interfaith partnership can accomplish in the broader community. Unapplied then, is the transforming influence of the interfaith community

united around common goals that no individual congregation can possibly address. Where communities of the North Texas Conference have strong ministerial alliances, or ecumenical/interfaith organizations, people are more likely to face their social concerns with confidence.

- Two noteworthy expressions of the Texas Conference of Churches generate hope. This past fall the annual Faith and Order Conference was held in Flower Mound. It brought together speakers who represented the three faiths of Abraham: Judaism, Islam, and Christianity. A rabbi, an imam, and a minister spoke of both differences and similarities. It became apparent that the conference was a gathering of peacemakers who knew that the unity of the faithful is essential to a world that struggles for peace. Interfaith/ecumenical cooperation is not an option if peace is going to prevail. The conference ended with a commitment to further dialogue; a commitment that is being formalized in the Texas Conference of Churches.
- Secondly, Texas Impact continues to be a voice for faithful responsibility in the legislative process of Texas. An ecumenical organization based in Austin, Texas Impact provides guidance to local churches and to faithful individuals as we influence those making critical decisions for our society. Fortunate is the fact that Rev. Mel Caraway, a member of our Sending Servants Team, is the current president of Texas Impact. We can expect to hear more about this well-established organization that continues to earn the respect of those legislators who want to know what the ecumenical church is thinking.
- Each congregation of our conference is encouraged to ask if it can identify a setting where it is involved in ecumenical dialogue. We do not live in a world where silence promotes peace. Please allow your ecumenical representative to assist in connecting your congregation to the faithful who surround you.

Communities of Shalom — Leta Gorham

- The Communities of Shalom sites have continued their community development efforts through after-school and summer children's program, body and soul ministries, health clinics, immigration assistance clinics, back to school celebrations, crime watch, community computer center and many others.
- An end of year celebration was held in December at Camp Wisdom. The sites participating included Ferris, Lambuth, Southeast Dallas Cooperative Parish, Denison, and Camp Wisdom. Each shared their accomplishments and concerns.
- Shalom training began in January and concluded in May for our newest site, Highland Hills UMC. Also participating in the training were new members of the Mt. Calvary Shalom team from Wichita Falls.
- Economic CURE, the Shalom economic development project, hosted its youth entrepreneurship training event (TRY.comE) at Wesley-Rankin Community Center. Approximately 12 youth were trained. This year's event included a field trip to EDS in Plano for Technology day.
- Six participants from the TRY.comE program the previous three years got the exciting opportunity to attend a youth leadership development event, Harambee, at Claflin University in Orangeburg, South Carolina. We traveled by van and called our journey the "Freedom Ride." This trip proved to be a coming of age pilgrimage for most of the participants who were 16 years old, plus we included stops in Birmingham, Alabama and Atlanta, Georgia, to view the historical sites of the Civil Rights Movement. Additionally, we had daily devotions and debriefings as we traveled. It was a life changing experience for all of us.

Global Ministries — Julie Halstead

- The North Texas Conference continues to participate through covenant relationship with the Czech Teen Challenge program. Currently, there are 11 men in the therapeutics community of drug addicts, four of them have been baptized. The group is seeking to purchase a larger house with the potential of housing 20 men.
- Teen challenge offers anti-drug prevention programs to schools and Friday Club for teenagers.
- There is a prison ministry with Sunday services for incarcerated individuals.
- Jana Krizova will be attending the General Conference and plans to visit many of the churches of the North Texas Conference to share with partner congregations the effectiveness of the covenant relationships.
- The Czech and Slovac Conferences continue to request the prayerful support of members of the North Texas Conference for the growth of their churches and the new visions that are being embraced by their congregations.

Volunteers In Mission — Tom Brian

- Our churches collected and brought to the 2003 Annual Conference 800 student back packs filled with school supplies. The backpacks were divided between four mission areas: Dallas urban communities; Project Send Hope on the Mosquitia Coast of Honduras (with Dr. Tom Brian); Salud y Paz Health Clinic of the Methodist Church of Guatemala (with Dr. Phil Plunk); and Juntos Servimos (with Larry Cox) in Matamoros, Mexico. Poor school children across the Americas were able to attend school due to our efforts!
- Dr. Tom Brian, DDS, was selected, for his expertise in portable dentistry and missionary zeal, to serve as one of the two South Central Jurisdiction representatives to the **United Methodist Fellowship of Health Care Volunteers** Board of Directors.
- Bill Bache, UMVIM Coordinator, gave presentations on "Mexico and Mission" to both the **School of Christian Mission and the Weekend Cooperative School of Mission** that were sponsored by the United Methodist Women.
- Jeanie Blankenbaker, Leadership Development trainer for the Mission Volunteers unit of the General Board of Global Ministries, provided **UMVIM Team Leader Training** for new North Texas team leaders at the Oakcliff C2K training facility in Dallas on September 13, 2003.
- Eight leaders from North Texas Conference participated in the South Central Jurisdiction **Summit on the Mount Leadership Event** in November 2003.
- During the year GBGM **Individual Volunteers** from the North Texas Conference served without pay in Mexico, Gautemala, Honduras, Bethlehem, Palestine and Wichita Falls, Texas.
- Bill Bache conducted a scouting trip to Jordan, Palestine and Israel, in August 2003, to ascertain the need for UMVIM teams and the security situation.
- The **Rev. Sandra Olewine, UM Liaison to Jerusalem**, visited the North Texas Conference and invited us to send UMVIM teams to Palestine and Israel.
- Bill Bache provided training for new church mission chairs at the **Dallas Northeast and Sherman-McKinney District Leadership Training** events in February.
- The first North Texas Conference team, led by Owen Ross and Mildred Johnson, went to the **Fairfield Village Orphanage** in Zimbabwe during March 2004.
- The Conference hosted the first **Health Care Volunteers** training event in the Dallas area, in conjunction with the South Central Jurisdiction and the United Methodist Fellowship of Health Care Volunteers, on April 17, 2004.

- Bill Bache served on a **UMVIM Church Camp Construction team to Cuba** in December.
- The Sending Servants Team sponsored a petition to General Conference for a **VIM Awareness Sunday** in September to celebrate and promote missions at every local church. Every church is invited to participate and information will be available from the VIM Office.
- Volunteers in Mission, in conjunction with the Sending Servants Team, Perkins School of Theology and Highland Park UMC will conduct the first North Texas Conference Mission Celebration event on Saturday, September 11, 2004. The theme will be *In Mission Together.*

United Methodist Committee on Relief — Kathryn Strempke

- The North Texas Annual Conference in 2003 set ourselves three mission "priorities:" 1) to continue our pledged support to the Czech Republic, 2) to urge special attention be given to the flood-ravaged areas of Vermilion Parish, Louisiana, and 3) to focus attention on famine and AIDS work in Africa.
- Sending Servants wishes to lift up two churches who answered the call to be "Vermilionaires" by aiding flood-ravaged areas of Louisiana. Christ Church Plano responded to the needs of an elderly lady living in the family home built in 1925 in Vermilion Parish.
- First United Methodist of Iowa Park also heeded the call to be "Vermilionaires." Seven adults and one child spent four days doing roofing work on three houses. They built a wheelchair ramp from a trailer to replace a too-steep earlier structure.
- At least four churches have answered the call to form "chub clubs" during Lent. These clubs are raising mission money from pledges per pound lost. These funds will then go to famine relief in Africa. The winning church and "healthiest" chub club member will be announced at Conference.
- Elected Jerry Keeler as Disaster Relief Coordinator and began strategic planning for the North Texas Conference.

Personnel Committee — Gene Wisdom

- The North Texas Conference Committee on Mission Personnel met with Reverend Wes Magruder to accept, review, and approve his application for Missionary service with the General Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church. Wes and Leah Magruder's applications have been forwarded to the Mission Personnel office in New York and they are listed for consideration to be nominated for future appointment. Wes's first interest is in Africa and hopes to utilize his background in ministry and communications as a teacher in the Africa University.

Ouida Lee, Sending Servants Team Chair

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Congratulations, United Methodist Women! This year, we celebrate and give thanks to God for 135 years of mission in our world through Women's Division of the General Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church, specifically to women, children and youth. Birthday day parties were planned by local units, districts and the conference to recognize this significant mark of time for our organization.

The North Texas Conference women as well as every woman who has chosen to be a member of this great organization, continues to find creative and unique ways of caring for the children of God. We have taken seriously the message that Jesus set forth in his conversation with Peter in John 21:15-17, to "Feed my lambs/sheep", and to do whatever is necessary in order to: eliminate injustice; to provide fresh water wells so that the children of God do not die because the water is unfit to drink; to provide opportunities for education (Biblical studies, academic studies, world development, global issues, corporate responsibility, and other relevant subjects). These opportunities allow women and their families to come 'to know God' in meaningful ways and to live and function as 'whole persons' through Jesus Christ.

Our Mission Team and District Officers began the 2004 year with our Annual Spiritual Retreat which was held at Prothro Center at Lake Texoma. Rev. Diane Presley served as the spiritual leader.

January 2004, I, along with the Dallas Northeast District President, Frances McCleskey, and the district Membership, Nurture and Outreach Coordinator, Billey Fred Cupples had the pleasure of chartering the first and only district unit in the North Texas Conference. That unit is the *C. C. Young Retirement Community District* unit which is composed of approximately twenty (20) eager women who want to continue the work of United Methodist Women as residents of this community.

Eleven (11) North Texas Conference United Methodist Women traveled to Austin, Texas on January 25-27, 2004, to attend the *Texas Legislative Event* which is and annual event sponsored by the Southwest Texas Conference United Methodist Women. Our own NTC UMW officer, Gail Roe, served as an officer and on the planning team for this event.

The first Mission Education Tour (MET) for young women ages 13–17 within the Conference was held Summer 2003, and is planned again for Summer 2004. The purpose of the Tour was to acquaint young women with United Methodist Women and the mission projects and institutions supported by United Methodist Women. The young women participants expressed that 'they did not know that UMW did things like this,' and 'I want to go again next summer'. They were quite enthusiastic and excited about their experiences and what they learned.

Forty-four (44) United Methodist Women from the North Texas Conference attended the South Central Jurisdiction Quadrennial Meeting in San Antonio, March 12-14, 2004. This event is sponsored every four years by the SCJ Core Planning Group for the purpose of Bible Study, fellowship and the election of women to serve as directors of Women's Division, with the election finalized by the 2004 South Central Jurisdictional Conference.

The 32nd Conference School of Christian Mission was held at Highland Park United Methodist Church on July 19-22, 2004, and the Weekend Cooperative Mission Event (which is held cooperatively with the conference Global Ministries area) was held at Austin College in Sherman, TX on July 23-25, 2004. The Spiritual Growth Study was "Concerning Prayer", The General Issue Study was "Public Education", and the Geographic Study was "Cuba". A wonderful group of study leaders was assembled, and encouragement was extended to women, men, children and youth of the conference to attend. Childcare, and Continuing Studies CEU credits were made available to participants. Study leaders were:

Concerning Prayer	Alonzo Campbell (Louisiana), Jackye Waiters-Lee, Pat Webb, Jung Yong Na (Korean language), Chris Schoolcraft.
Cuba	Bill Bache, Charles Stovall

Public Education	Barbara Dorff, Brian McPherson, Thalia Matherson
Children's Study	Linda Adams, Diana Wilson, Martha Myre
Youth Study	Mike Wright-Chapman, P. J. Jackson

Wendy Campbell served as the Dean of the 2003 School which was held at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church with an attendance of approximately 210, and Lu Hester is the Dean for the 2004 School. The Weekend Cooperative Mission Event Dean for 2003 and 2004 was Carolyn Karrer.

The Annual Meeting of the 2003 North Texas Conference United Methodist Women was hosted by 1st United Methodist Church of Grand Prairie with the theme, *"Becoming Whole Persons: Healing Mind, Body and Spirit"*, and Luke 4:18-19 was the chosen scripture. The keynote speaker for the occasion was Jeannine Hatt, M. D. The conference mission project yielded one thousand six-hundred and twenty-three (1,623) Health Kits that were donated to United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) Sager Brown Depot in Baldwin, Louisiana. The 2004 Annual Budget of $238,800 was approved with $187,000 for the Pledge to Mission, and $51,000 for Administration and Membership Development. For 2003, the NTC UMW total giving from local units through district was $283,282.00. Of that amount, the total undesignated giving was $241,854.00, and the amount forwarded to Women's Division for mission was $198,200.00. Thanks and appreciation were expressed to our local women because these are the women that make help, wholeness and healing for women, children and youth possible.

The challenge that I offer to the North Texas Conference United Methodist Women (including pastors) is to remember why we are organized, and who we serve. We are organized for mission to women, children and youth — in particular; and we serve God through United Methodist Women with Jesus Christ as our model for service.

Thalia Matherson, Conference President

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

Highlight of the Communications Commission year was the September 20 daylong "Vision Quest" retreat in which commission members and other leaders and staff involved in NTC communication ministry analyzed needs and established priorities for the future. Many thanks to Richard Hearne, University Park UMC, for acting as facilitator for the day. Among key goals and objectives are:

- Promoting and fostering awareness of Christian comunications as a necessary investment in making disciples of Jesus Christ.
- Promoting funding for state-of-the art communications facilities and staff capable of telling the age-old story in new ways in all levels of the church.
- Facilitating outreach campaigns to support NTC ministries, including evangelism, missions, giving, membership and worship attendance, Sunday School, and youth and children's events.
- Facilitating religious and secular media visibility through extended campaigns and developing targeted advertising for season and ongoing ministries.
- Strengthening the UM Connection by developing a conference-wide E-mail data base capable of electronic segmentation for targeted updates, surveys, and list-serve discussion E-Groups.
- Cultivating communication sources in alternative media outlets.
- Facilitating a graphic re-design of the NTC United Methodist Reporter.
- Scheduling and facilitating regular communications training for local churches.

- Designing and staffing local church training focusing on inviting and welcoming ministries.
- Supporting the ministry of the NTC anti-racism team.
- Continuing to spotlight the ministry of ethnic congregations in the NTC UMR, website, and other communications pieces.
- Targeting college students by developing appropriate print, radio, television, E-mail data, community referrals and giving communication support to new church starts focusing on this age group.
- Working toward a fully functional interactive Web presence for the NTC.
- Developing a creative NTC website for children.

In January 2004 the Commission set the following goals for this year based on the Vision Quest priorities.

- Revamping the NTC website (in progress).
- Developing an E-mail data base (clergy data base complete, laity in progress)
- Moving toward development of a media center understood as part of proposed conference ministry center plan (research beginning).
- Developing alternative process for getting conference news to churches (in progress-weekly E-mail news distribution now going to all clergy and local church communicators).
- Launching an electronic version of the bundled resource *My Church* (first distribution due June 2004).
- Searching for talent and long-term plans for staffing (in progress).

Other major 2004 communications efforts include:

- Coverage of General Conference with daily postings on the NTC website and production of NTC General Conference Video in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.
- Three major media campaigns and support for local churches during the *Igniting Ministry* seasonal emphases: Advent/Christmas, Lent/Easter, and August-September.
- Coverage and media support for 2004 NTC Annual Conference and June 7 retirement celebration for Bishop William B. Oden.

Joe Dan Boyd, Chair

BRIDGEPORT CAMP & CONFERENCE CENTER

The 2003/2004 Conference year has been another exciting one for Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center. During the 2003 summer season, Bridgeport Camp hosted 1,901 children, youth, and adults at summer camp sessions. With the addition of two SEEK, two Music & Arts camps, and the 2nd Annual Urban Camp led by Project Transformation, camp participation was up 15% from 2002, and Bridgeport's average summer occupancy was 79% per week.

In addition to summer programming, Bridgeport has experienced growth during the year. An additional Mid-Winter retreat was offered, and total attendance was up 6% s from 2003. Dates for 2005 Mid-Winters and Youth Annual Conference are already set! Also, churches continue to take advantage of great rates for retreats and events at Bridgeport.

Our continued challenge ahead is to establish new business, especially during weekdays of the school year. Bridgeport has traditionally been a summer camp and a weekend retreat facility. We

are working with a consultant in establishing an approved outdoor education curriculum to aggressively promote to elementary schools. This will only help Bridgeport as we strive to develop our facility, staff, and ministry offerings.

Many exciting things have happened this year! Several churches chose Bridgeport as their location for mission work. The NOMADS, retired United Methodists who are active in mission work across the country, spent most of March at camp performing many needed repairs. College-aged interns will again be part of camp all summer. Some camps are already near capacity and others already have more registrants than last summer. A new College Camp had been added to the summer schedule. Children"s camps expanded to three full week sessions. Still, many children and youth will find themselves on waiting lists, unable to attend camp.

Fulfill your Vision 2020 pledge. It has given Bridgeport an incredible foundation to build upon. As camps and usage continues to grow, we will vision toward future capital improvements such as replacing South Village, building additional meeting space, developing waterfront activities, expanding recreational facilities, and adding a much needed chapel for large group gatherings. The New Visionaries is a great way to support us. Future lay leaders, program staff, and pastors of the North Texas Conference will be receiving their calls to ministry at Bridgeport Camp in the years to come. Are we ready?

Alan Hamilton, Executive Director
Dennis Wilkinson, Board Chairman

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

2004 CLERGY SESSION

REPORT I: PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY
Candidacy Registrar: Edlen Cowley, 6211 E. Grand Ave., Dallas, TX 75223; 214-280-3714

SECTION I: TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS
Transitional Provisions for Those Beginning Candidacy Before January 1, 1997
(Par.366, 2000 *Book of Discipline*)

1. All persons having begun candidacy for diaconal ministry, deacon=s and elder=s ordination and conference membership, or full-time local pastors prior to January 1, 1997, will be allowed to proceed under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* (Par305-306, 419-421). These continuing procedures must be completed under the provisions set forth in the 1992 *Book of Discipline* prior to December 31, 2008, after which date the provisions of the current *Book of Discipline* will govern the process by which persons enter ministry. All persons continuing as diaconal ministers will be cared for under Par. 305-317 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline.*

2. Consecrated Diaconal Ministers may be ordained as Deacons under the Transitional Provisions of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* (par 366.3) provided they apply to the Board of Ordained Ministry before December 31, 2004, and complete the following requirements: three years in an approved service appointment; good standing and active status in the annual conference; a continuing formation and education program of the GBHEM; recommendation by the Board of Ordained Ministry and vote of the clergy session.

3. Local Pastors who have completed at least four courses in the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry prior to January, 1997, may continue in the Course of Study and be received into associate, probationary, or full conference membership and be ordained as a deacon or an elder under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* provided that all educational requirements have been met prior to January 1, 2005.

4. Associate Members received into conference membership prior to January 1, 1997, may be received into full conference membership and be ordained as elder under the Transitional Provisions of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* (par 366.2). This option shall be available until December 31, 2004.

5. Residency
   All persons entering the residency program will participate in a three year residency.

SECTION II: 2000 CANDIDACY PROCESS
(See 2000 *Book of Discipline*, paragraphs 305309, 315, 346, 659)

1. Contact the pastor of your local church or another deacon or elder and indicate your intent.
2. Read the Christian as Minister (available through Cokesbury) and discuss it with your pastor or other deacon or elder (par 306.1).

3. Participate in the Ministry Inquiry Process (available through Cokesbury) with Inquiry Guide assigned by District Committee on Ministry and District Superintendent.

To apply for Candidacy, you must have been a member of the United Methodist Church for two years, including one year of service in some form of congregational leadership (par.305.2a).

4. Apply to DS in writing for admission into Candidacy Studies (MIP assists in this process) (par 306.2).
5. Meet with DCOM for entry interview and assignment of Candidacy Mentor by DS/DCOM.
6. Apply to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for Candidacy Guidebook:
   a) Take the IRAI (available in District Office)
   b) Mail application, IRAI answer sheet and $50 program fee to Nashville
7. Complete Sections I and II of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish the exploration phase.
8. Complete Section III of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish declaration phase and in preparation for certification phase:
   a) Contact the Pastoral Counseling Center at 4525 Lemon Ave. #200, Dallas, TX 75219, 214-526-4525 to arrange for psychological evaluation.
      Candidate will pay testing costs. Individual consultation is $435. Some may want to seek local church financial assistance.
      (See Note 1 below for the Process for the Candidate Consultation.)
   b) Meet with pastor and StaffParish Relations Committee (par 306.3):
      1) Answer historic questions in par 305.
      2) Be recommended to Charge Conference.
   c) Meet with Charge Conference to be recommended to DCOM by 2/3 affirmative written vote (par 306.3).
   d) Meet with DCOM:
      1) Provide all materials as instructed including written responses (par 306.4,c,d,e).
      2) Be approved by 3/4 affirmative written vote (par 660.6).
9. Ensure copy of candidacy certification form is mailed to Candidacy Registrar.
10. Continue candidacy studies (par 307):
    a) Annual recommendation by Charge Conference.
    b) Annual renewal of certification by DCOM.
    c) May receive Local Pastor's License (par 340345).
11. Completion of Candidacy and preparation for Commissioning (par 315):
    a) Certified Candidate for minimum of two years, maximum of twelve years.
    b) Two years in service ministry.

Service ministry must be approved by Bishop and Cabinet and completed prior to commissioning

   c) Completion of academic requirements.
   d) Health certificate.
   e) Written and oral doctrinal exam.
   f) Interview and recommendation by 3/4 vote of DCOM.
   g) Interview with Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
   h) Notarized statement regarding accusations or convictions for felonies, misdemeanors or incidents of sexual misconduct.
   i) Concise, written autobiographical statement.
   j) Recommendation by Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
   k) Election to probationary membership by clergy session.

Note 1: The Process for the Candidate Consultation

A. When a candidate is ready to be evaluated by the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, the candidate is to call the NTCUMC Candidacy Registrar, Edlen Cowley, 214-280-3714.

B. The candidate will then call the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center at 214-526-4525 to schedule an individual Clergy Candidacy Evaluation. The evaluation takes approximately four to five hours including a one hour individual interview with the evaluator. The full fee of the evaluation is $435. The Board of Ministry will pay one-third ($145) of the fee. The cost to the candidate to is $290. The candidate's portion is due at the beginning of the evaluation sessions. At the time of the initial evaluation the candidate will reschedule for a second individual appointment two to three weeks later to review the results with the evaluator. This appointment takes approximately one hour. At the conclusion of this second appointment the candidate may then release the report to the Conference Registrar.

SECTION III: CANDIDACY RECORDS

The candidate, in consultation with their DCOM and DS, should insure that the following items are sent to the Candidacy Registrar:

1. The name of the Candidacy Mentor.
2. A copy of the certificate of candidacy when it is granted.
3. A notice of any changes of address or mentor.

REPORT II: SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has scholarships available for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ordained ministry in The United Methodist Church. These funds are available both for students in seminary and undergraduates students.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

Seminary Scholarship Chairperson: Rev. Rebecca Frank, (2000-2004)
3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, TX 75205 214.523.2268 Frankr@hpumc.org

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit a personal letter requesting their scholarship **each semester** (fall, January, spring, or summer) a scholarship is desired, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their District Superintendent, and their current mailing address.
2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry (see paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year and annually, thereafter, in the fall for the current conference year. Ordained Deacons should have their District Superintendent verify their status annually in the fall. Note that scholarships may be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, when the application procedure is completed.
3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) after the add/drop date. Make certain this report indicates the number of registered hours, for the basis of determining the amount of the

scholarship is $150 per semester hour for United Methodist Seminaries and $75 per semester hour for all other seminaries.

These three items should be sent to the Seminary Scholarship Chairperson. When all three items have been received by the chairperson, a request for funding will be processed immediately and a check issued to the certified candidate by the Office of Finance and Administration.

Those whose orders are recognized may also have scholarship help.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

Chairperson (2000-2004): Rebecca Frank, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, TX 75205, 214.523.2268

The procedure for applications for funds for students attending college is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See paragraphs 404405 or 304305.)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester, after the add/drop date for the given semester.
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop. The amount of the scholarship is $25 per semester hour.

All these letters should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson. Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

The Board of Ordained Ministry has scholarships available for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ordained ministry in The United Methodist Church. These funds are available both for students in seminary and undergraduates students.

REPORT III:

COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR DEACONS

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP PROCESS
Registrar: Rev Terry Jones, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, TX 75214, 214-827-8080

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: *1996 and 2000 Book of Discipline*, Pars. 310318. Membership shall include the following steps:

Comments on Par. 315.

315.1 All candidates applying to the North Texas Conference must meet the requirements of the North Texas Conference and be recommended by the District Committee on Ordained Ministry in the North Texas Conference. The candidate shall have been certified for at least two consecutive years (24 months) immediately preceding the date of reception into probationary membership in the Annual Conference.

315.2 The service setting must be approval by the bishop and cabinet of the conference prior to acceptance as fulfillment of this requirement.

315.3-6 All educational requirements must be completed prior to the date of reception into probationary membership in the Annual Conference.

315.7 Transcripts should be submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry along with the answers to the questions in 315.9.

315.9 Written answers to these questions should be 20 to 30 pages double-spaced. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name. The answers should demonstrate your thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers. Do not bind the material. The material may be held together with paper clips or staples only. The answers to the theological questions should reflect a clear understanding of United Methodist doctrine and polity.

315.10 A letter from the District Committee On Ministry recommending the candidate, together with a vote count should be sent to the Registrar by **September 15, 2004.** This recommendation must be preceded by a personal interview with the DCOM called for the purpose of making such a recommendation.

315.11 A personal interview will be scheduled by the Division of Preparation and Qualification of Deacons.

315.12 Background Check: All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. A release form will be sent to you by the registrar. The form should be sent BY THE CANDIDATE to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the Background Check report by **December 15, 2004**. The information received from this report is confidential.

315.13 A biographical statement is required.

References:

Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar no later than **November 1, 2004.** The persons will include:

1. The Candidacy Mentor of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served or church in which the candidate's membership is presently held.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from an instructor.
5. Theological School recommendation form.

Additional requirements for written work to be submitted

Each candidate will prepare and submit the following

1. An autobiographical statement.
2. A sermon preached in a ministry setting. Include the manuscript or transcript of the preached sermon.
3. Answers to the questions for probationary membership in The United Methodist Church, see 2000 Book of Discipline Par. 315.9.
4. Answers to the two additional questions required by the North Texas Conference.
   a. What is the meaning and significance of the sacraments?
   b. What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?
5. A lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lesson(s).

INTERVIEW WITH THE COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR DEACONS

The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read the written work. The team will review the psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, and theological answers. The candidate will be interviewed by the team using questions from the report as a guide. All division members will have the opportunity to participate throughout the interview.

All written work must reach the Registrar of the Division by **December 1, 2004.** Upon receipt of the written work the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held in **February 10, 17 and 24, 2005 at First United Methodist Church, Denton, Texas.**

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP DEACON TRACK SCHEDULE

2004

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set their final interview. *Candidate must have a completed Psychological report prior to DCOM interview. The report should be available to the DCOM prior to the interview.*
August 1 – August 31	Candidate Interviews with DCOM
By September 15	Candidate writes to the Registrar of the Division of Deacons requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.
By November 1	Reference Names Form mailed to the Registrar of the Division of Deacons
December 1	All written work, psychological reports, letters, forms, etc., should be submitted to the Registrar of the Division of Deacons.

No candidate will be scheduled for an interview unless the candidate's completed work and forms have reached the registrar of the Division of Deacons **completely fulfilling all requirements by December 1, 2004**. ***If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be interviewed.***

2005

February 10, 17, 24	Interviews with the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons at First UMC, Denton
Spring 2005	Day Apart with the Bishop (to be determined by the new Bishop)

A DAY APART WITH THE BISHOP (to be announced)
Persons who complete the requirements for Probationary Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Probationary Membership will meet with the Bishop in April 2005. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the Day Apart.

SECTION II: TRANSFERING TRACTS WITHIN PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Any Probationary Member choosing to transfer from the Elder to Deacon tract must do the following:

1. Write a letter to the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry indicating the intent to transfer
2. Submit all written materials required of persons applying for Probationary Membership

Persons who are expecting to be Ordained Deacon, after serving as a probationary member in the Elder track, must first complete all requirements determined necessary by the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons. This may include, but is not limited to additional years of probationary membership, certain educational experiences, or additional years of probationary membership on the Deacon track.

SECTION III: FULL MEMBERSHIP PROCESS
Registrar: Rev Terry Jones, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, TX 75214, 214-827-8080

Ordination requirements for Full Membership in the North Texas Conference under The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2000, paragraphs 321.

The candidate shall provide written responses to the questions and topics found in paragraphs 321.3 and 321.4 a,b,c, of the 2000 Book of Discipline.

Background Check:
All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. The Registrar for the Division of Deacons will send a release form to you. ***The form should be sent directly to the contracted company*** **so the Registrar receives the report by November 1, 2004.**

References:
Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee on a reference form provided by the Registrar for the Division of Deacons. These references must be received no later than November 1, 2004. Reference names will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Peer Group Facilitator from the Pastoral Residency Program
3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. If not previously received, a report from the Mentor Pastor of the intern/field experience.

ON-SITE VISITS

Each candidate applying for Full Membership will receive an on-site visit from a team of persons serving on the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications – Deacons. The Registrar will organize teams for the on-site visit. Each team leader will coordinate the visit with the candidate.

The candidate will prepare a written description of about two pages describing the strengths and growing areas of the candidate's ministry and the challenges of her/his current appointment. ***The candidate will mail a copy of the report that they have prepared to the*** *Registrar for the Division of Deacons* ***by December 1, 2004.***

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

The candidate will appear before the entire Committee. The candidate will be assigned a reading team who will read all of the written work. The reading team will also review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The reading team will then put together a report with questions to guide the interview. The entire Committee will participate in the interview. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the following:

1. Answers to questions submitted
2. Personal understanding and theology of itinerant ministry
3. Call to ministry
4. Understanding of ordination as a Deacon, and full membership in the annual conference
5. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects one's life style and any information from reference or psychological report.

Due Dates of Information

By November 1, 2004
The reference names are due to the Registrar for the Division of Deacons
The Background check information is to be mailed directly to Bti (if not already done).

By December 1, 2004
All written work must reach the Registrar for the Division of Deacons by **December 1, 2004.** This includes:

1. Five copies for the entire committee of the answers of questions from The 2000 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, Par.321.3 & 321.4, a,b,c.
2. A medical report on a form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Board of Ministry File Administrator of a request and a receipt from the physician. **If you are under conference insurance, it is expected that you will use the annual wellness exam, which is fully covered by insurance for your physical examination documentation.**) ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2005.***
3. Five copies for the entire committee of the personal information form provided by the Registrar of the Division of Deacons.
4. A ***final and complete*** transcript of seminary work
5. Two recent personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with the candidate's name printed on the back
6. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination and full membership
7. Pastoral Counseling Center report, if applicable, (sent to the Registrar).

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2004. If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate may not be interviewed.

Upon receipt of all the above listed items, the candidate will be notified of their interview time. The Committee will conduct the interviews in **February 2005** at First UMC, 201 S. Locust, Denton, TX.

A DAY APART WITH THE BISHOP (to be announced)

Persons who complete the requirements for Full Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Full Membership will meet with the Bishop in April 2004. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the Day Apart.

FULL MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

2004

September 1	Deadline for psychological testing with Pastoral Counseling Center, if applicable (sent to Registrar)
By September 15	Write the Registrar for the Division of Deacons requesting application and materials for Full Membership
October 15	Deadline for background check form to be submitted
November 1	Deadline for the Registrar for the Division of Deacons to receive reference names
December 1	Deadline for all work to be in the Registrar for the Division of Deacon's office

2005

February 10, 17, 24 Interviews for Deacon's Orders at First UMC, Denton

A Day Apart with Bishop (to be announced)

SECTION IV: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their effective ministry.

In order to help the progress of the probationary members and to address needs and concerns, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Deacons has chosen to interview probationary members annually in a brief personal consultation with members of the Division. The Committee will utilize the candidate's Residency Report supplied by the Residence Committee. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the material submitted. Each probationary member will meet with a sub-committee of 4-5 persons for Continuing Consultations.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be in **February 2005.** Probationary and Associate Members will be notified by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator concerning the place and scheduled times for the consultation. *Probationary Members who do not attend the consultation or contact the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry will not be recommended for continuance as a probationary member in the North Texas Conference.*

REPORT IV: DIVISION OF DEACONS

Nikki Lyford, 6445 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas, TX 75214; 214-369-9259

The Division has successfully fulfilled the responsibilities assigned by the Board of Ordained Ministry including annual review of Deacon Candidates, probationary members on the Deacon Track, and Diaconal Ministers wishing to transition to Deacon in Full Connection. The deadline for Diaconal Ministers to apply to transition to Deacon in Full Connection is December 31, 2004.

The Division has maintained the service records of Diaconal Ministers and Deacons in Full Connection and reported this information in the Conference Journal.

TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS SEEKING TRANSFER TO ORDAINED DEACON.

1. Must be in good standing in the Conference evidenced by their Annual Diaconal Report submitted to Board of Ministry Registrar.

2. Must have attended a Formation Event led by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

3. Must submit Application for Transfer to the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons, Conference Board of Ministry, including required background check by December 31, 2004.

4. Must attend a continuing education event provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry on the conducting of weddings and funerals. (Date to be scheduled)

5. Must prepare type written answers to the theological questions in Par. 321.4a of the Discipline and be prepared to discuss the answers in an interview with the Board of Ordained Ministry.

6. Must successfully complete an interview with the Board of Ordained Ministry including review on the questions below as well as the historic questions in Par. 321.4d of the *Discipline*.

7. Must submit type written response to the following questions no later than Monday, January 1, 2005 to the chair of the Division of Deacons, North Texas Board of Ministry.

   A) Define the similarities and differences among the Order of Elder, Order of Deacon in Full Connection, and Diaconal Ministry.
   B) How does your call to ministry and your work within the church fit the role and function of Deacon in Full Connection? Please answer in detail including such issues as equipping the laity, promoting the ministry of justice and compassion, making the connection between worship and the world, and involvement in teaching and/or preaching.
   C) Share your understanding of the sacraments of the United Methodist Church.
   D) Explain the meaning and efficacy of prevenient grace, justifying grace and sanctifying Grace.
   E) What is your understanding of the role and task of the Deacon in Full Connection in conducting weddings and funerals? Do you expect to fulfill either or both of these roles?

F) According to the *1996 Book of Discipline*, what is your understanding of the appointment of the deacon by the Bishop? Are you willing to accept such a process?

REPORT V

COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR ELDER

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Tom Christian, PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas, 75251. Phone (972) 490-3438 Fax (972) 490-8524. e-mail: christian@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Registrar, Rev. Todd Harris, 3101 Coit Rd., Plano, TX 75075; 972-596-4304
todd@cumc.com [maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks]

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY PROCESS

Persons seeking to apply under The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1992, should read paragraph 366 of The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2000, *Transitional Provisions for those Beginning Candidacy before January 1, 1997.*

Requirements for admission to PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP in the North Texas Annual Conference are found under *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 1996,* paragraph 315 and *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2000*, paragraph 315.

A. Interview with District Committee on Ordained Ministry:
Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Division. This interview should be completed before **September 1, 2004. The candidate should request that a DCOM Chair forward a letter to the registrar reflecting the DCOM vote for recommendation.**

B. Candidates will make a written request to Board of Ministry File Administrator for application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.

C. It is the responsibility of the candidate to make certain a copy of their PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORT is on file with the Registrar. Candidates must have an original report forwarded from the testing agency directly to the BOM Registrar. The Committee on Preparation and Qualification retains the right to require new or additional tests if those submitted are deemed to be incomparable with standards of the Pastoral Care and Education Center reports. *It is the candidates responsibility to verify that the report reaches the Registrar and is acceptable.*

D. Comments on Par. 315 (1996 and 2000)

315.1 **All candidates applying to the North Texas Conference must meet the requirements of the North Texas Conference and be recommended by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in the North Texas Conference.**

315.2 Each candidate shall have a minimum of two (2) years in a service setting immediately preceding the year of application. This setting shall be determined by the DCOM and approved by the Bishop and cabinet, and provide for mentoring and supervision in theology and practice of servant leadership. **The ministry setting must**

be described in writing by the candidate and any supporting reference or reports submitted with the candidate's request for the application packet to the North Texas Conference.

315.9 Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double spaced pages. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name. **The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. Each set of answers must be collated. Do not bind the material. The material may be held together with paperclips or staples only.**

E. ADDITIONAL REQUIREMENTS FOR WRITTEN WORK TO BE SUBMITTED
Each candidate will prepare and submit 5 copies of the following

1. An autobiographical statement.
2. Two sermons preached before a congregation with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermon along with five (5) tapes. One sermon is the text of your choice. The second text should be Philippians 2:1-11.
3. Answers to the questions for probationary membership in The United Methodist Church.
4. Answers to the two additional questions required by the North Texas Conference.
   a. What is the meaning and significance of the Sacraments?
   b. What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?
5. A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then each the lessons.

F. Background check
All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. Included in the packet requested for **Probationary Membership** is an application for a Background Check. The form should be sent immediately to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the Background Check **by November 1, 2004.**

G. References
Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. The Board of Ministry File Administrator **must receive these names no later than November 1, 2004** The references will include:

1. The Supervising Pastor (Candidacy Mentor) of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR Chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from your intern/field experience instructor. (Mentor Pastor)
5. Theological School recommendation form.
6. Persons who have provided mentoring and/or supervision during the two (2) years of service required for commissioning.

If a candidate has applied previously, but was not recommended for probationary membership, the candidate must prepare all written material for submission unless otherwise instructed by the Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Elders.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. Interview with the Committee on Preparation and Qualification, Elder

The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermon tape. The team will review psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. The team will prepare a written report for the Committee. The team, using questions from the work submitted as a guide, will interview the candidate. The Committee will have the opportunity to participate throughout the interview. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:

1. Call to ministry
2. The sermons and teaching plans
3. The answers to the *Disciplinary* questions
4. The meaning and significance of the Sacraments and Itinerancy
5. Understanding of commissioning and ordination as a United Methodist
6. Any part of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*
7. Any information in references, ministry experiences, or psychological evaluation
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects life-style

B. The following must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by December 1, 2004

1. Five copies of the sermon and five tapes of the sermons
2. Five copies of the teaching plan
3. Five copies of the answers to the *Disciplinary* questions and questions on Sacraments and Itinerancy.
4. A medical report on the form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician. ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2004)***
5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Committee on Ministry or District Superintendent giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination and probationary membership, or commissioning and probationary membership.
9. The Psychological Report from the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest ***(sent to Registrar). Please see note earlier in this section on Psychological Reports.***
10. Reference letters
11. Recommendation of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference
12. Summary evaluation from intern/field experience (if applicable)
13. Letter from candidate's seminary stating the candidate's expected graduation date (if applicable)

C. Interview Dates

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held **February 10, 17, and 24, 2005** (if needed, February 3 may be added) at First United Methodist Church, 201 S. Locust, Denton, Texas.

D. Probationary and Associate Membership Schedule

2004

July 1-August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview. *Candidate must have a completed Psychological report prior to DCOM interview.*
August 1-August 31	Candidate Interviews with DCOM
By September 15	Candidate writes to Board of Ministry File Administrator requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.
By November 1	Reference Names Form mailed to Board of Ministry File Administrator
December 1	All written work, psychological reports, letters, forms, etc., should be submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has **completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2004.** ***If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be scheduled for an interview.***

2005

February 10, 17, 24	Interview with Division at First UMC, Denton
April	Day Apart with the Bishop

E. Day Apart with Bishop

Persons who complete the requirements for Probationary Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Probationary Membership will meet with the Bishop in April 2005. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details.

SECTION II: TRANSFERING TRACTS WITHIN PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Any Probationary Member choosing to transfer from the Deacon to Elder tract must do the following:

1. Write a letter to the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry indicating the intent to transfer
2. Submit all written materials required of persons applying for Probationary Membership

Persons who are expecting to be Ordained an Elder, after serving as a probationary member in the Deacon tract, must first complete all requirements determined necessary by the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Elders. This may include, but is not limited to additional years of probationary membership, certain educational experiences, or additional years of probationary membership in the Elder tract. Persons seeking to transfer to the Elder tract will follow the schedule for application for Probationary Membership.

SECTION III: FULL MEMBERSHIP PROCESS

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Tom Christian, PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas, 75251. Phone (972) 490-3438 Fax (972) 490-8524. e-mail: christian@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Registrar, Rev. Todd Harris todd@cumc.com [maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks]

A. **Ordination requirements for Full Membership** in the North Texas Annual Conference are found in **The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1992,** paragraphs. 422-425.

Comments on paragraph 424:

424.1 Two full years under appointment after completion of seminary degree completed prior to ordination, and two full years of residency under full-time service, for those admitted as probationary members prior to 1997. **Beginning in June 1997, all persons admitted into probationary membership will participate in a three year residency. See Transitional Provisions.**

424.4 If a candidate *has not* been previously tested by the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest or another approved center prior to receiving Deacon's Orders, they must call PCEC (214-526-4525) for an appointment.

a. The interview must be completed before **September 1, 2004.**
b. The Registrar must receive this assessment by **December 1, 2004.** The candidate will pay for the cost of this assessment. ***It is the responsibility of the candidate*** to insure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

424.5 Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript from the preached text and five (5) cassette tapes. One sermon from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation.

424.7 The answers to these questions should reflect your understanding and should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers.

B. **Ordination requirements for Full Membership** in the North Texas Annual Conference under **The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1996,** paragraph. 326.

Comments on paragraph 326:

326.4 If a candidate *has not* been previously tested by the Pastoral Care and Education Center or another approved center prior to receiving Deacon's Orders, they must call PCEC (214-526-4525) for an appointment.

a. The interview must be completed before **September 1, 2004.**
b. The Registrar must receive this assessment by **December 1, 2004.** The candidate will pay for the cost of this assessment. ***It is the responsibility of the candidate*** to insure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

326.5 Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript from the preached text and five (5) cassette tapes. One sermon from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation.

326.7 The answers to these questions should reflect your understanding and should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers.

C. Background Checks

All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. The Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator will send a release form to you in your packet. ***The form should be sent directly to the contracted company immediately, no later than October 15, 2004.***

D. References

Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee on a reference form provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator. These references must be received no later than November 1, 2004. Reference names will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Peer Group Facilitator from the Pastoral Residency Program
3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. If not previously received, a report from the Mentor Pastor of the intern/field experience.

E. On Site Visits

Each candidate applying for Full Membership will receive an on-site visit from a team of persons serving on the Committee on Preparation and Qualification – Elders. The Registrar will organize teams for the on-site visit. Each team leader will coordinate the visit with the candidate.

The candidate will prepare a written description of about two pages describing the strengths and growing areas of the candidate's ministry and the challenges of her/his current appointment. ***The candidate will mail a copy of the report that they have prepared to the Board of Ministry File Administrator by December 1, 2004***

F. The Interview process

The candidate will appear before the entire Committee. The candidate will be assigned a reading team who will read all of the written work and review the sermon tape. The reading team will also review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The reading team will then put together a report with questions to guide the interview. The entire Committee will participate in the interview. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the following:

1. The sermons
2. The teaching plan
3. Answers to questions submitted
4. Personal understanding and theology of itinerant ministry
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and full membership in the annual conference.
7. Part II of the *Book of Discipline.*
8. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects one's life style and any information from reference or psychological report.

G. Summary of important due dates for materials

By October 15, 2004	COMPLETED BACKGROUND CHECK FORM MAILED DIRECTLY TO COMPANY.
By November 1, 2004	The reference names due to the File Administrator
By December 1, 2004	Candidate's On-Site visit report

By December 1, 2004

All written work must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by **December 1, 2004.** This includes:

1. Five copies of the sermon and five sermon tapes
2. Five copies of teaching plan. **Note:** *The teaching plan should be so designed so that it could be given to another person to teach.*
3. Five copies of the answers of questions from The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church.
4. A medical report on a form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Board of Ministry File Administrator of a request and a receipt from the physician. **If you are under conference insurance, it is expected that you will use the annual wellness exam, which is fully covered by insurance for your physical examination documentation.**) ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2004.***
5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A ***final and complete*** transcript of seminary work
7. Two recent personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with the candidate's name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination and full membership
9. Ministry Development Center of the Southwest report, if applicable, (sent to the Registrar).
10. The original notarized form provided in application packet.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has **completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2004** ***If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be scheduled for an interview.***

H. Interview dates

Upon receipt of all the above listed items, the candidate will be notified of their interview time. The Committee will conduct the interview on **January 13, 20 & 27, 2005** at First UMC, 201 S. Locust, Denton, Texas.

I. Full Membership Schedule

2004

September 1	Deadline for psychological testing with MDCS, if applicable (sent to Registrar)
By Sept. 15	Write Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator requesting application and materials for Full Membership
October 15	Deadline for background check form to be submitted
November 1	Deadline for Board of Ministry File Administrator receiving reference names
December 1	Deadline for all work to be in Board of Ministry File Administrator's office

2005

January 13, 20, 27	Interviews for Elder's Orders at First UMC, Denton
April	A Day Apart with Bishop

J. Day Apart with Bishop_

Persons who complete the requirements for Full Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Full Membership will meet with the Bishop in April 2005. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details.

SECTION IV: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their effective ministry.

In order to help the progress of the probationary members and to address needs and concerns, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Elders has chosen to interview probationary members annually in a brief personal consultation with members of the Division. The Committee will utilize the candidate's Residency Report. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the material submitted. Each probationary member will meet with a sub-committee of 4-5 persons for Continuing Consultations.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be **Thursday, April 7, 2005.** Probationary and Associate Members will be notified by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator concerning the place and scheduled times for the consultation. *Probationary Members who do not attend the consultation or contact the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry will not be recommended for continuance as a probationary member in the North Texas Conference. Candidates will be notified by the Registrar of the time of their interview on April 7, 2005.*

REPORT VI

North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church 2004-2005 Probationary Residency Program Overview

Purpose

The purpose of the North Texas Conference Probationary Residency Program is:

1. To help probationary members make a successful transition from seminary or ministry in another denomination into full-time ministry, membership in an order and life in the connection of the United Methodist Church.

2. To enable probationary members to grow as disciples of Jesus Christ and in ministry effectiveness.

3. To provide the Divisions of Preparation and Qualification for Deacons and Elders as complete a picture as possible over the course of three years of those moving toward ordination as deacons or elders and to provide feedback from these divisions to those participating in the Probationary Residency Program.

4. To model for the entire North Texas Conference what it means to live in covenant together.

Participation
All commissioned ministers who are probationary members of the North Texas Conference shall participate in the Probationary Residency Program while under full-time appointment for a minimum of three consecutive years.

When deemed appropriate and initiated by the cabinet for missional reasons, persons may participate in the Probationary Residency Program under less than full-time appointment. For purposes of Residency, less than full-time appointments will be a minimum of thirty hours a week. These individuals will fulfill all requirements of the program during the first three years of the program and, then, participate in a minimum of one additional year of Residency.

Completion
The Committee on Probationary Residency will determine whether Residents have successfully completed the Probationary Residency Program or need additional time in the program. Successful completion of the program is a requirement for ordination and full membership in the North Texas Conference.

Program Design
The design of the Probationary Residency Program assumes that those participating will be serving local congregations. Individuals appointed to extension ministries will work with the Committee on Probationary Residency to design appropriate modifications to the program. If, for some reason, the Resident believes the uniqueness of his or her situation necessitates a change in the program design, he or she can ask the Committee on Probationary Residency to make appropriate modifications.

Program Highlights
1) The Covenant Group This component is designed to provide dialogue and support under the guidance of effective facilitators. The covenant group models Christian community while also focusing on important issues of ministry. The covenant group offers a place for further biblical and theological reflection and for its integration into the practice of ministry. It also provides the possibility of forming positive relationships that may offer support throughout the years of ministry.

2) Mentor Relationship The mentor/probationer relationship is an essential part of the Residency program. It is not simply a peer relationship since the mentor has supervisory responsibilities and the advantage of many years of experience in ministry. However, the relationship is to be marked by mutual respect. Both the mentor and the probationer should expect to learn from each other. While the focus is primarily on the ministry of the probationer, the mentor should be equally willing to share his or her own struggles and weaknesses. The mentor relationship is to explore together the nuts and bolts of ministry while engaging in a dialogue in matters of theology and the role of the Church. The relationship must be based on mutual trust, openness and respect. It is hoped that the mentor/probationer relationship may be on-going following the completion of the program and that its helpfulness will encourage the formation of many other supportive relationships, so essential for ministerial health and effectiveness.

The Committee on Probationary Residency will assign mentors to Residents.

3) Meetings with the Ministry Committee This component offers opportunities for learning for both the probationer and members of the probationer's ministry setting. Regular sessions are essential in order to give consistency in feedback and support while allowing time for the exploration of the many required areas of discussion. It is important that the laity understand the

complexities and demands of ministry and that probationers understand and accept the ways in which laity can teach them.

4) Ministry Forum Residents will participate in a required Ministry Forum presented by the Probationary Residency Committee. This event is designed to help Residents explore issues related to ministry and to grow in their ministry effectiveness.

5) Reports Third year Residents will fill out and turn in a form provided by the Committee on Probationary Residency reviewing the Resident's growth by December 1, 2004.

First and Second year Residents, Mentor Pastors, Chairs of Ministry Committees, and the Covenant Group Facilitator will fill out and turn in a form provided by the Committee on Probationary Residency reviewing the Resident's growth by February 1, 2005.

6) Sexual Misconduct Seminar A mandatory day long Covenant Group meeting focusing on "Clergy Sexual Misconduct Training" will be held in lieu of the regularly scheduled meeting for all first year Residents.

7) Successful Completion of the Program The Committee on Probationary Residency will review the participation and work of the Residents and pass along recommendations to the respective divisions of preparations and qualifications. Those seeking ordination and full membership in the North Texas Conference must first successfully complete the Probationary Residency Program.

Time Line
The Probationary Residency Program begins with a mandatory orientation meeting for First Year Residents immediately prior to Annual Conference and continues until the next orientation meeting.

Contact Person
Chairperson of the Committee on Probationary Residency:

Kathleen Baskin-Ball, 1517 W. McDermott, Allen, TX75013; 972.390.1695, FAX 972.396.1658 kathleen.baskin@suncreekumc.org

REPORT VII: COMMITTEE ON LOCAL PASTORS

Committee Chair (2004-2007): Roy L. Spore, PO Box 370, Whitesboro, TX 76273, 903-564-3156 rspore@texoma.net

Local Pastor Registrar: Marsha Engle Middleton, 1520 Blackburn Rd. Sachse, TX 75048, 972-530-1005 pastor.fumcsachse@verizon.net

The Committee on Local Pastors of the Division of Elders gives thanks to God for those who are called to ministry and committed to serve the Church of Jesus Christ as Local Pastors within the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

A. **2004 Local Pastor Licensing School:** For the tenth consecutive year, a springtime Saturday Licensing School was held at FUMC of Richardson. The dates were March 20, March 27, April 3, April 17, April 24, May 1, and May 8. Twenty students from the North Texas Conference and one additional annual conference participated. An

exceptional team of teachers, facilitators and instructors provided leadership. The Committee offers a special thanks to Tom Christian, Roy Spore, Paul Escamilla, Paul Gould, Bill Crouch, Jim Dorff, Kathleen Baskin-Ball, Marsha Engle Middleton and Gloria Thomas, as well as to First United Methodist Church, Richardson.

B. **2005 Local Pastor Licensing School:** The 2005 school is scheduled for the Saturdays of March 19, April 2, April 9, April 16, April 23, April 30 and May 7. Students MUST be certified candidates for ministry, and MUST be recommended to attend Licensing School by their respective District Committees on Ordained Ministry. Students available to serve under appointment within the North Texas Conference may attend the school at no cost to them. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ordained Ministry need to identify, recommend and submit the names, addresses and telephone numbers of persons to attend the 2005 NTC Licensing School to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors on or before February 15, 2005. Upon receipt of the names, each student will receive specific information as to the time and location of classes.

Persons needing to attend a Summer Licensing School may attend the Central Texas Conference Licensing School as space is available. No North Texas Conference funding is available to cover this cost. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry should contact the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors, and the Central Texas Conference Office, as soon as the need arises.

C. **Interviews of Those Eligible to be Appointed as Local Pastor for the First Time:** All persons wishing to be eligible to receive an initial appointment as a Local Pastor must first be recommended by their District Committee on Ordained Ministry. They must then participate in an introductory interview with the Committee on Local Pastors. It is the responsibility of the prospective Local Pastor to contact the Committee on Local Pastors to set up the interview.

D. **Interviews of Continuing Local Pastors:** All continuing Local Pastors must meet with their District Committee on Ordained Ministry for annual review. Generally, it is not necessary for continuing Local Pastors to meet with the Committee on Local Pastors; however, such interviews may be required as determined by the DCOM, the District Superintendent, or by the Committee on Local Pastors itself.

E. **District Committees on Ministry:** DCOMs are required by Discipline to hold continuing interviews for all Local Pastors each year. Each District Committee on Ministry Chairperson and/or Registrar must complete the Checklist for Continuing Interviews of Local Pastors for each continuing Local Pastor, and then send the checklist to Tom Christian at the Conference Office on or before February 15, 2005. This list should include the recommended status of each local pastor (i.e., as Student, Part-time, or Full-time Local Pastor) as well as their location of appointment as of February 15, 2005. A list of all local pastors being discontinued must be included as well. Please note that, at any time during the year, a District Committee on Ministry must notify the Chair of Local Pastors immediately upon discontinuance of a Local Pastor.

F. **Mentor Pastors:** Local Pastors under appointment will be held accountable for regular and meaningful meetings with their Mentor Pastors. The Committee on Local Pastors requires that Local Pastors meet with their mentors a minimum of four (4) times per year.

G. **Educational Requirements and the Statute of Limitations:** As required by the Book of Discipline, Full-time Local Pastors must complete four courses per year in a Course of

Study school or the correspondence curriculum prescribed by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and Part-Time Local Pastors must complete two courses per year (see Paragraph 343.1 and 343.2 in the 2000 BOD). If for some reason a Local Pastor is unable to complete the prescribed number of courses annually, he or she must secure permission in writing from both the District Committee on Ordained Ministry as well as the Committee on Local Pastors. However, it is the responsibility of the Committee on Local Pastors to enforce the statute of limitations, allowing eight years for full-time local pastors to complete the Basic Course of Study, and twelve years for Part-time Local Pastors. The procedure for extension is explained in Paragraph 344.3 of the 2000 Book of Discipline.

H. Basic Course of Study School at a United Methodist Seminary or School of Theology: It is the policy of the North Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors to cover tuition, room, and board expenses for Local Pastors to attend Basic Course of Study School as long as those Local Pastors are under appointment within the boundaries of the North Texas Conference. Students must pay the registration fee to hold their place in each class, as well as any required "community life" fees. Tuition, room and board expenses will be paid directly to the Course of Study School by the North Texas Conference. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized book lists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the North Texas Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement and room/board expenses related to that course. Failure to pay the North Texas Conference for the cost of these failed courses will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

I. NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School (COSS): The North Texas Extension Course of Study School continues to be a convenient way in which Part-time Local Pastors can fulfill a portion of their required Course of Study work. The school continues to experience growth during each year, and the Committee wishes to thank all instructors for their participation. A special thanks goes to Tom Christian, registrar for the school.

For the 2004-2005 year, the NTC Extension Course of Study School intends to offer courses which will enable the Part-time Local Pastor to fulfill a portion of his/her basic Course of Study requirements in a manner that maximizes opportunity for secular employment during summer months. Focus will be placed on first, second, and third year courses, with a full Saturday class once per month for three consecutive months.

1. Students interested in participating in the NTC Extension Course of Study School are to contact Tom Christian, Associate Director of Administration, at PO Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251, 972-490-3438. A non-refundable fee of $50.00 is required for each course from students serving as Part-time Local Pastors within the North Texas Conference. Upon receipt of the registration form and fee, course assignments and other materials will be mailed to the student.

2. Students are welcome from outside the North Texas Conference. Such students must pursue payment methods from within their own conference to attend the NTC Extension Course of Study School. North Texas Conference funding is

not available.

3. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized book lists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course.

4. The instructors set locations for the classes, with consideration being given to both student and instructor travel distances.

5. Each course meets on the third Saturday of each month for three consecutive months. Sessions begin by 8:00 AM and conclude by 6:00 PM. Attendance is required.

6. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry authorizes the North Texas Extension Course of Study School to provide instruction for courses included in the basic Course of Study of the United Methodist Church. Curricula and assignments must meet the General Board's criteria in order for those completing the course to receive credit. Grades will be issued and recorded.

7. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement related to that course. Failure to pay the Conference for the cost of the failed course will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

8. Prior to the conclusion of the course, each student must provide the instructor with the name and mailing address of both their District Committee on Ministry Registrar, and their Conference Committee on Local Pastor Registrar or Chair.

9. Additional courses may be added at the discretion of the Committee on Local Pastors.

10. The NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School is intended for Part-time Local Pastors who hold secular employment, and are therefore better served by a weekend format rather than the standard on-campus seminary format. Part-time Local Pastors enrolled in the Basic Course of Study are required to complete a minimum of two out of the twenty courses as part of an on-campus Course of Study program such as the Perkins Course of Study. Full-time Local Pastors are required to complete all of the Basic Course of Study on campus. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

J. North Texas Conference Policy Regarding Paragraph 340 of the 2000 Book of Discipline:

1. Commissioned Persons and Licensing School:

When candidates for ordination are commissioned as probationary members of the North Texas Conference, their commissioning includes the issuance of a license for pastoral ministry, allowing them to perform the duties of pastor during their

probationary/residency period. Attendance at Licensing School is not generally required as a prerequisite for commissioning; however, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification of the Board of Ordained Ministry may request that an individual attend Licensing School as a prerequisite for commissioning.

2. Certified Candidates and Licensing School:
All persons attending Licensing School who will serve within the North Texas Conference must be certified candidates prior to the beginning of Licensing School. In addition, each Licensing School student shall be explicitly recommended to attend Licensing School by his or her respective District Committee on Ordained Ministry.

3. Seminary Students and Licensing School:
To receive a License for Pastoral Ministry in the North Texas Conference, a student must either attend Licensing School or have completed one half of their work for a Master of Divinity degree at a school of theology listed by the University Senate, including at least one course in homiletics.

4. Course of Study Students and Licensing School:
In the North Texas Conference, all students enrolled in Course of Study School must have previously completed Licensing School successfully.

5. Psychological Testing and the License for Pastoral Ministry:
Because all certified candidates in the North Texas Conference have undergone psychological testing, all persons seeking a License for Pastoral Ministry will have necessarily undergone this testing. Under no circumstance will a License for Pastoral Ministry be issued without the licensee having been previously tested.

6. Background Checks:
All persons becoming eligible to serve as a Local Pastor in the North Texas Conference must clear a criminal background check.

K. Exceptions to Policy: The District Superintendent, the District Committee on Ordained Ministry, and the North Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors shall jointly consider any exception on a case-by-case basis. Their decision is final.

REPORT VIII: DIVISION CONTINUING FORMATION

Kathryn Strempke, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano, TX 75023 972.618.3450.

GUIDELINES FOR GRANTS

The following persons are eligible for continuing formation funds:

1. Clergy members in full connection and under appointment by the NTC.
2. Diaconal ministers employed full time in a local church or agency of the NTC.
3. Full time local pastors under appointment in the NTC.
4. Commissioned ministers under appointment in the NTC.

All continuing formation grants shall first be approved by the applicant's Committee on Pastor Parish Relations or agency's supervisory committee and by the applicant's District Superintendent.

These consultations are to insure that the continuing formation event fits into the applicant's overall goals for continuing formation as stated in the report to the Charge Conference.

Continuing formation grants may be approved for up to one-third of the total cost of the event. It is recommended that the applicant pay one-third of the cost and the local church or agency pay one-third. Any exceptions to this guideline will be based on need and available funds. Priority consideration will be given to applicants who have not previously received grants. Individual grants will not exceed $1,000 in a three year period.

Continuing formation grants are not available for tuition aid in any degree programs. Continuing formation grants are not available for overseas travel. Applications will be accepted for study of the Spanish language in Mexico, but only for tuition expense. Continuing formation funds for group events are usually limited to $20 per qualified participant.

Application forms are available from the district offices and the chair of the Division. All requests for continuing formation funds should be sent to the Division, Kathryn Strempke, chair.

REPORT IX

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY
APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH-2003

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Ahn, Kyu Chin	$30,000	16,500	7,500	800
Betsy Alden	41,000			
Ann Barton	30,511		Vouchered	Vouchered
Laura J. S. Benson	39,400			
Cathy Bingman	38,000			
George D. Bond	77,000			
Norman H. Bouffard	63,098			30,000
Veronica D. Brown	30,000			
Susan Bryan	40,000			5,000
William J. Bryan	67,667	27,000		Vouchered
Charles R. Carnahan	90,000			
Betty Crowell	20,000			2,800
Craig L. Emerick	68,132			
William M. Finnin, Jr.	75,000		Vouchered	Vouchered
Cammy Gaston	56,025	11,205		
C. David Grant	61,250			Vouchered
Joel B. Green	93,000		Vouchered	Vouchered
Michael Green	57,672	19,122		
Brian L. Hardesty-Crouch	11,893	12,000		
Rick L. Hawkins	58,000		Vouchered	Vouchered
Terrance Heislen	24,000			
Charlise Hill-Larson	30,000	15,000		
Virgil Howard	56,158			
Roger Hudson	10,000	2,000		4,260
Leslie A. Janovec	46,306	12,941		
Scott Jones	26,083	34,200		
Terry Jones	34,975	12,000		Vouchered
Dwight H. Judy	48,000	16,000		
Xolani Kacela	36,400			2,400
Janette C. Kotey	47,000	15,000		
Richard Kuhlbars	95,879	15,000	2,006	
Sarah Heaner Lancaster	46,915		600	
William B. Lawrence	118,000	45,000		7,200
Robin W. Lovin	104,000	36,000		
Traci E. Loveman	9,600		500	
Kenneth B. McIntosh(R)	12,000	Vouchered	Pension	Vouchered
Thomas R. McKnight	28,562	Vouchered	2,772	5,867
Karan Marshall	38,000	960		
Jung Yong Na	38,000	15,000		12,000
Glenn A. Noblin	37,224		1,026	
Elzie Odom	41,000	24,000		Vouchered
James C. Pierce	58,000	13,500		
Joerg Rieger	40,000	30,000	1,000	
Kristie Rosset	15,000			1,000
Norma Salinas	32,000			
Stanley Seat	24,000	12,000		
Philip Shuler	49,000			
Dorothy Smith	16,041			
Carole Somers-Clark	73,000	20,000		
Page A. Thomas	52,500			
John Thornburg	22,000			
Patrick Whittemore	48,999			
Jayne Wolfe	17,000			
Harry Wright, Jr.	55,000			

BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Calendar Year — 2003
PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions and additional payments.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL	NAME	TOTAL
Allen, Charles H.	5,141.04	Fairchild, Millard E.	12,557.16
Atkinson, Loy Terrell	12,665.07	Farrell, Leighton Kirk	7,757.52
Atkinson, Richard Dean	10,031.28	Fielder, Jackson William	4,280.04
Bailey, Wilfred Maurice	17,253.84	Flach, Jr. S. Richard	5,483.76
Baker, Philip Eugene	385.68	Fleer, Gilbert Elmer	4,280.04
Barnes, Donald Eugene	7,891.32	Fleming, Richard Lee	5,350.08
Beights, Cletus Blaine	5,610.48	Fraser, John Robert	2,675.04
Benton, Donald Ray	12,840.00	Garrett, Guy Douglas	1,512.48
Blackmon, David	1,417.14	Gatlin, James Marion	13,631.76
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	1,493.56	Gibson, Jack Miller	13,642.56
Bozell, Marilyn	18,203.16	Graves, John Thomas	7,490.04
Brand, John Hans	10,165.08	Gray Jr., Jack Allison	2,452.10
Brewer, George	2,021.40	Greenhaw, William W.	20,597.52
Browder, Eugene Polser	4,815.00	Grimmett Jr., Philip E.	2,837.04
Bryan, Bobby B.	6,687.60	Gwaltney, James Arnold	6,420.00
Bryant, Homer Noel	14,712.60	Hale, Joesph Rice	1,070.04
Burke, Ralph Edward	8,827.56	Haney, Johnnie William	6,612.36
Burton, Raymond M.	3,745.08	Hares, James Clark	12,037.56
Bush, Robert Inglish	13,107.60	Harvey Jr., Earl Esker	17,387.52
Caddell, Carroll Alvis	655.41	Haynes, Chas. Michael	8,827.56
Callahan, Kennon Lee	4,064.16	Hennigh, Ray Daniel	6,372.00
Canafax, Clarence Wilson	4,146.36	Hester, Neyland	6,955.08
Caraway, Hansel V.	20,865.00	Hildebrand, Caleb H.	297.36
Cardwell, Linda Ann	1,669.32	Hill, Luther A.	6,687.52
Carter, Jr. Kenneth E.	9,897.60	Hodge, Marshall E.	6,821.28
Chappell, Wallace Edwin	12,840.00	Hoke, Douglas Lee	6,687.60
Chester, Eldon M.	5,617.56	Holmes Jr., Zan Wesley	11,664.36
Childers, WM Leonard	958.80	Houseman, Harry Eugene	2,006.28
Coke, Donald Glenn	13,642.56	Huffstutler, Edgar L.	20,330.04
Cook, Charles William	14,177.52	Jacobs, William Henry	1,300.92
Corrigan, W. Raymond	13,018.40	James, Conrad Randal	17,878.33
Corse, Wilma Roberts	4,547.52	Jameson, Ashley Day	2,407.56
Crouch, Wm. Charles	8,827.56	Johnson, William Troy	11,928.36
Culbertson, Donley E.	3,678.15	Jones Sr., Glendell A.	17,521.32
Dancer, Thomas Dudley	8,444.04	Kifer, Earl E.	4,815.00
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	16,852.56	Kittrell Jr., David L.	3,128.94
Daves, Don Michael	11,235.00	Lancaster, John T.	8,827.56
Davidson, Victoria B.	250.20	Lartey, Kwame Odame	2,407.56
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	802.56	Lavender, Garland	5,350.08
Day, Gaither Lee	5,082.60	Lawson, Henry Harold	16,050.00
Dean Jr., James F.	10,924.20	Lee, Robert Wendell	3,371.28
Deane, Edmund Babler	5,694.00	Leffel Jr., Robert E.	4,456.80
Denman, Charles Victor	17,922.60	Lewis, Jr. George A.	7,222.56
Dickson, Kenneth M.	12,973.80	Major, A. Jarrett	11,286.96
Edens, Raymond Maurice	1,511.52	Marshall, R. Benjamin	10,385.40
Edwards, Kerby H.	10,432.56	Matthews, John William	4,681.08

McElvaney, Wm. K.	9,496.32
McGee, Carl M.	9,897.60
McGee, Fred	5,350.08
McGee, John W.	16,317.60
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	6,286.32
McManus, Jerry J	1,336.56
McNabb, Jack David	13,081.32
McPherson, Jerry Mac	1,843.08
Mercer, Philip D.	8,638.20
Meredith, Lawrence	4,815.00
Meyers, Charles Jack	6,473.28
Miller, Edward Loren	13,642.56
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	8,827.56
Morphis Jr., John W.	14,043.84
Myrick, Byron D.	8,347.56
Neal, Charles A.	8,158.80
Nevil, William Randall	2,122.20
Odom, Wayne C.	5,960.40
Ott, Jerry Paul	17,930.88
Palmer Sr., James B.	10,031.28
Peel, Thomas R.	11,906.04
Perry, Richard T.	12,706.32
Ponder, Jacqueline Sue	1,688.04
Poore, Elwood Spencer	7,222.56
Price, Thomas Horace	10,432.56
Ravert, Lawrence	9,228.84
Reaves, James Edward	4,280.04
Regan, M. Russell	11,034.42
Regan, Richard Gary	13,642.56
Renfro, Arthur F.	3,834.20
Renshaw, Jr. Donald F.	5,082.60
Rentfro, John Moore	5,082.60
Riley, Royce Wilton	6,733.38
Rives, Glyn	6,097.92
Roberson, Linwood John	12,565.32
Robertson, Bryce C.	9,459.96
Saylor, Jr. Joseph R.	5,460.48
Schaefer, Richard Eugene	6,522.55
Shafer, Joe Dale	7,356.36
Shaw, Don Truitt	9,002.76
Shawver, Robert David	10,432.56
Shuler, John M.	20,597.52
Slack Jr., William B.	8,827.56
Smith Jr., Arnel Barton	16,868.04
Smith Jr., Ralph Lindon	8,693.76
Spencer, Robert L.	7,757.52
Standifer, Charles H.	5,350.08
Stephenson, Wm. Thomas	17,387.52
Stevenson, Henry Forrest	3,240.00
Stewart, Montie W.	8,599.20
Swain, Dale L.	1,905.12
Swift, William D.	2,006.28
Tatum Sr., John Wesley	5,844.16
Taylor, John Earl	9,897.60
Thomas Jr., Nona C.	1,653.48
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	8,292.60
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	879.72
Tinsley, Larry D.	19,548.54
Topper, George G.	9,496.32
Turner, Merwin K.	11,502.60
Turnipseed, Robert S.	9,362.52
Upchurch, Wm. F.	9,171.48
Upton, Edwin T.	1,009.20
Utz, Fredric Lee	1,683.78
Vanzant, John	7,623.84
Vickers, Glynn J.	9,282.24
Vowell, J. Lynn	699.12
Waddell, Donald W.	8,961.36
Walker, Michael W.	8,268.84
Walt, Earnest Everett	6,531.12
Warden, Chief A.	13,508.76
Weaver, Robert Bruce	6,286.32
Wheeler, George H.	1,605.00
Wiksten, De Forrest	8,426.28
Wilkie, Bobby D.	4,487.16
Wilson, Buist Binkley	14,314.44
Womack, Ramon L.	8,292.60
Yeager, Clay A.	9,460.08
Zimmerman, Walter L.	15,782.52
INSIDE —TOTAL	$1,390,966.25

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adams Jr., Jesse Allen	$1,460.52
Adams, Joe Dan	6,987.60
Alderman, Carroll Ray	2,140.08
Allen Sr., Earl E.	1,263.36
Allen Sr., John Franklin	7,757.52
Atkins, Clarence Eugene	1,605.00
Bailey, Harmon Barry	2,140.08
Baker, Ferris Coy	5,617.56
Barling, Aaron Floyd	2,808.84
Bedford Jr., Lee Alvin	16,852.56
Black, Jakie Bernard	1,605.00
Blair, Earl N.	1,471.32
Blythe Jr., Edward Cary	12,572.52
Boyd, Archie Newton	2,140.08
Bruner, Norman Wayne	3,639.60
Bush Jr., Richard C.	2,407.56
Callier, Samuel H.	970.44
Caraway, James J.	1,070.04
Carleton, Rex Mervin	2,500.75
Carter, Curtis Norman	985.20
Carter, Paul Wilton	2,165.88
Cartwright, John H.	133.80
Caruthers, James R.	756.00
Cavender, James W.	535.08
Copes, Vicar E.	1,471.32
Cotton, William D.	2,675.04
Crawford Jr., Evans E.	535.08
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	1,070.04
Dunnam Jr., Spurgeon M.	535.08

Eades, Robert E.	1,716.60
Egger, Darris Leon	1,471.32
Elrod, Jerry David	1,043.28
Favre, Jr., Robert E.	1,471.25
Feemster, Ben H.	4,012.56
Fleming, Durwood	2,006.28
Flynn, John Nelson	1,471.32
Franks, William Daniel	115.20
Franz, Jerry Don	2,846.16
Freeman, Richard M.	1,605.00
French Jr., George	492.60
Gallaway, Ira	5,350.08
Glazener Elmer	2,808.84
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	1,337.52
Goodwin, Wilton J.	3,388.56
Greaves Jr., Robert A.	1,605.00
Griffin, Henry Lee	535.08
Grisham, William Edwin	11,780.52
Hamm, Clarence W.	1,426.72
Harleston, Dow Conn	535.08
Harrington, Robert F.	367.84
Hildyard, Hobart Ross	1,070.04
Hines, Ben Gee	1,605.00
Hinkelman, Robert M.	535.08
Hodge, William James	6,420.00
Hoehns, Kenneth Wayne	535.08
Holmes, William Arthur	8,560.08
Holt, Donald Crouch	6,955.08
Hood, Paul Harold	1,070.04
Hudson, Norman S.	2,273.76
Humphrey, Nathaniel	668.76
Hunt, Crandall Marsden	3,611.28
Jarvis, Bertrand Fox	3,699.48
Jones Jr., Glendell A.	2,146.68
Jordan, Ben F.	668.76
Kandeler, Alfred W.	6,154.32
Kent, Bill Masen	802.56
Kruse, Reinhard	2,766.00
Langley, Robert Edwin	13,107.60
Lanning, Dean A.	1,605.00
Lare, Marvin Ira	4,914.48
Larson, Joseph Fagg	535.08
Leach, E. Frank	1,337.52
Lewis, Charles Wesley	1,605.00
Lilly Jr., Sale Trice	3,343.80
Longfellow, Harold W.	2,956.56
Lord, Richard Pollard	1,619.12
Loud Jr., Irwin C.	668.76
Luebke, John Fremont	424.20
Maclin Jr., Harry Tracy	2,407.56
Martin, Jimmy Harold	2,525.28
Matthew, Glenn E.	535.08
Matthews, Edward Garner	535.08
Matthews, Robert E.	1,203.84
McCants, James Keywal	2,140.08
McCormack, John M.	936.30
McCrory, J. Quitman	535.08
McCullough, Grady Pink	668.76
McKee, John Kendric	2,273.76
Mercer, Jerry Lee	478.68
Metzger, Robert T.	6,687.60
Miller, Walter Jene	1,605.00
Morgan Jr., Edison E.	802.56
Morris, Ronald Rutherford	1,471.32
Moss, Clyde W.	535.08
Mouser, Roy E.	936.36
Murdock, John Albert	942.24
Neal, Cecil	1,497.12
Nelson, Robert Terrell	1,079.88
Ogden, John Cornelius	3,384.60
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	4,146.36
Patteson, Billy Mack	535.08
Paul, David Clark	535.08
Peale, Robert W.	632.64
Pearce, William E.	1,605.00
Phelps, Robert Irving	1,203.84
Pinckney, Robert B.	1,742.40
Poole, Franklin Parker	1,070.04
Posey, Charles Robert	1,070.04
Reaves, Leroy	225.24
Reed, Eldon L.	802.56
Reed, Kenneth R.	2,808.84
Reger, Paul E.	1,404.45
Renfro, Matty Barrett	2,407.56
Reynolds, Harold W.	2,808.84
Richardson, John Boyd	2,407.52
Rider Jr., Travis Addis	45.24
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	4,815.00
Roberts, Howard W.	802.56
Robinson Jr., William M.	3,745.08
Rohlfs, Claus Herman	1,070.04
Ryan, Roy Hugh	1,995.96
Sada, Jr. Louis	1,070.04
Scoggin, Robert E.	5,082.60
Sessions, Cleo Carl	2,140.08
Shamblin Jr., John Kenneth	5,711.04
Shelley, J. Charles	8,025.00
Silliman, Edwin T.	1,070.04
Singleton, Jack Sidney	584.40
Slover, Donald Leon	934.80
Smith, Dale Kenneth	2,808.84
Smith, Lamar Edward	2,407.56
Smith, Tom E.	191.94
Snider, Vernon R.	1,738.80
Sorley, Horace Eugene	5,068.92
Sparling, George E.	535.08
Spiva, Enoch Edward	1,070.04
Spradling, David E.	4,280.04
Steel, William E.	668.76
Stephens, William R.	873.24
Stewart, Richard E.	936.36
Strong, David Orval	1,070.04
Stutzman, Vernon C.	4,482.00
Teeter, Bonner Earl	1,337.52

Templeton Jr., Robert M.	936.36
Thigpen, Charles R.	535.08
Thompson, Carroll H.	1,070.04
Tidwell, James E.	651.72
Traster Jr., Elden D.	8,025.00
Tunnell Jr., Olin J.	10,165.08
Tupper, Robert O.	2,140.08
Turner, Robert Marion	2,327.40
Tyson, Brady Bradford	44.59
Vardiman, Boyce A.	1,944.12
Walton Jr., Charles M.	5,350.08
Warden, Frank	5,403.36
Washburn, Howard William	1,872.60
Waters, S. Merle	1,471.32
Watkins, Edward D.	787.50
Weir, Bill Herman	4,635.96
Williams, Dan W.	5,977.92
Williamson, Carl Allen	275.04
Woodruff, James R.	1,037.04
Young, Robert Emerson	6,687.60
Zyzniewski, Gilbert R.	3,898.86
ELSEWHERE —TOTAL	$405,303.40
MINISTERIAL MEMBER — TOTAL	$1,796,269.65

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Roberta B.	$ 530.56
Atkinson, Grace V.	1,970.18
Barcus, Edna Faye	2,808.84
Bledsoe, Jimmie R.	5,227.80
Bohmer, Mary Susan	4,306.80
Butler, Rosa P.	4,962.12
Butts, Nancy E.	9,919.44
Calvert, Janie F.	8,613.60
Cardwell, Grace J.	16,665.36
Carroll, Margaret	3,745.08
Casad, Dede W.	12,545.76
Connatser, Betty E.	9,175.32
Copeland, Reva	13,542.24
Corrigan, Evelyn I.	4,556.52
Davis, Gloria Jeanne	4,306.80
Delleney, Norma June Mur	9,924.36
Denton, Doris E.	1,575.00
Dickinson, Nina S.	9,737.04
Dunnam, Dottie Cox	5,430.36
Dunson, Lorna D.	9,175.32
Echols, Frances E.	1,029.96
Flachmeier, Dorothy	9,924.36
Flaherty, Sarah K.	3,370.56
Frechette, Peggy McLean	6,822.24
Gard, Dorothy Horn	1,685.28
Gorham, Leta Belle	5,326.92
Hawkins, Lou R.	7,770.96
Hoggard, Helen C.	13,950.12
Howell, Maurine P.	8,613.60
Hyde, Marjorie	8,403.36
Johnson, Hazel L.	4,732.56
Kifer, Georgia	10,111.50
Kittrell, Katheryn F.	6,571.08
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod	2,667.60
Lewis, Jean Rogers	5,804.76
Logan, Juanita Haney	15,916.32
May, Michele D.	7,955.10
Mayo, Janet G.	5,243.04
McAdams, Eloise Shipp	13,013.88
Miller, Janice	17,414.28
Mood, Lydia Windt	17,414.28
Mooring, Stella Ruth	5,149.44
Morell, Ann Carolyn	6,834.72
Morgan, Josephine	249.67
Murray, Marie Sue	4,577.64
Noblin, Ida Louise	7,115.52
Nunley, Opal Mae	7,864.56
Penn, Sibyl	10,111.56
Philbrook, Marjorie S.	520.92
Polk, Pauline	14,418.36
Reed, Jessie C.	4,494.00
Renfro, Virginia B.	5,368.16
Reynolds, Libbie A.	15,916.32
Root, Margaret A.	655.38
Roth, Laura	7,677.36
Shelley, Clotilda Elizabeth	3,557.76
Siekman, Lucian A.	6,179.28
Smothermon, Fannie L.	5,333.64
Staats, Elvesta	4,119.60
Stauffer, Wanda B.	655.44
Talbot, Elsie M.	13,669.32
Thompson, Dorothy	11,422.32
Townsend, Julia D.	11,422.32
Turner, Christine	12,733.08
Vaughan, Effie P.	7,115.52
Vernon, Ruth M.	2,293.86
Waddell, Constance N.	374.52
Walker, Esther Wells	5,430.36
Washington, Audrey Vinton	3,276.96
Williams, Helen	1,872.60
Wright, Addie Hood	12,702.36
Yates, Dorothy	3,370.56
Youngblood, Dorris	11,703.12
INSIDE —TOTAL	$520,646.49

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adams, Marie G.	$ 1,310.76
Armstrong, Ardeth F.	468.12
Barron, Flora M.	9,175.32
Bayliss, Emily Lanier	374.52
Beal, Jimmie G.	374.52

Bohmfalk, Johnita	374.52
Bonner, Cleo W.	561.84
Boulware, Mary Madalyn	5,430.36
Cates, Una Vernelle	1,966.20
Cavanaugh, Sudell B. Nathan	1,498.08
Collins, Lenora S.	749.04
Deatherage, Dixie	749.04
Deckman, Mildred Ann L.	2,059.80
Donaho, Challes M.	3,838.68
Duncan, Louellyn	6,741.00
Dunnam, Alice E	4,306.80
Durkee, Ora L.	3,651.48
Elliott, Barbara A.	2,336.64
Ellis, Maxine E.	2,902.44
Evans, Hazel	7,264.56
Ezelle, Lanelle	749.04
Freeman, Barbara	280.92
Froehlich, Marion F.	280.92
Froehner, Mary Jane	822.48
Fuller, Geneva	1,053.36
Gathings, Nelda W.	1,872.60
Gatlin, Ava Rita	749.04
Harley, Elsie	722.16
Hasson, Geraldine B.	561.84
Heidrick, Mary W.	1,070.76
Henderson, Minnie	1,123.56
Hill, Christine S.	280.92
Hill, Virginia	2,808.84
Hoelscher, Joan Elsie	842.64
Houston, Nettie	1,498.08
Hubbard, Pauline	729.96
Hughes, Virginia	710.28
Hutcherson, Judith Brown	1,123.56
Jammer, Minnie Frances	93.72
Johnson, Lillie M.	5,243.04
Jones, Mary E.	187.32
Jones, Merle A. Silvey	1,685.28
Lamb, Peola	749.04
Lane, Lenda G.	374.52
Lankford, Jo B.	453.20
Lightfoot, Dorothy May	4,953.24
Mathes, Clarabelle	749.04
McCain, Thelma	533.88
McCall, Frances J.	936.36
McCauley, Louise S.	108.36
McDowell, Pauline	749.04
McGee, Mildred	749.04
Melugin, Virginia Jane	374.52
Merrill, Evelyn	1,498.08
Metcalf, Cora Ann	3,370.56
Minor, Helen L.	1,123.56
Moore, Denolis V.	280.92
Murph, Irene B.	936.36
Murray, Mary Ellen	749.04
Peck, Janis A.	749.04
Perdue, Nita E.	374.52
Pitts, Novelete	4,400.40
Porter, Zona B.	3,518.79
Rasmussen, Linda L. Mank	3,268.20
Reagan, Foy May	2,996.04
Reger, Barbara	327.84
Robertson, Hazel	749.04
Robinson, Jessie Mae	93.72
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	1,123.56
Royal, Catherine E.	749.04
Rucker, Lizzie M.	2,621.52
Russell, Martha R.	362.28
Shuler, Margie Bess Cra	2,876.28
Spencer, Ola	561.84
Sprinkle, Myra E.	1,966.20
Stamey, Sarah F.	1,498.08
Tapp, Theola L.	1,123.56
Thigpen, Deloris T.	468.12
Tracy, Patsy	4,587.72
Vanderpool, Barbara Lee	2,527.92
Vanderpool, Evelyn	2,231.46
Vandiver, Orlean W.	1,310.76
Walker, Gladys	4,868.52
Walmsley, Ardalia B.	936.36
Wardah, Alva F.	187.26
Washington, Emma Jean	1,077.12
Watkins, Virginia M.	183.87
Whetstone-Robinson, Mar	2,996.04
White, Justina J.	1,591.68
Williams, Florence A.	749.04
Williams, Lyda D.	374.52
Williamson, Bonnie J.	3,557.76
Williamson, Renna	374.52
Woods, Armelia H.	468.12
Woods, Barbara S.	716.40
Woolard, L. Doris	729.36
Woolf, Norene G.	1,685.25
ELSEWHERE—TOTAL	$160,294.55
SURVIVING SPOUSES — TOTAL	$680,941.04
CHILDREN INSIDE	
NAME	TOTAL
Boone, Lindsey D.	$ 2,207.64
May, Jacob P.	4,382.76
May, Kaithlin D.	4,382.76
May, McKenzie Marie	4,382.76
May, Randall L.	4,382.76
INSIDE —TOTAL	$19,738.68
CHILDREN ELSEWHERE	
NAME	TOTAL
CHILDREN — TOTAL	$19,738.68

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Funk, Joseph Madison	$15,515.04
Gaunce, John	235.56
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	15,247.56
Sale, William Francis	14,144.64

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE — TOTAL	$45,142.80

LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Ellingburg, Alvis Lee	$2,675.04

ELSEWHERE TOTAL	$2,675.04
LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL	$47,817.84

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Campbell, Florence M.	5,430.36
Wyatt, Dora A.	12,826.68

INSIDE — TOTAL	$18,257.04

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL

ELSEWHERE —TOTAL	
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES — TOTAL	$18,257.04

LAY EMPLOYEE ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Howell, Richard Dunn	$8,073.24

ELSEWHERE TOTAL	$8,073.24
CONFERENCE TOTAL	$2,571,097.49

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

APPORTIONMENTS	REMITTANCES 2002 RECEIPTS	REMITTANCES 2003 RECEIPTS
World Service	$1,255,913.66	$1,356,819.32
Ministerial Education	507,465.14	557,041.73
Black College Fund	202,149.12	220,501.29
Africa University Fund	44,816.91	49,595.10
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	38,174.40	43,504.60
General Administration Fund	106,307.30	127,730.70
Episcopal Fund	259,013.70	312,554.60
Lydia Patterson Institute	46,714.10	47,971.40
Mt. Sequoyah	3,878.80	3,991.60
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	31,101.20	31,873.00
SMU Campus Ministry	5,844.20	6,069.88
Conference Benevolences	1,158,647.64	1,298,717.82
Texas Methodist Colleges	90,426.80	93,868.90
Campus Ministries	322,868.40	352,168.80
Insurance Subsidies	477,179.85	644,822.87
Camping and Retreat	191,566.21	298,669.31
Area and Conference Administration	941,159.39	917,400.01
Board of Pensions	2,202,817.44	2,226,943.48
District Superintendents Fund	578,224.05	602,983.10
Equitable Compensation Fund	86,138.70	98,002.20
Moving Fund	99,626.00	102,857.60
District Administration Fund	551,485.13	586,035.67
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$9,201,518.14	$9,980,122.98
VISION 2020		
Vision 2020 Undesignated	516,870.28	410,490.77
Vision 2020 Creating Congregations	691,817.49	421,449.02
Vision 2020 Urban Ministry	286,396.93	551,670.49
Vision 2020 Camping & Retreat	290,011.11	66,172.18
TOTAL VISION 2020	$1,785,095.81	$1,449,782.46

TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	14,339.53	35,577.06
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	5,831.48	9,300.22
UMCOR UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	14,019.20	16,209.63
Church World Service	225.00	1,192.00
Heifer International	12,117.55	3,627.19
Domestic Disaster Response	10,252.72	7,955.47
International Disaster Response	3,133.00	5,842.46
World Hunger & Poverty	2,838.00	501.50
Love in the Midst of Tragedy	15,789.45	585.00
Hurricane '01	688.55	0.00
Hurricane '02	402.66	0.00
Hurricane '03	0.00	5,928.80
November Storms 2002	2,406.50	.00
Spring Storms 2003	0.00	5,858.50
African Aids Orphan Trust	285.00	1,294.00
Medicine Box	375.00	375.00
Southern African Famine	2,105.02	100.00
School Hot Lunch - Haiti	677.07	1,172.00
Other Contributions	411.00	365.00
Total UMCOR	$65,725.72	$51,006.55
World Missions Africa: Regional	269.00	2,716.36
Congo	526.00	0.00
Kenya	22,943.24	19,835.90
Liberia	600.00	0.00
Mozambique	2,000.00	2,200.00
Sierra Leone	6,402.00	4,000.04
Zambia	750.00	0.00
China	0.00	1,000.00
Malaysia	1,000.00	0.00
Pakistan	695.00	0.00
Philippines	6,787.50	2,813.17
Caribbean	235.00	3,500.00
Armenia	5,100.00	4,800.00
Austria	2,500.00	2,500.00
Bulgaria	0.00	3,600.00
Czech Republic	3,298.00	6,569.00
Germany	503.08	0.00
Russia	47,907.50	12,080.00
Spain	5,062.50	3,550.00
Bolivia	3,350.00	0.00
Brazil	5,355.00	5,301.00
Chile	2,500.00	0.00
Costa Rica	5,500.00	3,300.00
Mexico	9,023.00	7,662.00
Middle East	2,675.00	1,650.00
Total World Missions	$134,981.82	$87,077.47
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	$206,539.02	$147,384.24

WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa University Special	271.00	772.82
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	1,050.74	11.10
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	32,115.07	20,937.69
World Communion	12,677.51	12,326.17
UM Student Day	5,013.99	5,058.91
Human Relations Day	3,367.57	4,236.03
Peace With Justice	3,082.63	2,598.88
Native American Ministries	5,276.05	3,835.78
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	61,532.82	48,993.46
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	21,778.52	19,095.32
Methodist Mission Home	22,093.07	25,662.33
Retired Ministers	1,295.79	2,512.86
Methodist Home Waco	277,239.96	312,609.68
C. C. Young Home	7,617.67	7,731.72
Christian Education Sunday	37.50	27.10
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERING	330,062.51	367,639.01
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conf	25.00	5.00
Rio Grande Conference	0.00	5.00
Lydia Patterson Endowment	5,229.00	4,053.87
Lydia Patterson Special/Scholarship	2,725.00	15,900.00
Volunteers in Missions	1,754.05	122.26
Seek Camp - Children Scholarship	0.00	35.00
Seek Camp - General Scholarship	1,760.67	200.00
Seek Camp-Adult	0.00	700.00
Bridgeport Interns	1,500.00	0.00
New Visionaries	0.00	96,306.00
Church Development Shares	26,428.00	19,662.00
Church Extension Shares	42,256.00	29,292.00
Town and Country Shares	31,523.00	22,237.00
Urban Ministries Shares	10,335.45	6,777.00
Dallas Indian Church	1,050.00	1,100.00
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship	3,500.00	4,000.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	1,075.00	1,542.87
Wilkinson Munger Place	1,378.50	3,790.04
Bethlehem Center	18,945.01	12,684.46
Family Place	330.00	0.00
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	6,164.50	5,081.36
Methodism Breadbasket	5,163.21	4,649.38
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	397.50	0.00
Wesley Rankin Community Center	23,517.63	21,249.64
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	622.52	1,136.42
Wesley Village Retirement Home	500.00	2,000.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	186,180.04	252,529.30

OTHER BENEVOLENCES	279,213.41	145,721.82
TOTAL NONAPPORTIONED FUNDS	2,864,284.88	$2,448,411.27
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	$9,201,518.14	9,980,122.98
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$12,065,803.02	$12,428,534.25

2003 SUMMARY REPORT OF FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY CONFERENCE TREASURER

	BEGINNING BALANCE	APPORTIONED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
APPORTIONED FUNDS					
General Conference Apportionments		$2,528,487.39		$2.528,487.39	
Jurisdictional Conference Appor.		89,905.88		89,905.88	
Ministerial Education Fund	219,570.94	139,259.95		190,429.23	168,401.66
Conf. Benevolences and Campus Min.	10,798.69	1,744,755.52	163,114.67	1,879,085.57	39,583.31
Insurance Subsidies	87,925.85	644,822.87		581,338.20	151,410.52
Camping and Retreat Fund	69,468.40	298,669.31	102,963.78	397,093.21	74,008.28
Area and Conference Administration	132,034.38	917,400.01	63,601.04	958,088.59	154,946.84
Board of Pensions	5,095.44	2,226,943.48		2,227,622.16	4,416.76
District Superintendents Fund	20,371.63	602,983.10	14,832.54	625,563.97	12,623.30
Equitable Compensation	17,537.85	98,002.20		91,648.66	23,891.39
Moving Fund	74,245.83	102,857.60		84,263.09	92,840.34
TOTAL	$637,049.01	$9,394,087.31	$344,512.03	$9,653,525.95	$722,122.40
OTHER FUNDS					
Adv. Spec. Offerings and Other Benev.			705,566.84	705,566.84	
Conference Mission Projects	290,825.80		375,325.44	378,026.35	288,124.89
Creating Congregations Team	532,847.07		307,396.06	366,868.83	473,374.30
Camping and Retreat Ministries	148,752.36		379,712.13	370,550.48	157,914.01
Board of Pensions	31,898.04		1,472,147.82	1,471,439.68	32,606.18
Health Insurance Reserves	786,178.09		5,023,898.85	4,844,421.37	965,655.57
Conference Administrative Services	25,847.86		1,014,489.52	969,659.82	70,677.56
Board of Trustees	406,199.04		91,326.26	25,614.79	471,910.51
TOTAL	$2,222,548.26		$9,369,862.92	$9,132,148.16	$2,460,263.02
VISION 2020	$2,510,205.91		$2,456,746.65	$3,577,032.01	$1,389,920.55
OLD VISIONARIES			$216,473.08	$196,365.19	$20,107.89
NEW VISIONARIES			$97,165.00		$97,165.00
TRUSTS					
Health Benefits Disability Trusts	$406,732.43		$9,039.61		$415,772.04
HOLDING FUNDS	$420,999.17		$181,201.91	$129,531.91	$472,669.17
CONF. RESERVES FUNDS	$486,054.66				$486,054.66
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$6,683,589.44	$9,394,087.31	$12,675,001.20	$22,688,603.22	$6,064,074.73

2005 DISTRICT BUDGETS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
INCOME:						
District Fund Apportionment	$109,001	$131,470	$122,958	$116,668	$98,175	$98,211
EXPENDITURES:						
DISTRICT OFFICE:						
Office Operations/Rent	27,419	25,600	15,250	17,850	22,206	16,660
Staff	32,100	43,270	31,059	44,048	33,159	28,466
Staff (Other)	4,382	5,500	1,865	0	2,537	3,885
Health Ins/wkcomp	8,400	8,800	3,600	15,070	8,500	9,000
Program	9,600	12,900	27,884	9,300	2,250	7,500
News/meals	0	0	0	0	0	1,700
Contingency/Misc.	1,200	2,500	2,200	5,500	3,000	3,600
TOTAL	$83,101	$98,570	$81,858	$91,768	$71,652	$70,811
DISTRICT PARSONAGE:						
Utilites	5,700	7,000	8,500	6,500	5,000	8,200
Maintenance	9,000	7,500	11,000	4,900	2,800	5,500
Insurance	1,200	1,600	3,500	1,300	1,500	1,500
Debt Service	0	6,500	8,000	6,400	4,573	0
TOTAL	$15,900	$22,600	$31,000	$19,100	$13,873	$15,200
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:						
Insurance	7,000	7,300	6,600	1,600	7,000	7,500
Travel	0	0	500	0	3,000	2,400
Staff Expenses	0	0	0	1,700	1,900	1,300
Continuing Education	3,000	3,000	3,000	2,500	750	1,000
TOTAL	$10,000	$10,300	$10,100	$5,800	$12,650	$12,200
GRAND TOTAL	$109,001	$131,470	$122,958	$116,668	$98,175	$98,211

2003 DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
1. INCOME						
Received from apportioned funds	$95,906	$99,067	$99,994	$105,495	$91,638	$87,471
Received from interest or investments	0	1,437	0	54	28	181
Other Income	8,540	8,836	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INCOME	104,446	109,340	99,994	105,549	91,666	87,652
2. EXPENDITURES						
Parsonage mortgage	0	5,434	983	4,020	4,573	0
Parsonage repairs, upkeep, ins. etc.	8,895	5,953	8,834	6,229	3,499	3,457
Parsonage furnishings	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parsonage utilities	5,300	6,558	7,696	5,968	4,387	7,261
DS travel reimbursement	0	0	565	0	0	2,400
DS professional expenses	0	0	210	0	3,805	1,143
DS health insurance premiums	4,536	4,536	4,664	4,536	4,536	4,536
DS continuing education	295	2,683	595	2,430	580	1,000
Office rent	16,719	8,928	4,380	1,200	10,956	7,814
Office utilities	979	4,419	4,215	6,190	6,236	4,255
Office equipment and supplies	5,418	3,819	4,909	8,700	6,439	2,518
Staff salaries and benefits	38,688	41,392	30,450	35,977	37,539	35,183
Audit	1,000	1,200	0	325	0	2,000
District programming	4,443	19,009	4,369	6,087	2,597	8,303
Missional Assistance	6,289	5,700	25,777	751	4,656	291
Other	2,476	0	2,347	3,189	1,274	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	95,038	109,631	99,994	85,602	91,077	80,161
3. RETAINED BALANCES						
Balance in operating account	9,408	5,598	3,028	20,795	4,361	16,497
Balance in savings or investments	22,124	58,707	5,021	1,000	0	3,934
Balance in other accounts	0	0	0	18,918	6,155	0
TOTAL BALANCES	31,532	64,305	8,049	40,713	10,516	20,431
4. VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS						
Value of parsonage and furnishings	295,000	264,000	326,000	200,000	175,679	169,440
Value of office furnishings/equip.	50,000	20,000	17,000	30,000	20,000	10,560
Value of other assets	0	0	0	0	0	19,698
TOTAL OTHER ASSETS	345,000	284,000	343,000	230,000	195,679	199,698
5. LIABILITIES						
Mortgage or other current loans	0	99,457	19,708	37,375	25,820	13,756

McGee, Haza & Co.

(A Professional Corporation)
14800 Quorum Drive, Suite 370
Dallas, Texas 75254
ph 972-386-4488
fax 972-386-3928

Frank S. McGee III, CPA
Mark B. Haza, CPA

Members of American Institute of CPA's
and Texas Society of CPA's

To the Members of the Annual Conference
North Texas Conference of
The United Methodist Church
13959 Peyton Drive
Dallas, Texas 75240

We have audited the combined statements of assets, liabilities and net assets-modified cash basis of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2003, and the related combined statements of receipts, disbursements, and changes in net assets-modified cash basis for the year then ended and have issued our report thereon.

In our report, dated June 10, 2004, on the financial statements of the North Texas Conference, we expressed an unqualified opinion that the financial statements were presented fairly, in all material respects, on the modified cash basis of accounting.

The financial statements referred to above are not included in this Journal. A complete copy of the financial statements and our audit report thereon are available for review, during normal business hours, at the Conference offices located at 13959 Peyton Drive, Dallas, Texas 75240.

McGee, Haza & Co.

June 10, 2004

C.C. YOUNG RETIREMENT COMMUNITY

C. C. Young Retirement Community—4847 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas 75214
Founded: 1922 **Phone**: 214-827-8080 **Website:** ccyoung.org
Services provided: senior housing, assisted living, dementia care, hospice, adult day center, rehabilitation, skilled nursing, educational, fitness/wellness and arts programs.

We who are created in the likeness of God and with the Kingdom within us are expected to be creative. All of us, even older persons are expected to be creative. Creativity ***is*** ageless. It is this understanding that sharpened our approach to determine the element to lead our campus transformation. Therein the Learning and Cultural Arts Center emerged as our keynote. This initiative combined with our other approaches (e.g. education, rehabilitation, palliative care, hospice, day stay, respite, dementia care, research, applied technology, and similar efforts) will help position our community as a leader contributing to an awareness of the increasing value ascribed to the lives of older people, the resources of whom we **must** have in our communities.

For the last three years we have developed the Learning Cultural Arts Center (LCAC) within our existing facilities creating programming with community partners to provide classes, support groups and dedicated space to enrich the lives of older persons both on campus and in the larger community. In this manner we were demonstrating the need for the program for without such a demonstration, it is a difficult case to "prove". The LCAC, a center for arts, music, education, fitness, spiritual and social interaction and well being, is a major part of C. C. Young's campus repositioning to meet the current and future needs of older people while challenging all of our community and society to see the resources and resourcefulness our aged bring to the mix of life.

Some highlights from the past year include:

- Embarked on a $16 million capital campaign to fund four projects from our strategic plan;
- Received annual re-certification and accreditation by the Continuing Care Accreditation Commission (the only accredited campus in Dallas);
- Initiated the Brain Health café with University of Texas at Dallas — Callier Center;
- Teamed with American Parkinson Disease Association to provide adult day care services to members;
- Provided over $1 million in benevolent assistance
- Initiated an effective and compassionate effort to educate all residents concerning advanced care planning;
- Received over 20,000 hours of volunteer service from over 200 volunteers;
- Was a site for four DCCCD/Eastfield College credit courses;
- Hosted over 150 people who learned computer skills through SeniorNet

Kenneth T. Durand, President/CEO

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

It is with respect and appreciation that I submit this report to the members of this conference. It only takes one walking down the halls of our school and catching the smiles on the faces of our students to know that Christians in mission still exist. Lydia Patterson's ministry is one that is alive and tangible. One can see the results of our mission in the form of real people. When our students come to us, they are shy, frightened and insecure. Most do not speak English, and they find themselves different and displaced in a strange environment. They may come from impoverished backgrounds, and their access to the daily necessities may be limited. Their exposure to the

teachings of Jesus may be almost non-existent. As their time at Lydia Patterson progresses, one sees them master the language. One can actually see them grow in self-confidence, and spirituality. Then they graduate; they have been transformed, and they are no longer poor. When they walk out the doors of Lydia Patterson, they are wealthy with knowledge, self-respect, and moral values. They proudly enter into a life of higher education and go on to become professionals.

Last year, we graduated 56 seniors, all of whom are presently enrolled in college. This school year, we began with 480 students. This brings the increase in enrollment to 40% in the past three years. A growing ministry, like ours, represents the conviction and dedication of many people. There are those who support us financially, like the members of this jurisdiction. Many United Methodist friends go the second mile and provide scholarships or contribute to specific needs. Then there is the faculty and staff that serve with unquestionable commitment. It must not be left unsaid that Lydia Patterson has had very strong boards in the past few years. They, too, are credited with the successes of LPI. My appreciation goes to them and to Rev. David Burris for his leadership as president.

The Student Lay Ministry Program is one of the many successes of LPI. Students are attending college and serving in internships in local churches in Little Rock, AR; Oklahoma City, OK; Winfield, KS; Montgomery, AL; Dallas, TX and several campus ministries. To secure the future of this program, two of our most distinguished alumni, Bishop Joel Martinez and Dr. Raquel Martinez have established an endowment. Dr. Martinez performed in a dinner-piano concert at the El Paso Country Club as a part of a fund-raiser.

The successes of our alumni are priceless and too numerous to conceive. Last fall, we joined the El Paso Museum of Art and the El Paso Community College to honor one of our ex-students, artist Jose Cisneros. Dignitaries from state and national levels attended the event. Among them were Dr. Bruce Cole, President of the National Endowment for the Humanities from Washington, D.C., our city mayor, and Mrs. Jenna Welch, mother of our First Lady, Laura Bush. Jose Cisneros learned English at Lydia Patterson Institute. Jose was awarded the National Medal of Honor for the Humanities presented by President George W. Bush. The King of Spain knighted him. He has written numerous books as well as done hundreds of illustrations. Jose came to school after his family fled a Mexican revolution in 1927. Lydia Patterson changed his life by teaching him English, providing him with an education and helping him get legal residency in the United States. Today, Jose is world famous, but he is still a humble man who values his roots and moral teachings. For this, he credits Lydia Patterson Institute.

This is your ministry. Thank you for joining us in writing our own legacy.

Socorro Brito de Anda, President

METHODISM'S BREADBASKET

Methodism's Breadbasket
6211 East Grand Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75223
214-887-4000 ext. 24

Methodism's Breadbasket has been in a year of transition and change. For the duration of its' history, Breadbasket has been located at St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church at the 5710 E. R. L. Thornton Freeway campus. In the fall of 2003, St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church dedicated their new Community Life Center located at 6211 East Grand Avenue,

and Methodism's Breadbasket moved into a new space provided at that location. In March of 2004 we began the search for a new executive director for the ministry. To say this has been a year of many changes would be an understatement.

Through all of the many issues surrounding Breadbasket this past year, God has enabled the ministry to be a blessing to those who come seeking something to eat, something to drink, a kind word, and a loving heart. Because of your generosity, from May 2003 through March 2004, Methodism's Breadbasket was able to assist 1758 families and 5680 individuals. Over 36,000 pounds of food was distributed and an overwhelming number of volunteer hours were dedicated to serving those who come.

We continue to solicit your prayers, your presence, your gifts and your service in the Breadbasket ministry. Indeed the needs are very great. Daily we see persons who are hungry, who are thirsty, who are sick, who are lonely, who are without shelter, and we know God has called each of us to answer those needs as if it were Jesus coming to us in need. With a new location and a new executive director, we will push forward into the future where God is leading us.

Dr. Thomas W. Waitschies, Board Member-Methodism's Breadbasket

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME
1111 Herring Avenue
Waco, Texas 76708
SERVING CHILDREN SINCE 1890
President: Mr. Bobby Gilliam
Chair, Board of Directors: Mr. Don Strickland

Main Phone: (254) 753-0181
Fax: (254) 755-7609
Admissions: (800) 964-9226
E-mail: bobbygilliam@hot.rr.com
Website: www.methodistchildrenshome.org

Mission Statement: ***"To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families."***

Report I.
The biggest change this year at Methodist Children's Home was the retirement of Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels. Dr. Daniels served as president for twenty-five years and has left a remarkable legacy at Methodist Children's Home. Dr. Daniels made sure that Methodist Children's Home was in excellent condition and prepared for the transition in leadership. It is with mixed feelings that we see Dr. Daniels retire. Although we were sad to see him go we are excited about his opportunities in retirement. We wish Dr. Daniels the best and realize he will always be a part of Methodist Children's Home.

The transition into the structured units at Methodist Children's Home has been very successful. Year-to-date we are serving an additional 3,255 days of care. The children we are serving continue to bring us more challenges. However, the population of Methodist Children's Home is merely a reflection of the struggles and difficulties in our society. This past year, one half of the graduating seniors started their stay at Methodist Children's Home in a structured unit and subsequently transferred to a basic care unit. We are extremely proud of this in that, as short as five years ago, these children would not have been considered for admission to Methodist Children's Home because of the difficulties they bring. Further, we are very pleased that all the graduating seniors went on to pursue higher education.

At the start of this school year, we opened a charter school on the Methodist Children's Home campus in partnership with the University of Texas at Austin. Over one hundred children from the campus attend the charter school while the rest attend classes in the Waco Independent School District. The charter school has given us more options in providing services to our children. This is extremely critical when we realize that the number two reason for referral is school conflict or school failure. We have raised the academic standards at the charter school and think this will continue to help us be more successful.

I am extremely proud of the spiritual life department at the Methodist Children's Home. The Religious Education Department has done an excellent job of integrating spiritual growth into the overall childcare program. As you know, this is one of the things that make us most unique in that we believe the whole child must be healed. We are very proud of the Religious Education Department and seek to continue to expand and improve the development of our young people's spiritual lives.

Residential programs for at-risk children continue to be the largest gap in services in the United States and Texas. Methodist Children's Home is a rare program in that it is able to serve children regardless of the family's ability to pay. This is because of the tremendous generosity, gifts and prayers by supporters of Methodist Children's Home.

I am extremely grateful and humbled to be president of this fine institution and will seek to make it a mission that will make the United Methodist Church extremely proud.

Report II. How You Can Help

Contact the Methodist Children's Home if you have any need for our services in Waco at the address above or in our Dallas office at 13140 Coit Road, Suite 401, Dallas, Texas 75240-5769. Telephone: (972) 480-8772.

Help us promote one Sunday set aside in every local church for the Methodist Children's Home December offering. Information, brochures and envelopes are provided by the Home upon request.

Contact Mr. Trey Oakley, Director of Development, when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making long-range giving or charitable estate planning.

Please do not hesitate to call upon Mr. Bobby Gilliam, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

Report III. 2002-2003

Residential Care Programs	**Children Served**
Waco Campus, 17 home units	304
Boys Ranch	78
Foster Care in 65 cities	256
MCH College students	24
Total of Children Served	741
Total Days of Care Provided	125,651

In reclaiming at risk children, Methodist Children's Home provided children's services, including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and chorale instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, family counseling, independent living and work skills and mentoring programs.

Report IV. FINANCES Year ending June 30, 2003

REVENUES:		
North Texas Conference Contributions	$	268,888
Other Conference Contributions		1,347,434
General contributions and sponsors		675,348
Reimbursement for Cost of Care:		
State and Federal		274,865
Family support		199,745
Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund		14,875,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds		92,000
Other Income		18,860
Total Revenue		$ 7,752,140
EXPENDITURES:		
Campus-Residential Care		6,361,407
Boys Ranch Residential		2,262,275
Family Services and Counseling Service		1,857,897
Foster Care in 65 cities		2,213,977
Plant and Maintenance		2,057,895
Development and Church and Public Relations		1,218,252
Administration		1,003,000
Total Services		$16,974,703
ASSETS:		
Estimated Worth of Facilities/Equipment		7,182,651
Total Endowment Fund Balances		$ 231,741,000

Bobby Gilliam, President

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM

The covenant relationship which exists between the North Texas Conference and Methodist Health System (Methodist) proudly reaffirms that the care of the sick and injured as well as the education of persons to care for them are important ministries for our community.

Beyond that, the Church and Methodist influence each other in many areas. Central to the values and mission of Methodist is the commitment to provide direct services on behalf of the Conference, such as pastoral care and educational opportunities, and to render charity services including those provided through the Golden Cross Program. These activities are designed to reflect a continuing commitment to Christian life and learning. The Bishop, Methodist ministers, and laypersons carry out leadership roles on Methodist's governing boards and advisory committees. Methodist Health System treats all persons with respect and dignity. It strives to conduct its ministry of caring and healing in a compassionate way that brings recognition and credit to The United Methodist Church.

Methodist Dallas Medical Center is a 478-bed hospital located just southwest of downtown Dallas and serves as the teaching and referral hospital of the Methodist Health System. Among Methodist Dallas Medical Center's many areas of expertise are cardiology, obstetrics and gynecology, neuroscience, cancer, and transplant services. The Transplant Center has performed more than 2,000 transplants since it's founding in 1981, including single kidney, pancreas, liver, and heart transplants. The Methodist Dallas Medical Center made medical history in 1992 when it performed

the world's first successful simultaneous heart-kidney-pancreas transplant. Methodist Charlton Medical Center, with 191 beds, serves the residents of some of the fastest growing suburban communities in southwest Dallas County. Methodist Charlton provides a variety of exceptional programs, including general medical and surgical care, obstetrics and gynecology, physical medicine, family practice, sports medicine, and outpatient services. Three Family Health Centers extend essential medical services into the surrounding communities.

Together in the fiscal year 2003, Methodist Health System:

- Treated 31,278 adult and pediatric inpatients
- Delivered 5,443 babies
- Performed 7,057 inpatient and 12,473 day surgeries
- Completed 747,846 outpatient tests, treatments and procedures
- Treated 118,087 trauma and emergency room patients
- Recorded 22,101 visits in the teaching clinics.

The crosses on top of Methodist Dallas Medical Center, as well as that on Methodist Charlton Medical Center, symbolize the caring and concern that are the daily standard of service for Methodist Health System. Methodist laypersons are encouraged to become active participants in the programs and services provided by the hospitals through Auxiliary activities, participation in the Volunteer Services programs, or through service as a Golden Cross Advocate. Every United Methodist congregation is also urged to become an active participant in the Golden Cross Program by contributing one dollar per member annually and referring those in need for medical care through the program. Together, with the North Texas Conference, Methodist Health System will continue to serve as a beacon of Christian caring throughout the region.

Howard M. Chase, President and CEO

GOLDEN CROSS

The year was 1922, Dallas, Texas. Seven men in a Sunday School Class at First Methodist Church worried about medical care services for the poor people of North Texas. Their compassion and concern shaped the vision and mission of the Golden Cross Society. Membership in the Golden Cross Society was initiated at that time by asking for $1.00 per member from Methodist churches throughout the Annual Conference. Today, the Golden Cross Program at Methodist Health System is a living testament to the compassion of those seven men.

The North Texas Golden Cross program grew through the original $1 per person concept with the addition of bequests into an endowed program for the sick and medically indigent who are referred by United Methodist ministers. Rev. Carole Somers-Clark and Kathy Gray in the Chaplain's Office at Methodist Dallas Medical Center, 214/947-2470, accept referrals for those in need.

The Golden Cross Division Board of Methodist Health System Foundation helps continue the vision of that 1922 Sunday School Class. During the year 2003, 55 persons received services through Golden Cross. These patients represented referrals from 29 churches in the North Texas Conference and reflected an expenditure of $175,922.67 from the Golden Cross Fund. Physicians at Methodist Health System contribute their services without charge.

Fulfillment of the vision of the seven men in a Sunday School Class in 1922 would not be possible without the gifts from estates, bequests and memorials in addition to annual offerings of the North

Texas Conference churches. We are particularly thankful for those churches, which met the original goal of $1 per member in 2003. Those churches were:

Axe Memorial	First — Irving	Lone Star
Birthright	Flower Mound	Old Saltillo
Brandon Avenue	Forestburg	Saltillo
Button Memorial	Highland Park	Tira
Church of the Disciple	Inglewood	Trietsch Memorial
Copeville	Justin	Umphress Road
Elmwood	Kessler Park	Williams Chapel

Special appreciation is extended to Highland Park United Methodist Church. Highland Park not only meets the $1 per member goal, but also contributes additional monies to the program on behalf of patients referred from the Dallas-South District.

In March 2003, the Golden Cross Division Board approved that the Foundation launch a $2 million capital campaign to renovate the Colorado Professional Building and name the Teaching Clinic in honor of Golden Cross. The new Golden Cross Clinic will provide a visible presence for Golden Cross to increase awareness and support for this important ministry within the church and throughout the community. We are encouraged that this exposure will ultimately increase funding support for the Golden Cross Program.

Again, we thank those churches and individuals who have made contributions to the Golden Cross Fund this past year, as well as the Golden Cross Advocates who represent the Golden Cross ministry in their church. We also thank the physicians and staff of Methodist Dallas Medical Center and Methodist Charlton Medical Center who continue to provide their services in such a capable and compassionate manner.

The call of our Lord to bring healing to the poor is profoundly answered through the Golden Cross ministry. Please join in helping to extend the Golden Cross ministry through your prayers and your support.

Michael L. Hutton, Chairman

METHODIST MISSION HOME

San Antonio, Texas

Mission Statement: Methodist Mission Home serves vulnerable persons who are experiencing major life transitions so they may become more productive members of our community.

We thank Bishop Oden and the North Texas Annual Conference, for your continued generosity and involvement in this ministry we call Methodist Mission Home. "Involvement" truly means that your support has brought hope and joy to the children, youth and families we serve.

For 109 years we have sheltered and empowered God's children, from the vulnerable and confused pregnant teen who wants a loving home for her unborn child, to the youth with disabilities seeking to learn how to make their own home in the world. With your help, our work has given God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future.

Quick Facts
Founded: 1895, San Antonio

Campus Headquarters: 6487 Whitby, San Antonio, TX 78240
Website: www.mmhome.org

2004 FY Budget: $2.3 million

MMH Ministry
We have two distinct programs that enable us to fulfill our vision of "Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family, a Future." In 2003, we expanded our ministry through our *Genesis Cooperative* program, which collaborates with other non-profit agencies, to serve foster youth, homeless women and children and youth with disabilities.

Family Services works with birth parents and adoptive families across the states of Texas and New Mexico to connect children with loving families and homes. Our program offers domestic, international, and older child options, as well as post adoption services. MMH has become one of the few faith-based adoption agencies in the state and promotes open adoptions, in which the birth parents and adoptive parents agree upon a cooperative plan of contact and communication.

SCHI, Southwest Center for Higher Independence, provides young adults with disabilities the vocational and life skills training they need to be able to transition to self-sufficiency. Fifty percent of our clients are deaf/hard of hearing and are also challenged by mental, physical or emotional disabilities. The people we serve are from low income or economically disadvantaged backgrounds. Within 12 to 18 months, our clients are fully prepared to live and work independently in the community.

2003 Year in Review
Executive Director, Jennifer Sample, who assumed her duties on March 18, 2002, led the MMH team through a year of expanding ministry and improving financial stability. We experienced a significant increase in the number of people served and achieved a positive net income for the first time in five years. Changes in our society and culture continue to present challenges for our Family Services adoption program. Federal and State funding reductions impact our SCHI, Southwest Center for Higher Independence, services to youth who are deaf and have secondary disabilities. We have continued our dedication to serving these special populations — birth parents, adoptive parents, children, and youth with disabilities — who were in need of support during transition. With the support of church and individual contributions we were able to close the gap in funding and serve more children and families than the previous year.

Our Board of Trustees and Family Services team developed a strategic plan with four primary initiatives that will improve our services to children, birth mothers and adoptive families.

1. Form an alliance with Children's Home Society of Minnesota to provide International adoptions for orphaned children in more than 10 countries, including Russia, China and Korea. There are more than 1 million children throughout the world living in orphanages. These children deserve a loving family.
2. Due to an increasing request for residential maternity care for teen birth mothers, MMH is preparing to re-open a Maternity Center. The MMH Maternity Center will accommodate up to 12 pregnant teens and young women from across the state.
3. More and more teens are choosing to keep their babies, simply because they are unaware of adoption as a loving alternative. MMH recognizes the need to promote adoption to teens and their parents through outreach and advocacy. We will multiply our outreach efforts by creating MMH Ambassadors in every church.

4. Expand our statewide network of contract Social Workers in Houston, Dallas, Fort Worth and Austin to include Lubbock, Corpus Christi, Tyler/Longview, East Texas area, and the Rio Grande area. Our contract Social Workers are available to assist immediately when a birth mother requests information and Counseling from MMH.

The SCHI program has made vast improvements in the past three years, resulting in improved awareness and increased number of client referrals from across the state. The Board & SCHI team developed strategic initiatives that will enable this program to continue serving youth who are deaf and have secondary disabilities.

In 2003, we developed collaborative partnerships, the *Genesis Cooperative*, with other non-profit agencies that serve youth with disabilities, youth in transition from foster care and homeless women with children. The *Genesis Cooperative* fully utilizes the physical and human resources on our campus, and simultaneously provides our Family Services and SCHI with the supplemental support necessary to continue quality service delivery.

We have accomplished what we planned in 2003, the streamlining of operations, completion of strategic planning and an improved financial position. These accomplishments will pave the way for Family Services, SCHI and Genesis Cooperative to continue our important ministry.

Service Programs
Children & Families Served by Family Services 1,530
Young Adults with Disabilities Served by SCHI 670

How You Can Help

- Support our Annual Church Offering in your church by designating one Sunday to help promote our ministry. We provide brochures and envelopes at your request.
- Make a gift without writing a check. Remember Methodist Mission Home in your Will or Charitable Estate Plan. Contact Cynthia Hamilton, Development Director, for more information.
- Volunteer to become an MMH Ambassador to assist us with outreach in your church and community. Contact Melanie Cawthon, Community Relations Director, for more information.
- Pray for our ministry that we may continue Giving God's Children a Faith, a Family a Future.

How We Can Help

- Adoption counseling for birth parents
- Counseling for adoptive families considering domestic, international or older child adoptions
- Post Adoption Services — Search/Reunion, Medical Information
- Job Training/Independent Life Skills training for young adults with disabilities, specializing in people who are deaf or hard of hearing
- Guidance in developing a Deaf Ministry

MMH Trustees from the North Texas Conference: Dr. William Bryan, Rev. George Fisk, and Louise Taylor — **Honorary Trustees**: Dr. J.P. Addison, Dr. Joan LaBarr, Ralph Shannon
Advisory Board Member: Rev. Jim Ozier
Sharon Caskey, Chair, Board of Trustees Jennifer Sample, Executive Director

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

Mt. Sequoyah has touched and blessed lives across the South Central Jurisdiction for eighty-two years. Great preaching has inspired commitment. Training events in mission, evangelism, teaching methods for church school, and a variety of other areas have informed and equipped generations of United Methodists for effective leadership in local churches. Friendships that have spanned decades have resulted from first meetings on "the Mountain".

Local Church and Annual Conference leadership and persons of all ages are beneficiaries of the vision and determination of successive Boards of Trustees, and staff. Some weeks ago a layperson said, "I attended Lab School training at Mt. Sequoyah in the 1970s. It still influences the way I teach." A recent participant in an event located here said, "More important to me than the event itself was the spiritual renewal of quiet and beauty that I took away." Members of a Volunteer in Mission group left the grounds after several days of hard work. Their closing time was a simple service of Holy Communion with time for sharing the feelings of accomplishment they were taking away. Several expressed satisfaction they were also leaving part of themselves behind.

Completion, in 2003, of the sale of the Sequoyah Woods property to the City of Fayetteville, for a wilderness park, produced funds that permitted retirement of long-term debt. The property was not a part of our mountaintop campus, but on the steep slope on the side of the mountain making it unsuitable for other development. The capital infusion also made available funds for some limited, but very necessary, maintenance.

Improvement of buildings and grounds continues, with the help of special gifts and Volunteer In Mission teams. The roof of Martin Building has been replaced and refurbishing completed on the inside. Volunteer teams, mostly from the State of Texas, have totally renovated Texas Cottage. They have reason to be proud, and the rest of us will enjoy joining them in using it. At this point about half of our cottages and lodging spaces have been refurbished or freshened in the past few years.

Dr. Charles Wallace, President of Mt. Sequoyah since 1995, retired in early December 2003. The Executive Committee asked Mark Dorff to serve as interim Director on a part-time basis.

At this time the Board of Trustees is reviewing the programs and facilities, moving toward securing a new full-time Director, and determining program directions and facility use for the future. As those processes move forward, several things are very clear. First, there is a strong commitment to Mt. Sequoyah's historic mission of growth in Christian understanding, commitment and service on the part of persons of every age, sex, and ethnic and cultural background. Second, there is a priority interest in programs and services linked to United Methodist persons, churches, districts and conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. Third, openness to opportunities to serve multiple constituencies (including other Christian and educational groups), in the name and spirit of Jesus Christ will be continuously pursued. Fourth, efforts to renew, upgrade and add to our facilities, in order to more fully serve those who use them, will increase.

Our Board is strengthened by representation from your Annual Conference. Our ministry is strengthened by your participation in events at Mt. Sequoyah. Our historic mission is renewed and re-energized by your supporting gifts, through apportionments and special gifts. God bless you.

Mark L. Dorff, Interim Director

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology is dedicated to the mission of preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry, particularly for The United Methodist Church. We are pleased to report that we have made a number of positive achievements in pursuit of that mission. This year, we welcomed the largest entering class of students in a decade. Yet this class has not only been remarkable for its size, but through its commitment to the theological education necessary for effective and faithful leadership. This bodes well for the continued leadership of our church.

Among the reasons for the increase in both student applications and aptitude is the leadership provided by some new staff. This year, Tracy Anne Allred was named Director of Student Services. She brought to the staff a new Director of Recruitment and Admissions named Jason Pangiarella, a United Methodist who earned his divinity degree last year. Jason now works to build relationships with many of you in the Conference.

Secondly, the recruitment of new faculty has filled our classrooms with great scholarship and diversity. The quality of this faculty, new and veteran, is evident not only in the expansion of courses, but in professors' writing and honors. Among faculty receiving prestigious research grants are Rebekah Miles in ethics; Jamie Clark-Soles in New Testament, Hal Recinos in Church and Society, Charles Wood in Christian Doctrine and Karen Baker-Fletcher in Systematic Theology. In just the last year, books written and edited by faculty include:

- William Abraham's *The Logic of Renewal*
- Jamie Clark-Soles' *Scripture Cannot Be Broken: The Social Function of the Use of Scripture in the Fourth Gospel.*
- Michael Hawn's *One Bread, One Body: Exploring Cultural Diversity in Worship.*
- Valerie Hotchkiss' collaboration with Jaroslav Pelikan on the four volume *Creeds and Confessions of Faith in the Christian Tradition.*
- Scott Jones' *The Evangelistic Love of God and Neighbor: A Theology of Witness and Discipleship.*
- Evelyn Parker's *Trouble Don't Last Always*
- Joerg Rieger's *Methodist and Radical: Rejuvenating a Tradition.*
- Frederick Schmidt's *The Anglican Association of Biblical Scholars Study Series.*
- Abraham Smith's editing of the *New Interpreter's Annotated Study Bible.*

Students also find at Perkins formation within the Wesleyan ethos. Perkins is one of 13 United Methodist schools of theology. Our style of worship in Perkins Chapel, the open and ecumenical spirit of our community, the roles our faculty members play in teaching beyond our classrooms to laity in local churches, and even the hymnals in our pews embody and continue the Wesleyan theological tradition. That witness continues, beyond the professors and students in our classrooms, through our alumni — both from degree and Course of Study programs — in our churches. Participation in the United Methodist connection is integral to our mission. And the support of the church in general, and the Annual Conference in particular, has been integral in equipping us to fulfill that mission.

This year we look forward to the completion of the Perkins-Prothro Scholarship Match campaign, to which Annual Conferences in the jurisdiction have pledged more than $6 million for new endowments for students at Perkins. The North Texas Conference has paid nearly half of its $1 million dollar pledge. When all these pledges are paid, along with matching gifts from the Perkins-Prothro Foundation and other gifts, nearly $14 million in endowment will be working for students.

We thank the North Texas Conference for its commitment to its pledge and look forward to our continuing work together in providing leadership for our churches.

William B. Lawrence, Dean

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The South Central Jurisdiction thanks you, **North Texas Conference**, for another year of support. You enabled, and participated in helping ministry happen throughout our Jurisdiction, and we are grateful. Because of you, our Jurisdictional apportionments received from all conferences for 2003 were at 88.3%. This is a slight increase above the 87.79% payout for 2002. The following information gives you a financial picture of your Conference participation. The apportioned amount is followed by the amount paid:

Mission & Administration	$34,260.00	$31,873.00	93.0%
Lydia Patterson Institute	51,390.00	47,971.40	93.3%
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	4,283.00	3,991.60	93.2%
SMU Wesley Foundation	6,424.00	6,069.88	94.5%

Percentages for all conferences within the Jurisdiction are:

Mission & Administration	$399,878.00	$353,203.25	88.3%
Lydia Patterson Institute	$600,000.00	$557,303.83	92.8%
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	50,000.00	$ 42,235.61	84.5%
SMU Wesley Foundation	75,002.00	$ 62,967.50	84.0%

Your apportionments to Administration have paid salaries and benefits for 3.5 staff persons; for office space and supplies; insurance coverage for the Mission Council members, staff and others who attend meetings, travel and attend specified events on behalf of the jurisdiction; and worker's compensation coverage.

The office provides assistance as requested and/or as needed to various jurisdictional networks. Major 2003 support and coordination were provided for:

- *South Central Jurisdiction Restorative Justice Conference* held in Fort Worth, Texas in February 2004. Attendees were from each of the conferences within the Jurisdiction, and presenters were of national and international distinction.
- *American Indian Ministry Consultation* was held in Tulsa, Oklahoma in October 2003. This event brought to fruition one of the goals that this group set when they were organized in 2002.

Coordination and assistance were provided to/for:

- *South Central Jurisdiction Hispanic Caucus Convocation* held in Dallas, Texas at Perkins School of Theology on the campus of Southern Methodist University.

The Jurisdictional Korean American Ministries continue to meet the specified needs of our brothers and sisters of our Korean American churches/fellowships.

Volunteers-In-Mission continues to address ministry needs, on a part-time basis by coordinating with Conference Coordinators, maintaining the *Project List for Teams — USA* and other responsibilities.

These are just a few highlights of the past year. Please contact the office if something you are interested in was not mentioned in this report. We also encourage you to visit our web site at:

www.gbgm-umc.org/scjumc. May God continue to bless and care for each of you, as you grow stronger in the service and love of God.

Thalia Matherson, Executive Director of Mission & Administration

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

The past year was marked by significant progress at Southern Methodist University as SMU moves toward its goal of becoming one of the nation's premier private universities. Listed below are some of the year's highlights:

- SMU continues to benefit from new facilities and programs funded by The Campaign for SMU, which surpassed its $400 million goal by raising nearly $542 million. Campaign gifts provided 80 new endowments for academic programs, 171 new student scholarships and awards, 28 new campus life initiatives, 16 new academic positions and 14 new or renovated facilities. The Laura Lee Blanton Student Services Building, which opened in October, consolidated the Division of Enrollment Services, Office of Information Technology Services, an International Center serving international students and coordinating study-abroad programs, and the SMU-in-Taos program. SMU broke ground in December for the James M. Collins Executive Education Center of the Cox School of Business. Groundbreaking is scheduled in February 2004 for a $25-million expansion of the Dedman Center for Lifetime Sports to make the 27-year-old facility into a state-of-the-art recreation complex. Plans are underway for construction of a second new building for the School of Engineering. All of these buildings are part of SMU's new East Quad, which is easily accessible from North Central Expressway.

- SMU's enrollment rose to an all-time high of 11,161 for fall 2003. Minority enrollment makes up 20.1 percent of the current student body. SMU's fall enrollment included approximately 780 international students from 85 countries. The average combined SAT score of incoming first-year students at SMU rose above 1200 for the first time last fall.

- The Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Dallas church and civic leader who inspired the growth of St. Luke Community United Methodist Church into a 6,000-member congregation, was one of four SMU graduates honored with the Distinguished Alumni Award in October. The other award recipients were Presidential Adviser Karen P. Hughes, Air Force Major General Craig R. McKinley, and SMU English Professor and author Marshall Terry.

- SMU's Meadows Museum, housing one of the finest collections of Spanish art outside of Spain, gained added momentum in July with the appointment of internationally respected art scholar Ted Pillsbury as its director. Pillsbury is credited with raising the Kimbell Art Museum in Fort Worth to international status while serving as its director.

- SMU's impact on early childhood education is now nationwide. LEAP, the Language Enrichment Activities Program developed at SMU, presently is used in eight states. The program has helped 40,000 children to develop pre-reading skills. More than 1,000 teachers have been trained to teach the program.

- SMU faculty members are reaching out to local educators to revitalize their love of learning. The Teachers As Scholars program invites K-12 educators to thought-provoking two-day seminars led by some of SMU's most dynamic professors. Part of a national program, TAS is sponsored by the Woodrow Wilson National Fellowship Foundation.

- Perkins School of Theology marked the 300th anniversary of John Wesley's birth with a conference on "Wesley in America." A special exhibit at Perkins' Bridwell Library on Wesley and American Methodism served as a centerpiece for the conference.

- Dallas area high school juniors interested in theology now may pursue that interest through the Perkins Youth School of Theology. Mentors at Perkins will meet with the students throughout the school year and spend two weeks with them in summer workshops at SMU-in-Taos. The program is funded by the Lily Endowment.

- The SMU Wesley Foundation has had a highly successful year. With the hiring of an associate pastor for women and an associate pastor for minority students, the Wesley Foundation is serving needs of the two fastest growing populations of college students. A 28-member student leadership team forms the core of the Foundation's ministry. The Wesley House capital campaign has raised $150,000 of the $500,000 needed to renovate and pay for a building adjacent to the campus that is the Foundation's new home.

SMU continues to treasure its Methodist heritage and maintains a particularly close relationship with Highland Park United Methodist Church and its senior minister, the Rev. Mark Craig. I enjoyed serving as guest preacher at that church in September. We ask your continued prayers and support as SMU moves forward in the coming year.

R. Gerald Turner, President

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

As an extension of our overall mission to empower the Church in the achievement of her God-appointed missions, the Texas Methodist Foundation continues to focus on ways we can partner with United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies throughout the state. By developing new programs and refining existing services, we were able to do more than ever to empower ministry in 2003.

Laying the groundwork for the Clergy Leadership Initiative (CLI) in 2003, which included obtaining a $2 million grant from Lilly Endowment Inc. to help fund the program, will allow us to address a critical concern: how to better prepare clergy to lead congregations in a rapidly changing world. By facilitating leadership, self-care and spiritual formation resources for pastors, including peer learning groups, special educational events and seminars, the Foundation will equip pastors with tools required to effectively minister to their congregations. The first CLI peer groups were organized in 2003 and began meeting in February 2004.

In order to more effectively serve the stewardship and financial needs of United Methodist churches through the state, the Foundation also consolidated our loan and stewardship services departments last year. This internal partnership provides comprehensive consulting, unlike any other agency or for-profit company, to churches considering building projects. These services include evaluating the feasibility of expansion projects, including capital campaign potential, debt analysis and funding sources.

The Texas Methodist Foundation, located in Austin, serves United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies within the five annual conferences in Texas and the Rio Grande Conference of Texas and New Mexico. We appreciate the opportunity to report the numerous ways we assisted United Methodists last year.

How can we help you to help others?

We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 2003:

Within the North Texas Annual Conference:

- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the North Texas Annual Conference totaled $53.6 million, an increase of $1.1 million over the prior year.
- Churches and related agencies within the North Texas Annual Conference had $41.2 million invested with the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 31, 2003, total assets under management by the Foundation stood at more than $265 million, up from $261 million at the beginning of the year.
- Growth in Individual Fund investments of $5.7 million helped support the Foundation's loan program. We served approximately 450 United Methodist churches and agencies with loans in 2003. Our loan balance held steady at $217 million during this period.
- In addition to receiving a $2 million grant from Lilly Endowment Inc., we also received $300,000 in gifts and pledges from friends of the Foundation, including grants from three Texas-based foundations, to help fund the Clergy Leadership Initiative. Six clergy peer groups organized during 2003 launched the initiative with meetings held in February 2004. Additionally, in partnership with the Alban Institute, we hosted a workshop for pastors and laity to explore the complex issues surrounding *Faith & Money*.
- During 2003, the Foundation funded grants totaling $463,088. These grants benefited a variety of programs such as community outreach centers, including border ministries to low-income families, childcare programs and assistance to the homeless and near homeless. The Foundation's Grants Ministry continues to focus on the needs of children in poverty and crisis situations.
- Foundation Stewardship staff made more than 210 consultation visits to churches, up from 85 the prior year, offering counsel and guidance in areas of specific need related to funding ministry. The increase in visits is due in part to an emphasis on consulting with African-American churches to better address their stewardship needs. Stewardship staff also conducted 30 annual stewardship workshops in local churches and 13 district and conference level workshops. The Foundation consulted on 16 capital campaigns, resulting in pledges totaling more than $13.3 million.
- Our Development staff worked with more than 100 churches to help them initiate or revive Permanent Endowment Fund programs. They also worked with individual donors to complete planned gifts totaling $574,580 to benefit United Methodist churches and agencies.

The following people residing in the North Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:
Mrs. Eunice Beene, Rev. Mark Craig, Mrs. Patricia M. Deal, Mr. Robert W. Dupuy, Mr. Bruce L. French, Mr. Joseph W. Holmes, Mr. Terry Kelley, Dr. Thalia Fae Matherson, Mr. James H. Merritt, Bishop William B. Oden

Tom Locke, President

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

With thanksgiving to God and to United Methodist congregations, crucial scholarship support for United Methodist students in our United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas has increased this past year.

The Texas United Methodist College Association exists to help Texas United Methodist students attend Texas United Methodist colleges and universities. On these campuses, where academic excellence is joined with Christian caring and faith formation, our scholarship recipients are being equipped to make a Christian difference.

Our Texas United Methodist colleges and universities are not only providing an excellent education that leads to excellent achievement, they are effective communities where Christian values are expressed in administrative offices, student gatherings, among participants in athletics, and in the classrooms. Without being sectarian or dogmatic, our TUMCA schools hold forth the light of learning and the light of faith. We are clear about our connections to the Christian faith, our Wesleyan heritage, and the United Methodist Church. Rather than restricting our effectiveness, we believe our church relatedness enhances our freedom to offer the kinds of learning opportunities that lengthen the intellectual and spiritual horizons of our students.

When congregations pay their TUMCA apportionment, they can be assured that their giving is an investment in the development of Christian leadership. These funds do not go to college and university operating budgets or to bricks and mortar, but rather the schools use the funds they receive for student scholarships.

A new TUMCA Spokesperson initiative was launched by TUMCA this spring. The student who is the TUMCA Spokesperson at each campus is available as scheduled through the TUMCA office to share a 5-7 minute witness in district and conference settings as to the pivotal difference the TUMCA scholarship is making on behalf of his or her higher education journey.

I am being quite blessed by the opportunity to invest my energy in behalf of that which has formed my life-United Methodist higher education. While technology and information generation are expanding exponentially, the basic virtues of United Methodist higher education continue to anchor persons in timeless values. The importance of a spiritual center to one's life and the consequent actions that flow from a Christian value system offer essential and indispensable signs and anchors in an uncertain and rootless age.

The students who receive TUMCA scholarships, the presidents of our United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas, and I join to express our deepest gratitude to every congregation in the Conference for your support, your prayers, and the new students that are coming to us from your church family.

Bishop Dan E. Solomon, President

UMR COMMUNICATIONS

UMR Communications accomplished its mission—to help churches communicate the Gospel of Jesus Christ—in 2003-2004 by responding to economic and technology challenges and by preparing for leadership transition.

As a fully self-funded ministry related to the Conference by covenant, UMR met financial challenges by restructuring operations to steward its resources well, and by initiating a development campaign to support future program and capital improvements.

In March 2004, UMR debuted a new evangelism resource, *Crossroads: Where Faith Meets Life*, intended to help congregations invite people to faith in Jesus Christ and to church membership. UMR's digital worship resources unit, Lumicon, started a new line of topical resources in addition to "deepening" worship themes that correspond to the Scripture cycle of *The Revised Common Lectionary*. Lumicon also is expanding opportunities for contributors from local churches.

The ministry's 157-year-old flagship publication, *The United Methodist Reporter* weekly newspaper, continues to rank among the top religion publications in North America in international journalism competitions. Its online companion, *Reporter Interactive* (www.reporterinteractive.org), this year earned top honors as a religion news Web site. The *Reporter* serves as a primary source for diverse news and open dialogue on issues facing the Church worldwide.

UMR celebrates the ministry of its outgoing publisher, the Rev. Ronald P. Patterson, who will retire July 2 after 12 years of leadership. UMR's Board of Directors and Staff rejoice in Dr. Patterson's recognition as 2004 Religious Communicator of the Year by the Dallas Chapter of the Religious Communications Council.

For the latest information on UMR's ministry, please visit its corporate Web site at www.umr.org.

Cynthia B. Astle, Editor/Vice President

WESLEY-RANKIN COMMUNITY CENTER

Founded in 1902, Wesley-Rankin Community Center is a 501(c)(3) faith-based organization in West Dallas that is building a stronger multi-generational community characterized by more graduates, responsible parents, active and empowered citizens, and self-determination with advancing economic independence.

Our vision for the center has no boundaries. We invite volunteers to come to Wesley-Rankin, not only to help other people, but also to work side by side in partnership. We want to help the residents of Los Altos take their place in the larger community, so that they, too, can feel empowered.

This is an exciting and challenging moment for Wesley-Rankin. The Sarah E. Wilke Youth Center opened in fall 2003, bringing with it all sorts of new opportunities for outreach and collaborations with other agencies.

Through a partnership with DISD, we continue to offer GED classes, and we have added English as a Second Language as a component to our educational programs. By providing instruction in these two areas, we empower the community to embrace their future and realize their potential.

Our after-school program, which serves elementary children and youth, features tutoring, mentoring, and leadership training to aid in them in their academic journey.

Our teen-parenting program has reached beyond its ministry to include the young adults in our community who are not parents, but who also need a place to anchor themselves. With the focus on health and wellness issues, and on the spiritual journey of young adults, this program will continue to evolve to meet the needs of the community.

The popularity of our senior citizen program is a special source of celebration. Our partnership with Dallas County has significantly increased our number of participants, and we are currently serving over 300 meals a week. Besides a wholesome lunch, this program also offers our seniors a place for fellowship and provides supplemental groceries.

Our doors at Wesley-Rankin Community Center are open to anyone. We invite each of you to come, visit, and work side by side in service with our community members.

Stacy L. Ellis, Executive Director

WESLEY VILLAGE

United Methodist Retirement Home Sherman McKinney District, Wesley Village is located in Denison Texas and is now in it's 17th year of operation.

The Mission of Wesley Village is to make available caring, supportive, and quality services to older adults for the enhancement of their physical, mental, social, and spiritual well being, reflecting Christian values of love and serving.

We endeavor to accomplish this by; respecting the worth and dignity of the individual; offering and delivering services to persons without regard to religion, sex, race, national origin, creed or source of payment. Fostering the personal independence of residents, creating an atmosphere where each resident is able to reach his or her full potential in whatever level of care he or she resides.

Our ministry is growing and that means our need for financial resources is growing as well. Because we have no apportionment support, we need to find additional local churches and individuals who care about Wesley Village and about our campus ministry and can support our work. You are one of the leaders of our connection, and your support is vital to our future.

We hope you are already convinced that Wesley Village is an important outreach of our entire jurisdiction. Ministering to the frail elderly is a critical ministry of The United Methodist Church, in which we all have an interest.

If you are willing, there are two things you can do to help us:

- Encourage your congregation to include us in its mission budget.
- Become an individual supporter of Wesley Village by sending a contribution.

Wesley Village must meet all financial obligations by monies we generate. We depend on friends for the future growth and effectiveness of our ministry. If you would like more information, send us a note saying so. If you would like to be on our friend's mailing list, we would love to hear from you.

You can contact our Executive Director, Brenda Kozikowski at wesleyvil@aol.com. Please let us hear from you.

Grace and peace from the Wesley Village Residents, Staff, and Board of Directors.

Brenda Price Kozikowski, Executive Director

XV. MEMORIALS

IN MEMORIAM

MINISTERS

Loy Terry Atkinson
W. Raymond Corrigan
Richard Taylor Perry
Russell M. Regan
Betty Duncan Richardson

LOCAL PASTORS

John Wesley White

MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Grace Virginia Atkinson
Reva Lorene Copeland
Lucille K. Howard Dalton
Mildred Fryar Martin
Jane Rushing Simpson
Lynn Dupree Tull
Ruth Mason Vernon
Helen Williams
Dorothy Louise Yates

Loy Terrell "Terry" Atkinson



Rev. Loy Terrell "Terry" Atkinson was born on May 16, 1923 in Bono, Arkansas, the son of L.P. and Ruby Farrar Atkinson. He died on September 2, 2003 in Sherman, Texas.

Rev. Atkinson graduated salutatorian of his high school class in 1939. He then attended Arkansas State University in Jonesboro, Arkansas before enlisting in the United States Marine Corps. After basic training in San Diego, Ca., Terry served in the First Marine Division with tours throughout the Pacific during World War II. Immediately after the war, he was stationed in China for a short time.

He returned to school after the war, attending Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas, before heeding the call of the ministry and attending Perkins School Theology at SMU in Dallas. It was during this time that he met Grace Virginia Richards, a nursing student at Methodist Hospital. They were married on September 8, 1951 in Rusk, Texas.

Together, Terry and Grace served churches throughout the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for nearly forty years. They served at Key Memorial UMC in Sherman from 1973 to 1976 and at Friendship UMC from 1984 to 1986. His first appointment was in 1951 at Webb Chapel Methodist Church in Farmers Branch, Texas.

His was a life of service to God, the Church, his family and the community. Terry enjoyed people and his greatest gift was the visitation and comfort he provided to those facing diffucult times. He spent countless hours in hospitals and in people's homes attending to their needs. Rev. Atkinson also led mission trips to foreign nations during his pastoral career including Costa Rica, Panama and Israel.

He retired from the ministry in 1987 and they returned "home" to Sherman in June of 1987. They enjoyed traveling extensively during this time as well as spending time with their family. They remained very active in all areas of their church, Key Memorial UMC. He was a good friend to many and always enjoyed telling or hearing a good story.

Terry was a 32nd degree Mason and a member of Hella Shrine. At various times throughout his life, he participated in civic organizations such as Lions Club, Rotary Club and Kiwanis.

His health began to fail in 1999 when he suffered a stroke. Grace lovingly cared for him for three years until she was diagnosed with cancer.

His parents preceded him in death. He is survived by his wife of nearly 52 years, Grace; son and daughter-in-law, Randy and Karen Atkinson of Sherman; grandsons, Keith, 13 and Justin, 9; sister, Viola Conley of Benton, Arkansas.

Services for Rev. Atkinson were held on September 5, 2003 at Key Memorial UMC. Rev. Fred Druham and Rev. Allen Snider officiated. Burial was at Atoy Cemetery in Cherokee County near Rusk, Texas.
Grace Atkinson, wife

W. Raymond Corrigan



Rev. Corrigan, 91, of Decatur, Texas died on August 25, 2003. He was born September 8, 1911 in Liverpool, to Thomas and Margaret Corrigan.

He received his bachelor of arts degree from Centenary College, in Shreveport, La. in June, 1937, and on November 25th of that same year he married Evelyn Garrett. He received his license to preach on September 8, 1932. He then went on to become an ordained deacon on November 19, 1939 and was ordained as an elder in the North Texas Conference October 26, 1941. Rev. Corrigan received his bachelor of divinity from SMU in 1944.

He served as minister at the First United Methodist Church in Decatur from June, 1956 to September, 1964. After retiring in 1976, he moved back to Decatur where he served the Allison Church until 1984.

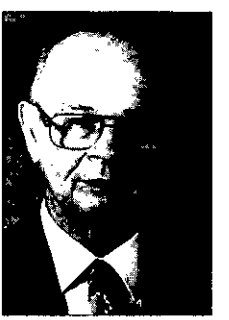
He enjoyed horseback riding and working around cattle. Following his retirement, he worked for serveral years on the Ferguson Ranch.

He survived by his wife, Evelyn; daughter, Margaret Bennet and husband, Wade of Richardson, Texas; two grandsons, Carey Ward and wife, Beth and Brian Bennett; three great grandchildren; and one sister, Bertha Hill of Fredericksburg, Texas.

Services commemorating his life were held August 27, 2003 at the First United Methodist Church in Decatur. Dr. Thomas O. Brumett officiated assisted by Rev. Gene Gordon. Interment was at Oaklawn Cemetery, Decatur, Texas.

Evelyn G. Corrigan, wife

Richard Taylor Perry



Rev. Richard T. Perry, mostly know as Dick, was born April 13, 1911 in Cabot, Arkansas a son of John Ernest and Adie Adealia Parks Perry. He married Bessie Nelson on June 10, 1941 and to that union one child, Emma Frances, was born.

He served his country during World War II in the Army and in the Air Force during the Korean War. He received a Bachelor of Arts from Hendrix College, in Conway, Arkansas in 1938 and a Bachelor of Divinity from Southern Methodist University in 1940.

He began his ministry in the North Arkansas Conference in 1940 and then came to the North Texas Conference in 1953. Churches served during his ministry included Mount Vernon UMC, Clarksville-Mackenzie Memorial UMC, Greenville-Westview UMC and associate pastor at First United Methodist Church of Paris.

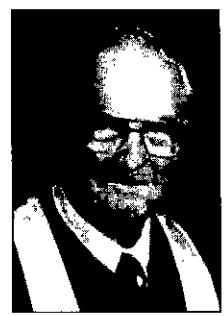
Survivors include his wife, Bessie; daughter, Emma Frances Wesson of Boswell, Oklahoma; four

brothers, Gerald Perry of Benton, AR., Gene Perry of Troy, AL., Ray Perry of O'Fallon, IL., Scott Perry of Valley View, TX.; two sisters, Addie Phillips of Malvern, AR. and Ernestine Ragan, Little Rock, AR.

Services to celebrate the life of Rev. Richard T. Perry were held May 27, 2004 at the Fry-Gibbs Funeral Home with Rev Robert Walker officiating. Interment followed at the Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Wolfe City, Texas.

Emma Frances Wesson, daughter

Russell Regan



Rev. Russell Regan was born February 18, 1916 in Lake Creek, Texas and entered into eternal rest on June 16, 2003 at C.C. Young Retirement Community.

Rev. Russell was licensed to preach in 1939 and became a member of the North Texas Conference in 1948. He was a circuit rider from1940 to 1946 in the Sulphur Springs District and then he served as the Minister of Education for the Oak Cliff Methodist Church from 1946 to 1968. Rev. Regan was Associate Minister at First Methodist Church of Duncanville from 1968 to 1971. In 1971, he became Associate Minister at White Rock United Methodist Church and retired from there in 1990. He was also a 50 year member of the Edwin J. Kiest Lodge #1310.

He was was preceded in death by his wife, Mary Lee Regan. Rev. Regan is survived by son, William and wife Patricia of Dallas; grandchildren, Greg Regan of Dallas, Kennith Regan of Denver, Co. and Denise Regan of Dallas; Four great-grandchildren; and several nieces and newphews.

A memorial service was held on June 19, 2003 at White Rock United Methodist Church. Dr. John Fiedler and Rev George C. Fisk, officiated.

William Regan, son

Betty Duncan Richardson



Betty Duncan Richardson was born on August 22, 1925 in Mellete, Oklahoma. Betty was the first of Verna Redding Duncan & Roscoe Patterson Duncan's two children. She grew up on a farm near Council Hill, Oklahoma, during the depression and began picking cotton at the age of six.

Her gifts of intelligence and initiative, coupled with leadership, were evident from an early age. Her younger brother Pat said of her, "She was always the boss." Betty excelled in her studies and was at the top of her senior class. When she approached her father with her hopes and dreams to attend college and, yes, even seminary, his response painfully reflected the effects of the narrowness of his time, "A woman's place is in the home." However he was willing to help her gain secretarial skills.

At a USO dance in California she met Thomas Leech Richardson. On November 19, 1947, they married and into their lives came the gifts of Rebecca (Becky), Cindy and Nancy. The difficulties of life took a toll on their marriage and in the early 1960's Thomas and Betty divorced.

Her secretarial skills opened the door to work with Allied Bankers Life Insurance Co. in downtown Dallas, a career that lasted twenty years. In that span of time she steadily progressed in the company finally becoming its Treasurer. She was even offered the presidency of the company but turned it down because the time had come for her to finally fulfill the call she felt to ordained ministry.

As a single mother, she pursued her education by attending college part-time, first at Eastfield College then the University of Texas at Dallas. It was a ten-year process. With the support of the Charge Conference of Casa View United Methodist Church and pastor, Will Bailey, Betty entered Perkins School of Theology. She graduated and was ordained deacon in 1988. She served churches at Winnsboro and Boyd. Betty retired in 1991.

Betty was a woman of many passions: for knowledge, for work, for justice and civil rights; for her family and friends; for the opera and symphony, and for the church, especially the congregation of Casa View.

Betty's death came on January 21, 2004. She is survived by her daughters, Rebecca Keene, Cindy Hurt, and Nancy Garoutte; her grandchildren, Kimberly Keene, Sarah Hurt, Clayton Hurt and Angela Garoutte; and brother Pat Duncan

John Wesley White



Rev. John Wesley White was born in the community of Laneville of Henderson County, Texas, on September 18, 1926. He was the second child and eldest son of James Newton and Ruth Clifford Allen White. While learning to walk, John acquired a crescent-shaped scar on his prominent nose — a distinguishing feature for the rest of his days.

His childhood was spent in Weatherford and Fort Worth before entering the Army on November 15, 1944. Following his discharge in 1945, John attend Texas Wesleyan College in Fort Worth and as a young man was called into the ministry. While attending Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, John began his lifelong ministry to the disadvantaged at the Wesley House working with underprivileged children in a Hispanic community on the northside of Fort Worth. While ministering at the Wesley House, John married Annah Mae Elsea on August 7, 1947, and moved to St. Louis, Mo. to work at a settlement house there.

John was the minister of the Kansas communities of Goff, Chetopa/Barlett/Melrose, and Sedan/Peru/Chautauqua and was ordained a deacon in the Methodist Church at Manhattan, Kansas on June 14, 1959. He was later ordained as an elder at Atchison, Kansas on June 11, 1961.

Daughter Penny remembers that wherever her father ministered, he was always drawn to the youth believing children were the mainstay of any community and the future of the country. Dinner guests were an assortment of those most needing help- former convicts and homeless families.

After marrying Dona Sue Hance Conrad on October 23, 1966, in Miami, Oklahoma, they owned and operated a fishing dock on Fall River Lake in Kansas. Unable to save the dock due to a fire, he eventually moved the family to Commerce, Texas.

John was something of a Renaissance Man with many interests and talents. For a number of years, he left the active ministry, before returning to his calling late in life serving as the minister of Campbell/Shady Grove/Bethel and Pecan Gap/Ladonia communities. Some may have known John as the proprietor of the Shoe Shop in Commerce and Sulphur Springs, as an alcohol counselor for Red River County or the chaplain for the Green Villa Halfway House in Greenville. He was a craftsman who fashioned beautiful leather goods including saddles, belts, boots and jewelry. Also, his hobbies included whittling and square-dancing.

Following his retirement, he fostered a menagerie of animals; building two aviaries and tending a herd of goats while finding time to serve as City Judge of Pecan Gap.

Rev. White is survived by his wife, Dona; daughter Penelope and husband, Mark Freeman; son, Donald and wife, Leigh Conrad; daughter Cindy and Tony Tourigny; daughter, Connie and husband, Paul Morris; son John Jay Conrad and partner Steven Thomas; daughter, Jennifer White; seven grand children, Robert John Freeman and wife, Sara; Victoria Warhurst and husband, Aaron; Katie Tourigny, Matthew Tourigny, Lori Rippy and husband, Jason, Nathan Morris and Rachel Morris; and two great-grandchildren, Jacob Rippy and Madison Goleaner. He is also survived by a sister, LaRue Moser, brother, Dr. Kenneth G. and wife, Brenda Black White, and brother, James Richard and wife, Margaret White.

He is preceded in death by his mother, father and sister, Mary Nell Betts.

Funeral services were held August 4, 2003 at Pecan Gap United Methodist Church with Ken Hildebrand officiating. Burial followed at Rosemound Cemetery, Pecan Gap, Texas.

Dona White, wife

Grace Virginia Atkinson



Grace was born on September 26, 1928, in Rusk, the daughter of Len and Ruth Richards. She attended Atoy and Rusk schools graduating from Rusk High School in 1945.

She attended Stephen F. Austin in Nacogdoches before enrolling in Methodist Hospital School of Nursing in Dallas. She graduated nursing school in 1950. It was there that she met Loy Terrell Atkinson, a theology student at Southern Methodist University. They were married on September 8, 1951, in Rusk, Texas.

Together, Grace and Terry served churches across the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for nearly 40 years. They served at Key Memorial United Methodist Church in Sherman from 1973 to 1976 and at Friendship United Methodist from 1984 to 1986. Grace also served as a Registered Nurse at numerous hospitals throughout their ministry, most recently at Wilson N. Jones in Day Surgery where she had many friends.

She loved to do the work of the church and was active in all areas. Grace taught children and adult Sunday School, Vacation Bible School and sang in the choir. She had a beautiful voice and used it for God's glory at every opportunity. The mission work of the church was something near to her heart. Grace let studies and fundraising drives for Methodist missionaries serving around the world. She was very active in the local, district and conference levels of the United Methodist Women.

Grace and Terry retired from active ministry in 1987 and returned to Sherman. They enjoyed traveling extensively during this time as well as spending time with their family. Her two grandsons were the joy of her life and she treasured every minute spent with them. She retired form nursing in 1995, but continued as a volunteer Pink Lady at WNJ until 1999. That year her husband suffered a stroke. She devoted herself around the clock to his care for three years until she was stricken with a recurrence of cancer in December, 2002.

A wonderful artist, she left behind scores of beautiful paintings. Hers was a life of service — service to God, her church, her family, her patients and her community. She rarely did or thought of anything for herself.

Mrs. Atkinson is survived by her son and daughter-in-law, Rick and Debbie Atkinson of Sherman; son and daughter-in-law, Randy and Karen Atkinson of Sherman; grandsons, Keith, 14, and Justin, 8, of Sherman; cousin, James P. Richards; and niece, Sarabeth Massingill of Rusk.

Services celebrating the life of Grace Virginia Atkinson were held on October 31, 2003 at Key Memorial Methodist Church in Sherman, Texas. Rev. Johnny Irish of Bridgeport and Rev. Allen Snider of Sherman officiated. Burial followed at Atoy Cemetery near Rusk, Texas.

She was preceded in death by her husband, on September 2, 2003, her parents and her brother, David Richards.

Rick Atkinson, son

Reva Lorene Copeland

Mrs. Copeland was born July 27, 1916, in Newport to the late John Elva and Aletha Hawkins Lemons. She was a member of Marvin United Methodist Church, active in the United Methodist Women, Crusaders Class, and supported the Missions Ministry.

Reva Copeland died May 26, 2004 in Tyler, Texas. She was preceded in death by her husband, the Rev. Carrol Copeland. Survivors left to cherish the memories of her life include daughters, Donna Mullinnix and Carolyn Mullinnix, both of Tyler; four grandaughters; and five great-grandchildren.

Services for Mrs. Copeland, 87, were held at Lloyd James Funeral Home, Tyler, Texas, on May 28,2004. Dr. Jerry Carpenter officiated. Burial was at Cathedral in the Pines Cemetery.

Carolyn Mullinnix, daughter
Donna Mullinnix, daughter

Lucille K. Howard Dalton



Lucille K. Howard Dalton departed this life at her home on March 20, 2004 in Dallas, Texas surrounded by her loving family. She was born February 17, 1939 in Toronto, Ohio. She was the youngest of six children. She was preceded in death by her parents, James C. Howard and Edna Eason Howard; and four siblings, Charles, Carter, Millard Carter, Willis Howard, and Florence Leach.

Mrs. Dalton graduated form Toronto High School in 1957. She retired from Weirton Steel Corporation as a clerk/typist.

She joined the Methodist Church as a young child. She served faithfully for more than thirty years as First Lady in several Methodist churches.

Mrs. Lucille Dalton is survived by her husband, Rev. Daniel Dalton, Sr.; five daughters, Loretta (Dr. Ron) Calhoun, Anglea (Albert) Smith, Anita Dalton, Danielle Dalton, Doris Dalton; one son, Daniel Dalton, Jr.; one sister, Edith Dorsey; and eight grandchildren.

Homegoing services were held March 27, 2004 at the Simpson United Methodist Church, Steubenville, Ohio. Rev Glen Purdue, officiated and the Rev. Dr. Henry Masters, Sr., Pastor of Holman United Methodist Church, Los Angeles, Ca., was the eulogist. Interment was in Holly Memorial Gardens, Colerain, Ohio.

Rev. Daniel Dalton, Sr., spouse

Mildred Fryar Martin



Mildred Fryar Martin, widow of Bishop Paul E. Martin, died October 28, 2003, at her home in Dallas. She was born December 13, 1898, in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas, to John Madison and Ara Elisabeth Fryar. Predeceased by her husband of 55 years, Paul Martin, and three sisters and three brothers, she is survived by seven nieces and two nephews, and a host of great- and great-great nieces and nephews.

Mildred was a member of Highland Park UMC, and a loyal supporter of Perkins School of Theology and Southern Methodist University. She was awarded an honorary Doctor of Laws degree from Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas. She was a lifelong supporter of missions, traveling to Africa, China, and India. She was a woman of great virtue, and will always be remembered by those who loved her for her devotion to God and her testament of enduring concern and love for others.

Officiating in the November 14 memorial service at Perkins Chapel, SMU, were Perkins School of Theology Dean William B. Lawrence, Bishop John Wesley Hardt, the Rev. Bill Smith, the Rev. Bill Stephenson, and the Rev. Paul Goodrich.

Jane Rushing Simpson



Jane Rushing Simpson of Sheridan, Arkansas was born January 8, 1930 in Sheridan, Arkansas. She was the daughter of Wilbur Earl and Delma Walker Rushing. Jane graduated from Sheridan high in a 1947 and received her Bachelor of Science in Education degree from the University of Central Arkansas in 1952. She was united in marriage to Robert A. Simpson on February 22, 1953 and they enjoyed more than 51 years of companionship.

Jane was a pastor's wife and homemaker. After teaching in Sheridan and Black Rock, Jane taught school in the Dallas Independent School District for 16 years. She then joined the staff of the Dallas Museum of Arts and served as the Director of Membership until 1985. Since retirement and returning to Sheridan, she has been a very active member of first United Methodist Church and enthusiastic part of United Methodist Women. Jane has also served our community as Secretary-Treasurer of the Grant County Museum foundation. Since retiring, Jane and Robert enjoyed R-Ving and traveling together.

Jane was preceded in death by her parents and one sister, Maryland Earl Rushing. Jane is survived by her husband, Rev. Robert A. Simpson.

Interment will be in a private ceremony at Lost Creek Cemetery.

Lynn Dupree Tull



Mrs. Tull was a devoted daughter, wife, and mother; a gifted and caring teacher, an effective civic and church leader, and a faithful minister's wife. Born in Eglin, Florida, Mrs. Tull grew up in Amarillo, Texas. She attended Cottey College in Nevada, Mo., for two years. She graduated from Southern Methodist University with a Bachelor's degree in Liberal Arts in 1967 and Master's in Liberal arts in 1971.

In her nearly 20-year career, Lynn Dupree Tull taught English, history and language arts to countless students. But her love of teaching didn't end in the classroom as she also started hand bell choirs at six North Texas schools and churches.

She will long be remembered for her loving attention to her students, having taught at Lake Highlands High School, Richardson Independent School District; Strickland Middle School, Denton; and the Espicopal School of Dallas where she was recently honored by having the future handbell room in the new fine arts building named after her. In the past thirty years she has helped start six handbell choir programs.

Mrs. Tull was a member and president of a local chapter of P.E.O., an organization supporting education at Cottey College; and a member of the choir at the Oak Lawn United Methodist Church.

In 1969, she married the Rev. Dr. Justin Tull, a United Methodist minister and served with him in Axe Memorial UMC, Garland; First United Methodist Churches of Wolfe City, Cooper, DeSoto and Denton; Walnut Hill UMC, Dallas, and most recently at Oak Lawn United Methodist Church, Dallas.

Lynn D. Tull died in her home on November 16, 2003 after a two year battle with brain cancer. She is survived by her parents Mr. and Mrs. George Dupree of Amarillo; her husband, The Rev. Dr. Justin Tull; son and daughter-in-law, Martin and Donna Tull; daughter and son-in-law, Clay and Alison Cruden; grandson, Owen Riley Cruden all of Dallas, Texas.

A service of celebration was held at Oak Lawn United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas on November 20, 2003.

Rev. Dr. Justin Tull, spouse

Ruth Mason Vernon



Ruth Mason Vernon was born on January 4, 1909 to a farm family who had moved from Tennessee to Texas (settling near Deport, Texas) due to the ravages visited on them during and after the Civil War. She was the youngest of twelve children born to James Lowell and Mary Frances (Williams) Mason. Her son wrote of her upbringing, "They had few resources other than strong family tradition of love of God, love of

family, love of education, love of music, and strength of character." Her siblings evidenced these traits through public school teaching, serving as school administrators, one becoming a social worker, and another a Methodist minister.

She began her education in a one-room schoolhouse, graduating from Paris (Texas) Junior College, North Texas College, Denton, Texas, and from Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, with a Masters of Arts in comparative Literature. She began teaching in a one-room schoolhouse, and taught in elementary schools form many years in Oklahoma, North Texas and in Nashville, Tennessee.

Across the course of her 94 years, she rode in a rumble seat when courting Walter, and lived to see her nephew plot the course for returning space ships. Ruth married the Rev. Dr. Walter N. Vernon, Jr. in 1931 and became a beloved pastor's wife at Lakewood UMC in Dallas, where Walter served from 1931 to 1938. When he was asked to use his Journalism degree for the Methodist Board of Education, they moved to Nashville, Tennessee. She taught school while raising two children; Walter, III and Kathy Vernon Clark. She was a strong advocate for children, especially her own. She did not want them to have to wait until high school graduation to get their first watch, like she did.

She was an able companion to her husband, and spent many hours working on the footnotes and references for the numerous books and articles he wrote. She accompanied him to many General Conferences that he attended as a reporter for the Dallas Morning News. She also helped him publish the Daily Christian Advocate for many Jurisdictional Conferences.

Throughout her life, she exemplified the family values that she had learned as a child. She was known for supporting causes that she believed in, and one of them was respect for the flag. She had brothers who had been injured in World War I, and she wrote letters to the newspaper editor about what that flag represents and how it should be honored.

Her students adored her, as did her family members and her many friends. After returning to Texas in 1986 to live at the C.C. Young Retirement home, she and Walter went back to Lakewood Church. When he died in 1993, she continued to attend. When her sight failed her, she sang right on, knowing the words form memory. A letter she wrote to Kathy during that time said, It is a good day for me if I can make people laugh." She enjoyed life, and wanted to help others do the same.

Her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren remember her happy laughter, the stories she loved to tell, and the books she would read to them. The will never forget seeing her dancing the Charleston at her 90th birthday party! Her nieces and nephews wrote many accounts of their special memories of Aunt Ruth. Following her death June 24, 2003, one of them wrote, "There is a vacant spot in my heart where my Aunt Ruth used to be, but I will keep it filled with fond memories."

At the age of 94, Mrs. Ruth Mason Vernon died at Brighton Gardens of Prairie Village, Prairie Village, Kansas on June 24, 2003. Funeral services were held June 30, 2003 at Lakewood United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas. Officiants were Rev. Milton Gutierrez and Rev. Stanley Clark. Interment was at Furmeaux Cemetery, Carrollton, Texas.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Dr. Walter N. Vernon, Jr., who was a member of the

North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Mrs. Vernon is survived by son, Walter (Walt) N. Vernon, III of Prairie Village, Kansas; daughter, Dr. Kathleen Vernon Clark of Decatur, Alabama; five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Walter N. Vernon, III, son
Dr. Kathy Vernon Clark, daughter

Helen Williams

Helen Williams, 89-year-old widow of the Rev. B.E. Williams, died March 31, 2004, in Hempstead, Texas. Her husband died October 16, 1956. The Williams' moved to Hempstead in the 1940s.

Mrs. Williams is survived by sons Harvey, Lynn, U.S., Amos, and Alvin; daughters Helen Marie Peace and Ruby J. Fretty; 63 grandchildren; 32 great grandchildren and 10 great-great grandchildren. She was predecesed by her son Joel Williams. Helen Williams was the mother of 10 children, two of whom died in infancy.

Helen was born in Hugo, Oklahoma. She gave her life to Christ at the age of 11. Her son Harvey says, Mother was well respected and well-loved, a wonderful soldier in God's army. She was a very loving and caring mother, and continued to watch after her grown family as though they were still children. For the last eight years of her life, Helen lived with Harvey Williams and his wife, having lived independently on her own before that.

Helen Williams' funeral was April 3 at Bethlehem UMC in Hempstead with Pastor Kabamba Kiboko officiating. Burial was in Hempstead.

Dorothy Louise Yates



Dorothy Louise Yates was born June 29, 1923 in New Boston, Texas. She died on August 5, 2003 in Dallas, Texas.

At the time of her death, she was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Garland. Married to Rev. Frank E. Yates, together they started in ministry in 1966 with the Sulphur Bluff Charge (Birthright, Tira, Nelta and Dike), and continued with service at Como, Pecan Gap and Grant Street — Wichita Falls. Their last appointment was First United Methodist Church of Quinlan. They retired in 1989.

Rev. Yates preceded his wife in death on February 28, 1995. Left to cherish her memories are children: Anna Houston and husband, Don; Sam Yates and wife, Joyce; Patsy Yates Konz and husband, Jim; Sandra Wood and husband, George. One sister-in-law, Bernelle Harrison and seven grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services were held at the White Rock United Methodist Church on August 7, 2003. Graveside services were held at the Sulphur Bluff Cemetery, Sulphur Bluff, Texas

Patsy Yates Konz, daughter

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	NAME	BORN	DIED
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Randolph, George C.	1902	1987
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977	Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Arnold, Cecil	1911	1979	Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980	Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979	Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979	Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Williams, C.B.		1980	Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981	Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981	Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981	Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Trice, William E.	1912	1981	Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982	Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983	Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983	Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982	Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982	Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
House, Grover C.	1889	1983	Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983	Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984	Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984	Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984	Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984	Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984	Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986	Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr.	1909	1985	Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986	Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987	Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986	Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986	May, Bob C.	1911	1994
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987	Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994
Howell, William E.	1911	1986	McLean, John G.	1926	1994
Mann, J.C.	1885	1986	Kindel, Felix	1911	1994
Young, Leland H.	1914	1987	Hoggard, Earl R.	1912	1995
Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987	Milner, Leon F.	1909	1995
Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987	Youngblood, Donald S.	1916	1995
Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988	Yates, Frank E.	1924	1995

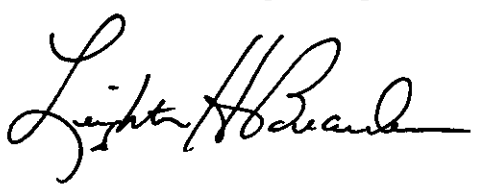
NAME	BORN	DIED
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1900	1995
Monts, Susan B.	1953	1995
Walker, Philip W.	1899	1995
Cuninggim, Merrimon	1911	1995
Redus, Morgan Ward	1909	1995
Ridley, Robert H.	1911	1996
Logan, A. H.	1908	1996
Bryant. S. Baxton	1919	1996
Swafford, James N.	1917	1996
Reed, Erwin	1912	1996
Franklin, Velma	1910	1996
Judy, Marvin T.	1911	1996
Son, Myong Gul	1928	1997
Elliott, Robert E.	1921	1997
Calvert, Robert Clark	1909	1997
Turner, James Leon	1910	1997
Cole, Elden H.	1910	1997
Johnson, Marion	1924	1997
Leander, Daniel V.	1925	1998
Nunley, Roscoe	1920	1998
Siekman, Barbara	1932	1998
Thomas, Julian D.	1920	1998
Mooring, James D.	1916	1998
Washington, Sr. Wm. Joseph	1931	1998
Philbrook, Leroy	1927	1999
Trompler, Raymond	1916	1999
Smith, Thomas J.	1911	1999
Morgan, James William	1914	2000
Smith, Lawrence E.	1909	2000
Stauffer, Paul A.	1921	2000
Hensley, John Poe	1911	2000
Pearson, Freeman H.	1908	2000
Morell, Paul LeSueur	1928	2000
Murray, Billy Wayne	1934	2000
Nelson, M. L.		2000
Smith, Claude Bourdon	1924	2000
Adams, Fred F.	1908	2000
Vaughan, Richard Alton	1903	2000
Cutter, Addison Wesley	1907	2001
Patterson, Floyd M.	1912	2001
Cooper, A. Lamar	1911	2001
Butts, Raymond F.	1932	2001
Dunson, Wayne B.	1917	2001
Hawkins, John M.	1915	2002
Copeland, Carrol D.	1916	2002
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	1916	2002
Robertson, Sr., Robert L.	1931	2002
Lewis, Clayton M.	1919	2002
Cook, Herman	1924	2003
Gray, Jr., Jack A.	1931	2003
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	1921	2003
Culbertson, Donley E.	1907	2003
Kifer, Earl Edward	1917	2003
Kittrell, David L. Jr.	1921	2003
Renfro, Arthur F.	1925	2003
Hill, Luther A.	1911	2003
Regan, Russell	1916	2003
Corrigan, W. Raymond	1911	2003
Atkinson, Loy Terry	1923	2003
Richardson, Betty	1925	2004
Perry, Richard T.	1911	2004

CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES: that the forgoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, St. Andrew United Methodist Church, Plano, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Dallas, Tyler Street United Methodist Church, Dallas, and the Plano Convention Centre on June 6-June 9, 2004, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Thirty-eighth Session.



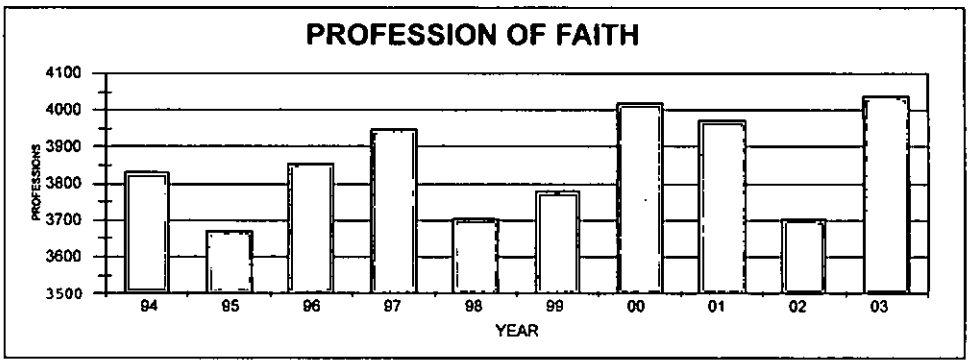
Presiding Bishop



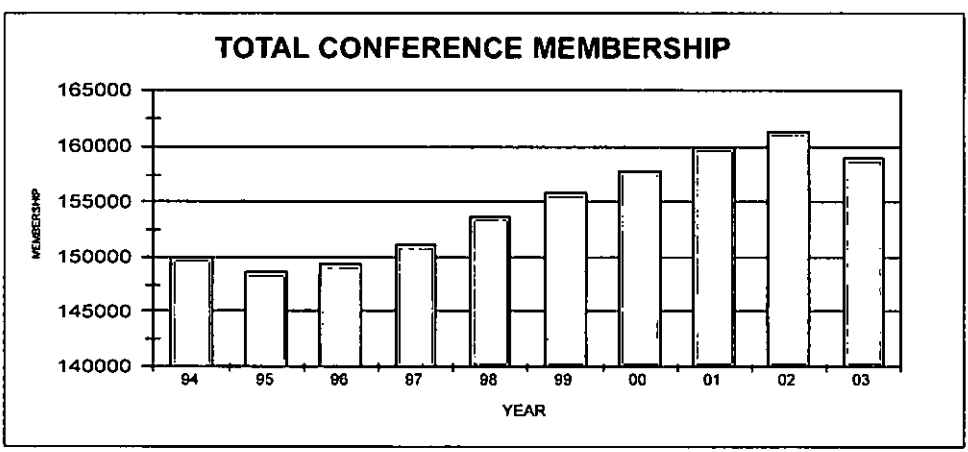
Secretary

XVII. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

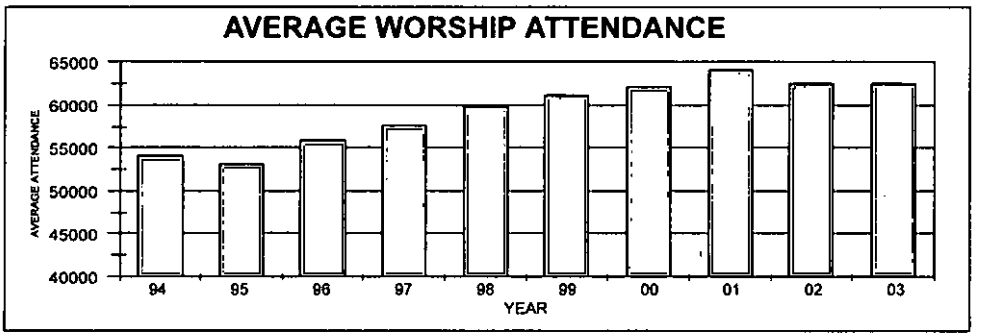
This year the Statistical Report truly is a good news and bad news report. The good news is that the churches of the North Texas Conference received 8.2% more new members in 2003 than in 2002 (11,654 cf. 10,766 persons). Furthermore, the best news of all is that more persons came on profession of faith than any other year of the last decade. 4,039 persons came to know Christ and joined our churches by profession of faith in 2003, an increase of 9.0% over 2002. That is truly something to celebrate!



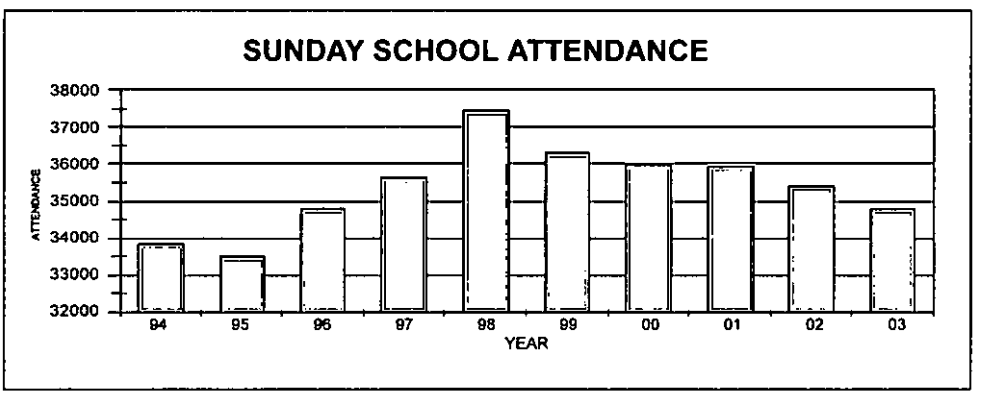
Unfortunately the rest of the report is not so good. After seven straight years of growth, the membership of the churches of the North Texas Conference decreased in 2003. The total conference membership at the close of 2003 was 159,014, representing a decrease of 2,276 persons or 1.4% from 2002. The most obvious reason for the decline was that more than twice as many names as normal were dropped from our churches' rolls by Charge Conference action (6,683 cf. 3,265 in 2002).



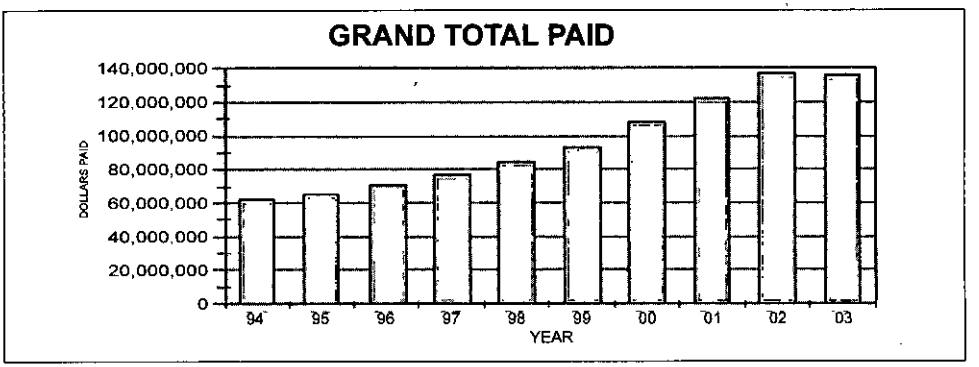
Average worship attendance also had a slight decline for the second year in a row by 112 persons or 0.2% to 62,483. Fortunately, the ratio between worship attendance and membership grew from 38.8% in 2002 to 39.3% in 2003.



In spite of our efforts and emphasis, the average Sunday School attendance declined for the fifth consecutive year, from 35,404 in 2002 to 34,871. This was a decrease of 533 persons or 1.5%.



The final major statistic we will report from 2003 is that after six consecutive years of double digit increases in grand total paid to all causes, not surprisingly total local church spending decreased by $1,416,571 or 1.0% to $136,001,175.



However, in spite of the challenges we faced in 2003, the churches of the North Texas Conference are alive and well. We will celebrate the good news of this report and look forward to resuming positive trends in other categories in 2004!

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
				RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
			Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year			
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G			
1	Argyle	Kory Knott	250	13	2	37	7	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	298	302	1		
2	Aubrey	Lyle Benson	56	2	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	37	44	2		
3	Aldersgate	Woody Weilage	420	18	0	13	12	24	0	13	10	0	0	1	0	4	0	411	416	3		
4	Carrollton First	Richard Dunagin	1088	18	4	5	15	98	9	86	56	8	6	20	13	2	0	832	873	4		
5	El Camino Fellowship	Allan Alvarez	0	1	3	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	5	15	5		
6	Holy Covenant	Don Lee	675	24	1	64	23	109	4	11	6	6	2	3	12	0	3	631	651	6		
7	Cambodian Fellowship	Meng Top	0	74	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	80	7		
8	Coppell	John Rosenburg	2615	92	0	54	57	1	79	72	15	7	11	7	6	0	0	2620	2644	8		
9	Faith Fellowship	John McLarty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9		
10	Cochran Chapel	James D Abel	291	4	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	13	28	1	6	0	0	246	281	10		
11	Bachman Foundry	Owen Koss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11		
12	Dallas Covenant Korean Fell	Kyu Sang Lee	0	1	2	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	2	40	12		
13	Lovers Lane	Stan Copeland	5162	87	15	108	66	0	18	118	18	60	10	42	23	5	0	5144	5224	13		
14	Northaven	Eric Folkerth	530	9	0	22	5	5	0	9	2	4	5	7	12	2	0	520	546	14		
15	Oak Lawn	Justin Tull	368	14	1	11	0	18	11	3	5	11	5	9	6	1	2	323	346	15		
16	Dallas St. Paul	Sharon Patterson	794	7	1	8	13	0	0	19	29	12	0	751	6	0	0	6	763	16		
17	Schreiber Memorial	Don Yeager	436	10	1	4	1	0	0	9	2	5	1	0	6	0	0	429	436	17		
18	University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins	1688	0	36	42	22	103	25	24	9	22	0	0	4	0	0	1601	1605	18		
19	Walnut Hill	Paul Escamilla	685	29	0	11	5	20	15	11	5	4	1	39	16	0	3	616	675	19		
20	Vision Korean Fellowship	Leo Sup Lee	0	5	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	20		
21	Asbury	Jerry Simmons	473	28	0	14	14	38	0	11	0	5	0	4	4	0	0	467	475	21		
22	Cooper Creek	Dyan Diaz	71	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	81	81	22		
23	Denton First	James Porter	2747	52	4	91	59	7	39	41	25	38	12	13	16	0	0	2762	2803	23		
24	Denton Trinity	John Peel	421	16	1	18	21	38	0	25	7	0	2	2	2	0	0	401	407	24		
25	Chapel Hill	Jeff Garrett	370	10	0	7	4	29	0	14	12	6	0	6	0	0	0	324	330	25		
26	Farmers Branch Christ	Vic Casad	1569	14	1	44	7	0	3	28	28	5	6	11	9	0	0	1545	1571	26		
27	Hope	Chul-Goo Lee	41	4	0	6	12	0	0	1	8	0	52	0	0	0	0	2	54	27		
28	Webb Chapel	Joyce Cravens	193	0	0	6	2	2	5	7	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	178	183	28		
29	Flower Mound	Matt Gaston	615	44	0	69	18	0	61	16	2	0	1	0	6	0	0	660	667	29		

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
				RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
			Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9P	9G	
30	Trieteh Memorial	James Ozier	3450	140	2	122	100	70	88	71	6	2	18	4	12	0	2	3521	3557	30
31	Irving First	Howard P. Hedges	1208	18	0	31	17	90	8	12	14	12	0	1	14	1	0	1122	1138	31
32	Kirkwood	Mark Moore	347	3	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	3	5	0	0	336	344	32
33	Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	733	0	0	8	167	0	0	2	111	4	789	0	0	0	0	2	791	33
34	Northgate	Scott H. McLain	239	1	5	3	1	12	1	3	0	3	3	31	3	3	0	190	230	34
35	Central Korean Fellowship	Paul Kong	0	0	3	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	2	0	0	4	14	35
36	Oak Haven	Linda Marcum	119	10	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	116	120	36
37	Plymouth Park	Ben Shinn	1472	25	1	18	10	30	32	50	6	8	4	18	8	1	0	1369	1400	37
38	Justin	Jon Eckstein	176	24	1	0	0	3	12	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	179	182	38
39	Krum	Kerry Smith	240	3	0	6	1	0	23	11	20	2	0	0	1	0	0	193	194	39
40	Lake Cities	William E. LaBarr	780	30	1	25	10	0	1	25	1	7	9	6	12	4	2	779	812	40
41	Chisna Chapel	Joe Zinser	94	0	6	12	4	0	3	14	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	96	96	41
42	Lewisville First	John T. Mollet, Jr.	1592	28	0	12	40	10	18	26	13	15	5	12	14	1	0	1558	1590	42
43	New Jerusalem Fellowship	Martin Howard	0	2	3	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	14	43
44	Vista Ridge	Tommy Palmer	733	23	10	20	19	18	9	15	5	1	3	8	15	1	0	730	757	44
45	Button Memorial	John Gewinig	147	12	0	8	5	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	167	168	45
46	Elm Ridge	Richard Stark	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	46
47	Vietnamese Fellowship	Son To	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	47
48	Oak Grove	Martha Myre	100	4	0	11	7	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	0	4	0	109	113	48
49	Pilot Point	Ed Millican	250	0	0	1	6	27	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	220	49
50	Ponder	Bill Bane	76	0	0	1	6	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	73	73	50
51	Fellowship	Michael Jackson	682	34	0	19	7	30	0	14	0	0	1	3	4	1	1	688	698	51
52	Sanger	Larry Kruger	107	3	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	114	115	52
53	Blue Mound	Larry Kruger	146	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	146	150	53
54	Story	Earnest Shockley	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	33	35	54
55	The Colony	Judith Reedy	800	46	0	41	23	30	1	4	0	2	9	9	21	1	2	831	873	55
56	St. Luke's Love Field	Discontinued	32	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	Jim Dorff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
	TOTAL 2003		35134	987	112	1030	839	859	466	796	444	289	1134	1029	289	34	15	32748	35248	
	TOTAL 2002		34925	838	101	907	711	884	247	644	283	290	992	989	267	29	17	32840	35134	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002		209	149	11	123	128	-25	219	152	161	-1	142	40	22	5	-2	-92	114	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL													UMM	
								Average Attendance													
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27
1	Argyle	186	7	68	0	9	20	129	68	74	291	32	39	5	0	0	4	4	86	12	10	1348
2	Aubrey	27	1	9	42	0	5	7	4	12	28	12	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	1	0	0
3	Aldersgate	221	4	178	22	9	75	125	30	120	350	180	0	10	0	0	12	12	123	6	0	0
4	Carrollton First	487	12	79	58	15	174	127	90	301	692	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1397
5	El Camino Fellowship	20	0	0	3	0	2	3	5	9	19	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Holy Covenant	331	24	149	15	15	80	121	179	146	526	128	88	183	56	23	24	103	340	15	0	0
7	Cambodian Fellowship	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Coppell	976	65	729	1198	85	95	863	498	624	2080	580	1735	160	0	0	2	2	2203	85	30	800
9	Faith Fellowship	105	9	26	6	0	25	69	30	52	176	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
10	Cochran Chapel	109	3	25	58	0	18	34	20	74	146	41	13	20	0	0	10	10	15	0	0	0
11	Bachman Foundry	24	0	0	0	0	2	13	3	5	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
12	Dallas Covenant Korean Fell	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Lovers Lane	1430	67	760	1146	47	405	443	310	1777	2935	917	373	125	68	92	1960	2120	1087	67	194	9000
14	Northaven	190	5	81	120	4	25	70	20	85	200	85	30	15	0	0	15	15	45	1	0	0
15	Oak Lawn	202	15	47	109	0	19	45	10	171	245	101	46	56	0	0	35	35	60	5	0	0
16	Dallas St. Paul	225	12	150	5	0	18	10	20	50	98	40	95	46	0	0	40	40	155	0	75	764
17	Schreiber Memorial	174	3	107	112	5	26	85	20	93	224	74	0	8	0	0	65	65	150	6	0	0
18	University Park	601	38	252	61	22	74	296	168	678	1216	452	10	12	0	0	6	6	14	24	43	9895
19	Walnut Hill	322	11	89	72	11	90	87	53	326	556	238	23	140	0	0	8	8	81	21	30	400
20	Vision Korean Fellowship	15	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	20	26	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
21	Asbury	250	5	79	0	5	20	42	40	110	212	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	14	20	0
22	Cooper Creek	61	3	14	0	2	6	15	5	25	51	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	3	0	0
23	Denton First	922	42	708	381	30	123	443	229	401	1196	477	52	162	10	0	0	10	1053	37	0	0
24	Denton Trinity	196	14	154	126	5	27	42	11	66	146	128	3	0	0	0	0	0	40	7	20	0
25	Chapel Hill	169	3	55	76	6	39	53	46	99	237	108	29	0	0	0	0	0	111	8	5	0
26	Farmers Branch Christ	422	11	235	4	17	109	126	118	306	659	257	100	101	0	0	28	28	61	5	85	3150
27	Hope	65	0	33	0	0	10	18	11	10	49	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	13	1168
28	Webb Chapel	65	2	23	24	0	6	6	2	35	49	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
29	Flower Mound	415	19	220	285	17	74	121	59	226	480	156	10	0	0	0	8	8	79	14	0	0

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL														UMM	
										Average Attendance											
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(#)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27
30	Thetsch Memorial	1506	144	1689	360	89	813	1616	100	731	3260	651	140	200	0	15	50	65	286	89	204	1484 30
31	Irving First	513	9	113	76	0	74	164	106	564	908	369	7	86	0	0	6	6	123	7	43	362 31
32	Kirkwood	140	0	50	12	0	16	10	15	87	128	80	0	35	0	0	0	0	25	0	12	500 32
33	Korean Central	650	44	19	0	0	105	188	115	205	613	286	348	60	5	55	60	120	628	0	190	0 33
34	Northgate	140	4	45	60	8	14	51	6	75	146	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	1	12	735 34
35	Central Korean Fellowship	56	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 35
36	Oak Haven	60	6	13	0	0	10	19	3	32	64	35	5	15	0	0	0	0	8	4	12	3000 36
37	Plymouth Park	479	20	206	0	17	102	185	130	465	882	334	0	0	0	110	63	173	0	0	0	0 37
38	Justin	165	9	52	28	13	25	60	25	70	180	63	8	13	0	0	30	30	0	15	0	0 38
39	Krum	100	7	45	82	0	10	36	40	70	156	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	3	12	200 39
40	Lake Cities	334	25	192	811	14	75	236	149	157	617	148	32	65	0	0	3	3	163	13	0	0 40
41	Chisna Chapel	70	0	12	1	0	10	14	2	15	41	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0 41
42	Lewisville First	538	25	374	87	33	140	575	190	495	1360	350	160	374	0	0	125	125	468	27	62	9970 42
43	New Jerusalem Fellowship	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 43
44	Vista Ridge	414	38	221	146	13	85	230	120	200	635	240	75	25	0	0	0	0	27	18	15	552 44
45	Button Memorial	165	5	71	40	0	17	72	19	46	154	88	0	20	0	0	0	12	60	0	25	906 45
46	Elm Ridge	21	0	4	0	0	3	4	2	16	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 46
47	Vietnamese Fellowship	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 47
48	Oak Grove	63	7	25	66	0	14	28	2	31	75	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	2	0	0 48
49	Pilot Point	85	1	55	18	0	5	40	27	29	101	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 49
50	Ponder	41	1	9	0	0	7	7	2	19	35	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 50
51	Fellowship	304	17	218	0	29	24	211	108	65	408	102	14	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	35	6613 51
52	Sanger	48	3	6	0	0	9	6	7	22	44	32	12	4	0	0	0	4	4	1	6	400 52
53	Blue Mound	85	3	43	0	0	18	29	10	47	104	60	15	25	0	0	5	5	8	1	6	0 53
54	Stony	24	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 54
55	The Colony	356	24	168	110	20	52	125	126	130	433	128	90	160	25	50	25	100	90	11	30	750 55
56	St. Luke's-Love Field	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 56
57	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 57
	TOTAL 2003	14761	708	7932	5090	540	3196	7300	3317	9466	23279	7863	3752	2145	164	345	2666	3115	8011	534	1189	53394
	TOTAL 2002	14301	718	8310	3556	598	3341	6736	3737	9830	23684	7657	2673	1769	130	366	1943	2439	6893	524	1199	43699
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	460	-10	-378	1534	-58	-145	564	-420	-364	-405	206	1079	376	34	-21	665	676	1118	10	-10	9695

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
	CHURCH NAME	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Argyle	0	0	59	8600	675539	126453	506946	337198	14605	5490	3313	1435	568	127	500	0	0	70	190	1
2	Aubrey	0	0	4	0	420000	0	2000	0	0	460	437	189	75	17	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Aldersgate	18	729	30	0	1313000	165000	350000	590000	0	4750	4510	1954	772	173	50	0	0	154	154	3
4	Carrollton First	0	2229	0	9600	10812335	0	4843396	6883591	0	17038	16176	7007	2771	620	215	0	0	0	0	4
5	El Camino Fellowship	0	0	0	0	5700	0	12797	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	0	0	118	15701	2083470	201150	77692	272319	3823	7590	7206	3122	1234	276	710	0	0	0	0	6
7	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	450000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Coppell	131	3800	571	0	7163004	0	819503	3648503	44062	22110	20991	9093	3595	805	4444	0	0	0	0	8
9	Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	21000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	0	0	0	0	2450000	250000	1250000	190924	0	4229	4015	1739	688	154	0	0	0	0	93	10
11	Bachman Foundry	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Dallas Covenant Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Lovers Lane	280	14800	310	10000	26199895	0	1511291	2320766	45735	54618	51854	22462	8881	1988	6160	0	0	0	0	13
14	Northaven	0	0	21	0	524200	241000	694000	112323	0	8351	7929	3434	1358	304	75	0	0	0	0	14
15	Oak Lawn	20	273	7	1687	4157764	211100	434830	0	0	8576	8142	3527	1395	312	347	347	0	0	0	15
16	Dallas St. Paul	12	0	48	0	3963542	0	41641	220865	14570	608	577	250	99	22	14	0	0	0	0	16
17	Schreiber Memorial	56	4136	25	0	2480200	255000	619661	0	0	5750	5459	2365	935	209	0	0	0	0	290	17
18	University Park	256	11013	115	796	11489000	2650000	2000000	380000	0	25395	24110	10444	4130	924	594	0	0	0	0	18
19	Walnut Hill	111	2530	53	5000	5387397	165000	88082	869547	0	9931	9429	4084	1615	361	2637	0	0	0	426	19
20	Vision Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Asbury	15	0	30	0	5799000	312000	3500	1218775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Cooper Creek	0	0	8	0	273000	0	28414	0	0	802	761	330	130	29	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Denton First	202	5114	275	22200	11410000	0	473640	633064	0	23897	22688	9828	3886	870	21176	0	0	0	2500	23
24	Denton Trinity	10	0	15	2993	214100	0	27038	852114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	24
25	Chapel Hill	54	950	32	0	3812370	138200	131547	0	0	4519	4291	1859	735	164	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Farmers Branch Christ	52	1809	118	17934	6145000	0	145024	1365983	0	11653	11063	4792	1895	424	8831	0	0	0	0	26
27	Hope	24	3321	0	0	690000	0	10000	473596	0	1130	1073	465	184	41	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Webb Chapel	12	125	0	0	1027000	0	37699	0	0	2158	2049	888	351	79	0	0	0	0	208	28
29	Flower Mound	0	0	56	0	1815000	0	194110	1534702	0	4771	4529	1962	776	174	1177	0	0	0	32	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS															
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
30	Thatch Memorial	0	0	100	27635	11768430	0	470052	4443684	0	32058	30436	13184	5213	1167	19575	0	0	0	0	0 30
31	Irving First	75	674	60	350	9145686	0	685055	2478952	0	13385	12707	5504	2176	487	3690	0	0	0	0	0 31
32	Kirkwood	21	106	15	0	1870000	136000	0	0	0	2846	2702	1170	463	104	1219	0	0	0	0	0 32
33	Korean Central	230	0	115	0	6500000	200000	0	5092433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 33
34	Northgate	44	3400	6	2701	1100000	126500	25620	439000	0	1884	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	0	0 34
35	Central Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 35
36	Oak Haven	19	609	3	0	764000	81000	60000	0	0	1589	1508	653	258	58	120	0	0	0	0	0 36
37	Plymouth Park	140	200	110	39000	6618500	0	203330	1223643	0	15385	14607	6327	2502	561	10120	281	0	0	0	0 37
38	Justin	0	0	25	3358	1004800	131200	49679	124381	0	2120	2013	872	345	77	0	0	0	0	0	0 38
39	Krum	11	400	40	0	180000	90000	216000	0	0	1744	1655	717	284	63	223	0	0	0	0	0 39
40	Lake Cities	34	4200	124	13000	1905000	0	52499	536442	0	6459	6132	2656	1050	235	80	0	0	0	0	0 40
41	Chanis Chapel	13	1600	0	0	390000	0	55000	0	1600	511	485	210	83	19	0	0	0	158	290	41
42	Lewisville First	117	9569	150	3840	7250000	0	25000	1780364	0	11562	10977	4755	1880	421	5125	0	0	0	0	0 42
43	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	750000	0	0	750000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0 43
44	Vista Ridge	15	0	97	4963	3675000	0	52810	2239540	20258	8246	7829	3391	1341	300	1761	0	0	0	0	0 44
45	Button Memorial	12	1135	11	0	765000	49500	155000	475000	0	1143	1086	470	186	42	0	0	0	0	0	0 45
46	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	192500	0	112939	0	0	166	158	68	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0 46
47	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 47
48	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	380000	0	43963	51363	0	607	577	250	99	22	145	0	0	0	0	0 48
49	Pilot Point	0	0	10	3000	770000	149000	35000	0	0	1770	1680	728	288	64	0	0	0	0	0	0 49
50	Ponder	0	0	0	0	225099	50200	79000	20000	0	859	815	353	140	31	0	0	0	0	0	0 50
51	Fellowship	20	0	25	0	1682000	163500	43738	673524	0	6543	6212	2691	1064	238	408	0	0	231	235	51
52	Sanger	17	1004	0	0	436000	72000	8406	0	0	994	944	409	162	36	0	0	0	0	0	0 52
53	Blue Mound	14	469	15	0	900000	206000	199876	0	0	1319	1252	542	214	48	0	0	0	0	0	0 53
54	Stony	0	0	0	0	123000	0	0	0	0	307	291	126	50	11	0	0	0	0	0	0 54
55	The Colony	30	4275	83	12050	986490	0	113138	440600	0	5107	4848	2100	830	186	5000	0	0	0	0	0 55
56	St. Lukes-Love Field	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	727	690	299	118	26	2000	0	0	0	0	0 56
57	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 57
	TOTAL 2003	2065	78454	4084	204398	169549129	6170803	16998916	42672196	144653	339157	320206	138704	54846	12275	96524	628	0	1064	4613	
	TOTAL 2002	2092	79228	2719	211705	165792282	5194650	15535334	38539849	3594457	300344	277575	123025	48720	10901	82153	0	372	1386	4867	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-27	-774	1365	-7307	3756847	976153	1462582	4132347	-3217804	38813	42631	15679	6126	1374	14371	628	-372	-322	-254	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
1	Argyle	65	50	125	60	0	0	0	190	239	899	15	0	0	0	123	768	10	0	1
2	Aubrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	118	2	0	0	0	16	101	1	0	2
3	Aldersgate	154	154	154	154	0	154	0	954	325	1223	21	154	154	0	167	1045	14	97	3
4	Carrollton First	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	230	1167	4387	75	0	3239	0	600	3749	50	0	4
5	El Camino Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	695	530	1954	33	0	1052	0	267	1670	22	196	6
7	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Coppell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16372	1514	5693	97	0	1821	0	778	4865	65	2134	8
9	Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	0	0	199	0	0	96	107	589	290	1089	19	0	998	0	149	930	12	0	10
11	Bachman Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Dallas Covenant Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Lovers Lane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7220	3740	14064	240	0	22200	0	1922	12017	160	2000	13
14	Northaven	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	2425	572	2150	37	0	0	125	294	1837	24	0	14
15	Oak Lawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	926	587	2208	38	0	1235	0	302	1887	25	0	15
16	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	42	157	3	0	0	0	21	134	2	0	16
17	Schreiber Memorial	0	0	131	208	0	270	199	1412	394	1481	25	293	3930	0	202	1265	17	5274	17
18	University Park	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	2885	1739	6539	112	0	5227	0	894	5588	74	0	18
19	Walnut Hill	0	0	226	214	0	120	0	3378	680	2557	44	314	1036	715	350	2185	29	875	19
20	Vision Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Cooper Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468	55	206	4	0	0	0	28	176	2	0	22
23	Denton First	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	3375	1637	6153	105	600	1025	0	841	5258	70	0	23
24	Denton Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	587	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Chapel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1395	310	1164	20	0	528	0	159	994	13	0	25
26	Farmers Branch Christ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2390	798	3000	51	310	1957	0	410	2564	34	0	26
27	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	291	5	0	0	0	40	249	3	0	27
28	Webb Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	148	556	9	0	785	0	76	475	6	0	28
29	Flower Mound	0	341	779	595	0	1473	0	0	327	1228	21	1473	50	0	168	1050	14	0	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
30	Tristech Memorial	0	0	2093	0	0	3750	0	1240	2195	8255	141	5633	14948	2666	1128	7054	94	0	30
31	Irving First	0	0	0	0	0	1430	0	6037	917	3446	59	1400	856	1200	471	2945	39	385	31
32	Kirkwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	195	733	13	0	120	0	100	626	8	0	32
33	Korean Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Northgate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340	0	0	0	0	310	0	0	251	0	0	34
35	Central Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Oak Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1060	109	409	7	0	0	0	56	350	5	0	36
37	Plymouth Park	0	0	0	0	0	358	0	1645	1054	3962	68	0	2128	0	541	3385	45	209	37
38	Judin	0	0	101	0	0	221	0	0	145	546	9	0	10	0	75	467	6	0	38
39	Krum	0	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	119	449	8	0	192	0	61	384	5	0	39
40	Lake Cities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2782	442	1663	28	853	1071	25	227	1421	19	0	40
41	Chimes Chapel	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	300	35	132	2	0	100	0	18	112	1	0	41
42	Lewisville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	885	792	2977	51	0	355	0	407	2544	34	0	42
43	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Vista Ridge	0	0	266	408	0	102	0	250	565	2123	36	0	1348	0	290	1814	24	0	44
45	Bolton Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	549	0	690	78	294	5	0	0	0	40	252	3	0	45
46	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	43	1	0	52	0	6	37	0	0	46
47	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	42	156	3	0	518	0	21	134	2	369	48
49	Pilot Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	121	456	8	0	40	0	62	389	5	0	49
50	Ponder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	59	221	4	0	0	0	30	189	3	0	50
51	Fellowship	0	189	276	245	0	324	228	45	448	1685	29	193	3809	0	230	1440	19	11360	51
52	Sanger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	68	256	4	0	0	35	219	3	0	52
53	Blue Mound	0	0	0	0	0	104	103	45	90	340	6	104	204	0	46	290	4	100	53
54	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	79	1	0	0	0	11	67	1	0	54
55	The Colony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	350	1315	22	0	1691	0	180	1124	15	0	55
56	St. Luke's Love Field	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	50	187	3	0	0	0	26	160	2	0	56
57	DALLAS DENTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
	TOTAL 2003	317	839	4641	2139	0	8951	1387	63118	23099	86844	1484	11327	73656	4731	11868	74461	984	22939	
	TOTAL 2002	747	838	2814	1198	3	8538	761	56832	22123	78785	1420	6998	58990	4581	11370	46468	950	62791	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-430	1	1827	941	-3	413	626	6286	976	8059	64	4329	14706	150	498	27993	34	-39852	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION												MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)		
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A		
1	Argyle	2500	9216	112	330	82	2332	909	263	5486	4536	5559	1474	767	243	1641	100	42960	42900		0	1
2	Aubrey	0	0	15	44	11	307	137	35	1295	0	733	194	101	32	216	100	917	917		0	2
3	Aldersgate	0	8115	153	449	111	3174	1286	358	5486	4536	7566	2006	1043	331	2234	100	50696	50696		0	3
4	Carrollton First	12000	140057	548	1611	400	11386	4398	1283	16458	13608	27138	7194	3742	1188	8014	100	61980	63552	61193	4	
5	El Camino Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	500	21091	244	718	178	5072	2147	572	5486	4536	12690	3305	1667	529	3570	100	40698	40698		0	6
7	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	3000		0	7
8	Coppell	20500	10157	711	2091	519	14774	6395	1666	10688	9072	35215	9336	4856	1541	10399	100	76925	76925	25808	8	
9	Faith Fellowship	0	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	9
10	Cochran Chapel	4313	1180	136	400	99	2826	1094	319	5486	4536	6736	1786	929	295	1989	100	53050	53050		0	10
11	Bachman Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	11
12	Dallas Covenant Korean Pcll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	12
13	Lovers Lane	61841	321134	1757	5166	1281	36497	15138	4114	35334	31752	86992	23062	11996	3808	25689	100	91580	97102	187050	13	
14	Northaven	20770	63000	269	790	196	5581	2082	629	5486	4536	13301	3526	1834	582	3928	100	48246	48246		0	14
15	Oak Lawn	1504	6151	276	811	201	5731	2005	646	10775	9072	13660	3621	1884	598	4034	100	61621	61621	35650	15	
16	Dallas St Paul	0	16310	20	58	14	406	185	46	5486	4536	1405	2567	1336	424	286	20	50003	50003	11250	16	
17	Schreiber Memorial	1750	8167	185	544	135	3843	1516	433	5486	4536	9159	2428	1263	401	2705	100	48256	48256	0	17	
18	University Park	16504	30000	817	2402	596	16970	6425	1913	15472	13608	40448	10723	5578	1770	11944	100	87750	87750	87250	18	
19	Walnut Hill	13923	15841	320	939	233	6636	2561	748	9672	9072	15818	4193	2181	692	4671	100	43755	43755	31916	19	
20	Vision Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	1500	0	20	
21	Asbury	0	6508	0	0	0	0	0	0	5486	4536	0	0	1958	1018	0	0	9	42954	42954	0	21
22	Cooper Creek	0	0	26	76	19	536	208	60	0	0	1277	338	176	56	377	100	6000	6000	0	22	
23	Denton First	0	47239	769	2260	561	15969	6978	1800	16012	13608	38062	10090	5249	1666	11240	100	87054	87054	71996	23	
24	Denton Trinity	0	3707	0	0	0	0	0	0	5486	4536	789	1344	699	222	0	7	31273	31273	0	24	
25	Chapel Hill	1000	11662	145	427	106	3020	1229	340	5486	4536	7198	1908	993	315	2126	100	34092	38700	0	25	
26	Farmers Branch Christ.	4292	32235	375	1102	273	7787	3607	878	5486	4536	18560	4920	2559	812	5481	100	50966	50966	0	26	
27	Hope	0	3932	36	107	27	755	249	85	0	0	1800	477	248	79	532	100	20400	20568	0	27	
28	Webb Chapel	800	0	69	204	51	1442	607	163	5006	4536	3438	911	474	150	1015	100	28263	28913	0	28	
29	Flower Mound	2200	5358	153	451	112	3188	1381	359	5486	4536	7598	2014	1048	333	2244	100	41648	39248	0	29	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION								MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
				Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)
	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020																			
		49E		50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A
30	Thrash Memorial	40720		76614	1031	3032	752	21422	9053	2415	6842	10854	51061	13536	7041	2235	15078	100	62760	62760	25356
31	Irving First	1005		37226	4311	12666	314	8944	3755	1008	10972	9072	21318	5651	2940	933	6295	100	60056	60056	29982
32	Kirkwood	1087		13655	92	269	67	1902	846	214	5486	4536	4533	1202	625	198	1339	100	41751	41751	
33	Korean Central	0		149033	0	0	0	0	0	0	5486	4536	2619	4380	2278	723	0	14	32400	32400	0
34	Northgate	0		0	0	0	0	2372	917	267	4932	4536	5654	1499	0	247	1670	59	32883	32883	0
35	Central Korean Fellowship	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Oak Haven	1585		0	51	150	37	1062	430	120	4839	4536	2530	671	349	111	747	100	26172	26172	0
37	Plymouth Park	0		10435	495	1455	361	10281	4326	1159	10972	9072	24505	6496	3379	1073	7236	100	67308	67308	52707
38	Austin	1714		12715	68	201	50	1417	575	160	5486	4536	3377	895	466	148	997	100	42500	42500	0
39	Kuun	0		1626	56	165	41	1165	548	131	3975	4536	2777	736	383	122	820	100	26500	26500	0
40	Lake Cities	2000		29992	208	611	152	4316	1919	487	5486	4260	10387	2727	1419	450	3038	100	43500	43500	0
41	Chinese Chapel	1000		4600	16	48	12	342	167	59	2281	2268	814	216	112	36	240	100	19000	19000	0
42	Lewisville First	0		205236	372	1094	271	7726	3621	871	10782	9072	18416	4883	2540	806	5438	100	54113	54113	20936
43	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0		299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23433	0	0
44	Vista Ridge	6218		27393	265	780	193	5510	2230	621	5486	4536	13134	3482	1811	575	3878	100	44347	44347	0
45	Burton Memorial	619		3700	37	108	27	764	332	86	4834	4536	1821	483	251	80	538	100	28926	28926	0
46	Elm Ridge	0		0	5	16	4	111	59	13	792	0	265	70	37	12	78	100	0	0	0
47	Vietnamese Fellowship	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Oak Grove	275		2961	20	57	14	406	202	46	3537	4536	968	256	135	42	286	100	16875	16875	0
49	Pilot Point	750		0	57	167	42	1183	551	133	3904	4536	2819	747	389	123	832	100	29117	29117	0
50	Ponder	0		2094	28	81	20	574	230	65	0	0	1368	363	189	60	404	100	8625	8625	0
51	Fellowship	1646		7200	211	619	154	4373	1896	493	5486	4536	10422	2763	1357	456	3078	100	67700	67700	0
52	Sanger	600		799	32	94	23	665	292	75	1668	2268	1584	420	218	69	468	100	14712	14712	0
53	Blue Mound	0		2120	42	125	31	881	373	99	3818	2268	2100	557	290	92	620	100	34032	34032	0
54	Stony	0		0	10	29	7	205	102	23	0	0	488	129	67	21	144	100	6400	6400	0
55	The Colony	3000		5495	164	483	120	3412	1648	385	5915	4852	8133	2156	1123	356	2402	100	39721	39721	0
56	St. Luke's-Love Field	4000		0	23	69	17	486	170	55	0	0	1158	307	160	51	342	100	0	0	0
57	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	0		0	0	0	0	0	1868	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2003	230616		1359253	10850	31899	7914	227751	96667	25675	295533	263642	546693	153899	79277	25086	160303	93	1928355	1914842	641094
	TOTAL 2002	633681		1137447	9292	25852	7577	243106	96421	25943	279838	225802	550078	146782	66146	21949	116749	91	1745470	1837069	614429
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-402965		221806	1558	6047	337	-15355	246	-268	15695	37840	-3385	7117	13131	3137	43554	2	182885	77773	26665

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Argyle	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112176	11180	39530	93020	23179	0	395670
2	Aubrey	0	5158	7656	0	0	3458	0	542	0	3624	0	0	0	7628	6086	0	0	0	39637
3	Aldersgate	0	3200	3200	0	0	0	0	3092	0	7716	0	0	82661	13822	64338	60165	3600	150	346929
4	Carrollton First	62565	0	48000	0	47800	3063	531	3222	2553	0	6216	0	329760	42167	142123	734383	296539	0	2088706
5	El Camino Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	977	1727	0	0	0	2704
6	Holy Covenant	0	3600	11400	0	0	1254	0	2246	0	6216	0	0	44258	155667	36715	44340	226954	0	686942
7	Cambodian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	140000	0	0	144000
8	Coppell	25805	2808	24832	2200	21575	978	0	1234	1899	3600	0	0	61221	464116	82416	253845	219020	49957	3783	1528514
9	Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2825	31046	0	0	0	35826
10	Cochran Chapel	0	4771	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	1500	0	0	2700	83003	16027	38188	14960	0	262369
11	Beckman Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Dallas Covenant Korean Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Lovers Lane	199728	0	93000	0	131995	4928	4954	3076	3697	5569	0	0	122332	901564	430184	491367	228025	57991?	26899	4206614
14	Northaven	0	3900	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40922	165896	37300	77100	10470	0	0	539529
15	Oak Lawn	35650	3500	0	0	10000	245	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	244212	45677	227508	0	21851	0	742087
16	Dallas St. Paul	11250	5000	10696	0	0	2016	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	93718	18940	35796	36318	0	0	310027
17	Schreiber Memorial	0	5453	8254	0	0	1251	0	1960	0	0	0	0	0	89689	40052	123933	0	79047	2153	471808
18	University Park	87250	6911	3100	2892	12862	3216	1448	1724	1189	0	0	0	93869	673564	175621	171234	608302	55600	7270	2257887
19	Walnut Hill	31916	6096	944	3000	7600	1551	1453	2716	1768	6216	3984	0	38391	173178	19300	171673	78435	279407	2379	1002458
20	Vision Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	600	0	2200
21	Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24828	0	0	0	97455	16299	69320	110182	7673	0	388318
22	Cooper Creek	0	0	3000	0	0	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	3800	8452	6774	0	1450	0	38616
23	Denton First	65130	0	24700	0	31570	3000	1500	3500	2350	0	0	0	557983	111216	169962	66122	221658	19743	1621100
24	Denton Trinity	0	3328	17000	0	0	500	0	1200	0	4025	0	0	73276	4847	60513	28371	1644	0	243541
25	Chapel Hill	0	3840	1614	0	0	1800	0	2800	0	6216	0	0	77415	25635	23435	0	186732	0	424839
26	Farmers Branch Christ	0	5700	20000	0	0	5052	0	329	0	6216	0	0	183680	56143	188184	105116	229010	1536	995027
27	Hope	0	0	12000	0	0	3000	0	252	0	0	0	0	15800	20873	22070	0	6550	0	112998
28	Webb Chapel	0	6060	7400	0	0	900	0	1780	0	0	0	0	28050	6743	38869	0	0	1123	145112
29	Flower Mound	0	4000	24000	0	0	1442	0	1780	0	6216	0	0	166156	45045	102240	112900	0	0	598489

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
30	Tritech Memorial	25357	0	32032	0	60643	1777	1776	3204	1538	1449	2952	90592	638758	211066	343586	469425	125053	0	2484484
31	Irving First	29982	4000	21000	3744	19574	2799	553	2308	846	6216	6216	67689	219385	93775	152000	78272	223039	1650	1161368
32	Kirkwood	0	6000	14400	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	21430	5209	33000	0	14092	700	185532
33	Korean Central	0	2200	0	0	0	2400	0	6600	0	7142	0	0	221214	155502	222783	264240	0	0	1087136
34	Northgate	0	3800	785	0	0	0	0	150	0	3984	0	0	66778	3276	30797	50219	2299	2700	222683
35	Central Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Oak Haven	0	0	3450	0	0	2640	0	0	0	0	0	0	11710	5625	28965	0	0	1084	104046
37	Plymouth Park	54315	0	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	0	0	291688	56474	207462	145140	26027	1712	1022903
38	Justin	0	2424	413	0	0	1984	0	150	0	0	0	0	25620	8078	23128	26997	5597	0	176713
39	Krum	0	3000	150	0	0	1712	0	1888	0	0	0	0	21097	3067	14759	0	9000	200	104491
40	Lake Cities	0	0	4917	0	0	5000	0	6818	0	0	0	0	130697	40671	68096	58021	2988	800	454003
41	Chinna Chapel	0	6000	6876	0	0	300	0	1500	0	0	0	0	8430	6076	6728	3018	1365	0	74215
42	Lewisville First	20956	0	27360	0	21512	2000	2000	0	1000	6216	3984	0	184647	24732	94486	150862	22096	0	933746
43	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18268	25597	500	0	0	44689
44	Vista Ridge	0	5540	19000	0	0	1098	0	1443	0	10732	0	0	218933	63038	129903	180170	30812	0	809262
45	Burton Memorial	0	3600	0	0	0	2572	0	619	0	6216	0	0	12171	16820	15639	0	21909	400	132926
46	Elm Ridge	0	0	5900	0	0	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	296	3377	0	0	12310
47	Vietnamese Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Oak Grove	0	5400	7200	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	1393	8162	9519	5460	18109	0	90322
49	Pilot Point	0	2792	4000	0	0	2918	0	822	0	4024	0	0	0	7079	892	0	1971	0	75564
50	Ponder	0	0	6500	0	0	1479	0	0	0	0	0	0	6660	3820	9189	27693	3573	0	75749
51	Fellowship	0	4500	0	0	0	3600	0	1200	0	0	0	0	122014	13848	53456	75465	0	0	424656
52	Sanger	0	3500	745	0	0	3635	0	206	0	1992	0	0	3100	3282	9122	0	0	100	53174
53	Blue Mound	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	1992	0	0	7516	6003	23248	0	0	377	92695
54	Story	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	3155	0	1850	0	13945
55	The Colony	0	0	13584	0	0	2066	0	1360	0	0	0	0	99446	19286	93840	63980	0	0	395909
56	St. Luke's Love Field	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11231
57	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2308
	TOTAL 2003	649887	124991	512728	12191	364331	78734	14215	64001	16840	133279	23353	599584	7066307	2053987	4237728	4270883	2780258	74759	29871937
	TOTAL 2002	660650	123905	524827	15311	357168	77525	13616	75136	18613	97091	25069	630674	6746906	2135488	3884787	2983177	2577889	68751	27674925
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-10763	1086	-12099	-3120	7163	1209	599	-11135	-1773	36188	-1717	-31990	319601	-81501	352941	1287705	202369	6008	2197012

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith 2A	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation 2B	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action 5A	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5B	REMOVED: Transfer To Other UMC 6	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9A	AA/Black 9B	Hispanic 9C	Native American 9D	Pacific Islander 9E	White 9F	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9G	
1	Allen	Milton Guttierez	2553	42	28	40	33	36	7	46	8	6	5	8	14	2	3	2561	2593	1
2	Good Seed	Dongil Chang	100	39	0	5	29	0	0	5	17	0	140	0	0	0	0	11	151	2
3	Suncreek	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	737	67	1	52	33	0	10	16	15	0	1	2	9	0	1	836	849	3
4	Copeville	Stanley Welch	35	0	0	3	0	3	3	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	31	32	4
5	Casa Linda	Russell Noland	231	5	0	0	2	0	3	8	2	10	0	2	0	0	0	213	215	5
6	Casa View	Patricia Tessler	201	0	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	207	208	6
7	Dallas Grace	Charles E. Cox	256	2	0	11	13	12	0	3	0	7	17	12	5	0	0	226	260	7
8	Greenland Hills	Michael House	389	12	0	14	6	53	7	9	4	4	0	2	1	0	0	341	344	8
9	Hamilton Park	Derrick R. Wright	2712	46	0	8	37	421	0	81	0	5	1	2293	0	0	0	2	2296	9
10	Lake Highlands	David R. Rucker	1732	41	0	27	10	125	37	20	4	13	0	4	8	0	0	1599	1611	10
11	Lakewood	Eric Rothe	232	5	0	12	7	15	0	2	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	229	233	11
12	Munger Place	Chris Schoolcraft	200	7	0	6	4	15	0	9	0	5	0	24	9	0	1	154	188	12
13	Overwood	Janet Bell Odom	196	4	0	0	1	0	14	26	2	13	0	12	0	0	1	133	146	13
14	Preston Hollow	Georgeen H. Blanton	376	10	2	9	0	42	9	8	0	9	0	24	1	0	0	304	329	14
15	Ridgewood Park	E. Ben Reed	359	7	2	7	1	0	1	7	4	6	0	4	2	0	0	352	358	15
16	St. John's	Kerby Edwards	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	47	47	16
17	San Juan Fshp-C.E.	Javier Escalera	0	80	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	81	17
18	Spring Valley	Larry W. George	2629	19	0	28	22	0	64	69	16	8	11	79	174	0	0	2277	2541	18
19	White Rock	George C. Fisk	1376	7	1	38	5	0	3	31	5	45	0	0	13	0	0	1330	1343	19
20	Frisco	Russell S. Floyd	1289	23	7	42	12	297	4	16	6	5	1	1	3	0	0	1040	1045	20
21	Grace Avenue	William Echols Richter	344	31	3	44	22	0	8	10	15	0	0	5	4	0	0	402	411	21
22	Axe Memorial	Doyle Henderson	458	7	1	2	5	13	0	8	4	5	0	0	10	0	0	433	443	22
23	Buckingham	David Howath	352	14	1	12	14	7	5	7	3	2	2	8	10	0	0	349	369	23
24	Cornerstone	Charles L. Aaron, Jr	323	2	0	11	11	0	0	14	1	3	8	2	3	0	0	316	329	24
25	Garland First	L. Gene Wiskom	1943	45	1	32	15	109	9	13	3	21	5	9	4	0	0	1863	1881	25
26	New World	David Turner	687	12	0	16	22	217	0	7	0	4	0	18	8	0	0	483	509	26
27	St. Philip's	Boyd Sawyer	695	9	0	4	14	45	37	15	7	4	9	1	9	0	0	595	614	27
28	Wesley Korean	Jin Hee Lee	44	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	7	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	43	28
29	Heath	Reid Fede	356	3	0	17	5	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	373	373	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
				RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
			Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
30	Josephine	TBS	21	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	30
31	Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	201	9	2	12	5	11	3	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	210	210	31
32	Mesquite First	Sammy A. Hargrove	996	28	3	29	21	19	0	21	13	12	9	27	8	0	0	968	1012	32
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	Katherine Lyle	358	5	0	0	5	11	4	12	12	0	1	1	4	6	0	318	329	33
34	St. Stephen's	David Carr	303	7	0	3	1	16	5	5	5	3	3	5	5	6	1	265	280	34
35	All Nations Fellowship	Clara Reed	0	50	0	58	33	0	0	1	10	1	0	81	13	0	0	35	129	35
36	Plano Christ	Donald Underwood	5477	69	131	94	42	0	10	62	3	11	65	42	20	0	4	5596	5727	36
37	Custer Road	Paul Q. Goodrich	6789	158	64	123	100	27	68	133	26	16	35	40	25	3	3	6858	6964	37
38	Faith	Jerry Pagdilao	189	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	152	24	0	0	0	20	196	38
39	Plano First	Gary E. Mueller	3103	160	30	131	87	0	12	35	15	11	13	14	30	1	6	3374	3438	39
40	St. Andrew	Robert Hasley, Jr.	4172	162	0	246	225	11	1	79	20	7	19	12	25	0	0	4631	4687	40
41	Arapaho	John Soper	1016	33	0	22	6	8	0	16	0	6	6	40	2	0	1	998	1047	41
42	Richardson First	Clayton Oliphint	5586	147	1	95	51	139	46	71	9	28	18	15	14	0	1	5539	5587	42
43	First Korean	Kwang Bae Park	76	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	6	0	82	0	0	0	0	1	83	43
44	Rockwall	Keith Payne Boone	1547	38	16	70	40	76	0	12	18	15	1	4	3	0	0	1582	1590	44
45	Rowlett	Leighton Bearden	2275	78	8	49	19	19	5	32	4	7	1	18	30	0	0	2313	2362	45
46	Royse City	Terry Ann Hanig	380	16	4	15	7	1	0	4	1	7	0	0	8	0	0	401	409	46
47	Sachse	Martha G. Middleton	344	16	2	6	6	18	3	6	3	3	5	0	6	0	0	330	341	47
48	Pleasant Valley	Walt Lunde	142	0	1	4	4	13	0	9	8	1	1	0	0	1	0	118	120	48
49	New Covenant	Kevin Strempke	370	9	0	18	4	20	11	7	0	1	1	3	12	3	2	341	362	49
50	Wylie	John Thornton	857	22	10	22	14	0	0	14	2	1	0	1	6	0	0	901	908	50
51	Creekwood	Andrew B. James	0	13	26	154	53	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	238	243	51
52	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	Ronald Henderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	TOTAL 2003		55057	1572	349	1599	1063	1799	389	960	280	337	656	2841	590	10	25	51753	55875	
	TOTAL 2002		54283	1385	441	1373	839	1163	657	898	238	318	549	3098	457	8	18	50927	55057	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002		774	187	-92	226	224	636	-268	62	52	19	107	-257	133	2	7	826	818	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL														UMM	
		Average Attendance				Average Attendance															
		Avg Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27
1	Allen	785	33	756	1803	41	300	780	310	760	2150	473	340	30	0	30	190	220	454	41	80	4000
2	Good Seed	165	10	40	48	0	15	60	30	100	205	150	28	15	0	0	22	22	35	30	50	1000
3	Suncreek	476	48	405	512	91	157	563	130	405	1255	310	72	233	91	25	39	155	477	36	35	0
4	Coppville	25	0	12	20	0	6	5	3	20	34	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Casa Linda	100	4	11	75	3	13	20	8	110	151	99	32	32	0	0	4	4	110	4	0	0
6	Casa View	46	0	18	14	0	12	0	5	25	42	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
7	Dallas Grace	108	8	35	50	3	16	35	6	100	157	35	12	10	0	0	5	5	40	0	0	0
8	Greenland Hills	174	8	129	57	4	17	32	4	47	100	60	0	8	0	0	0	0	142	7	17	0
9	Hamilton Park	950	17	23	0	24	19	22	13	33	87	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	25	86	2300
10	Lake Highlands	751	10	82	70	23	26	97	156	284	563	551	115	150	0	6	15	21	30	10	25	350
11	Lakewood	95	14	42	10	0	18	29	5	60	112	45	0	20	0	0	0	0	10	1	4	0
12	Munger Place	93	5	21	39	6	10	12	0	76	98	58	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0
13	Overwood	45	0	6	0	0	2	0	5	7	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Preston Hollow	161	7	54	111	0	33	49	5	184	271	58	0	40	0	0	0	0	240	9	26	650
15	Ridgewood Park	184	5	83	85	5	50	55	30	84	219	124	0	15	0	0	0	0	25	5	25	4079
16	St. John's	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	33	26	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
17	San Juan Pstip-C.E.	90	8	10	81	10	7	69	23	25	124	40	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Spring Valley	612	19	306	61	16	130	180	81	425	816	325	50	190	0	14	47	61	401	18	0	0
19	White Rock	244	7	126	153	5	62	79	47	384	572	266	8	10	0	8	12	20	28	6	0	0
20	Prisco	324	27	256	161	15	98	303	38	121	560	175	0	25	0	0	0	0	42	13	20	2500
21	Grace Avenue	263	23	203	50	12	48	183	41	145	416	121	71	55	0	8	65	73	285	11	0	0
22	Axe Memorial	210	4	34	56	6	18	20	27	170	235	165	8	14	0	0	12	12	55	7	0	0
23	Buckingham	197	10	72	43	8	2	59	32	74	167	95	21	337	2	0	15	17	147	9	0	0
24	Cornerstone	149	5	56	12	0	25	24	38	94	181	90	0	10	0	0	0	0	15	2	17	250
25	Garland First	725	21	279	330	29	189	337	131	968	1635	546	0	54	0	0	68	68	543	36	0	0
26	New World	281	12	103	154	7	47	103	88	214	452	146	41	105	0	63	46	109	27	8	32	8190
27	St. Philip's	197	6	6	61	5	23	40	17	199	279	143	36	2129	40	87	20	147	305	9	0	0
28	Wesley Korean	35	0	0	0	0	5	14	11	12	42	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
29	Heath	162	7	103	8	0	40	37	20	75	172	83	15	25	0	0	0	0	25	3	12	135

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL												UMM		
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	Average Attendance: In Accountability Groups	Average Attendance: In Mission & Ministry Groups	Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Children	Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Youth	Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance: Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
30	Josephine	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Lucas	120	6	24	38	3	11	22	20	27	80	42	12	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	0	31
32	Mesquite First	302	19	168	110	11	56	101	29	195	381	176	13	24	0	11	0	11	112	7	37	0	32
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	145	5	48	41	0	12	10	5	90	117	103	33	27	0	0	15	15	107	0	18	20	33
34	St. Stephen's	100	2	111	34	4	15	23	29	45	112	65	18	16	0	0	58	58	12	2	0	0	34
35	All Nations Fellowship	110	4	49	10	0	16	16	6	16	54	30	0	8	0	0	20	20	10	1	0	0	35
36	Plano Christ	1690	148	1393	911	69	527	1247	453	976	3202	1013	481	412	0	0	187	187	317	69	105	0	36
37	Custer Road	2229	140	2095	603	77	195	1191	628	1940	3954	1172	0	0	0	75	162	237	506	77	370	6850	37
38	Faith	168	4	46	57	9	21	18	26	68	133	72	15	0	10	8	20	38	112	9	28	678	38
39	Plano First	1127	44	441	222	28	263	650	266	715	1904	636	117	52	0	0	44	44	0	134	80	23331	39
40	St. Andrew	1563	136	643	1608	103	765	1672	74	1893	4404	1048	82	132	0	0	313	313	1059	106	41	3000	40
41	Arapaho	350	27	240	220	9	93	163	113	188	557	155	0	30	0	0	0	0	504	12	25	5522	41
42	Richardson First	1541	77	805	29	90	332	805	478	1155	2770	888	0	115	0	0	248	248	792	88	95	250	42
43	First Korean	60	5	26	0	4	10	34	10	40	94	65	25	7	11	5	5	21	24	20	20	1000	43
44	Rockwall	688	39	288	71	33	83	167	206	299	755	335	262	232	16	8	30	54	493	38	18	0	44
45	Rowlett	736	44	625	50	42	164	1060	365	610	2199	577	35	50	0	0	165	165	650	43	35	2000	45
46	Royse City	168	9	51	70	8	40	100	60	78	278	101	15	0	0	0	31	31	100	13	12	0	46
47	Sachse	238	16	108	107	13	48	92	75	170	385	108	13	20	0	0	10	10	15	14	20	225	47
48	Pleasant Valley	69	3	20	12	0	7	16	15	25	63	25	0	25	0	2	8	10	10	0	0	0	48
49	New Covenant	194	5	58	71	7	43	36	32	73	184	102	53	0	0	0	12	12	93	0	0	0	49
50	Wylie	321	18	225	149	22	52	212	84	170	518	205	0	15	0	18	45	63	41	8	0	0	50
51	Creekwood	305	33	158	43	0	58	146	45	176	425	100	17	58	0	0	20	20	236	13	0	0	51
52	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	TOTAL 2003	19898	1102	10793	8511	839	4203	10997	4322	14173	33695	11276	2073	4738	170	368	1953	2491	8555	960	1356	66330	
	TOTAL 2002	19028	1078	10567	9388	849	4001	11698	4533	12124	32356	12055	2162	4767	261	348	1932	2541	11661	817	956	35812	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	870	24	226	-1077	-10	202	-701	-211	2049	1339	-779	-89	-29	-91	20	21	-50	-3106	143	400	30518	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B
1	Allen	141	8570	92	21400	12723466	0	534793	3394151	0	19348	18179	7875	3134	697	5843	0	0	0	2301
2	Good Seed	70	1000	35	3000	15000000	0	0	10000000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Smittcreek	45	1371	130	17309	2771226	0	0	1150726	0	6489	6161	2669	1055	236	3403	0	0	0	1380
4	Copeville	0	0	0	0	0	100000	106400	0	0	431	409	177	70	16	0	0	0	0	34
5	Casa Linda	42	1341	8	0	2867517	0	58731	0	0	0	3776	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Casa View	0	0	5	0	715000	0	87853	147972	0	2091	1985	860	340	76	487	0	0	0	65
7	Dallas Grace	29	450	0	0	5960000	0	175324	58500	0	2687	2551	1105	437	98	80	0	0	138	29
8	Greenland Hills	7	276	15	0	1620000	175000	3000	0	0	7057	6738	2919	1154	258	389	0	0	0	287
9	Hamilton Park	105	1335	71	5549	3608956	0	343559	1891841	13409	17323	16636	7306	2849	638	0	0	0	150	250
10	Lake Highlands	35	5011	300	0	4640000	245000	963886	0	0	17660	16767	7263	2872	643	2895	0	0	0	920
11	Lakewood	56	150	6	0	4700000	0	480000	750000	0	4094	3546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Munger Place	41	0	0	0	3980811	220890	91792	71473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Overwood	22	0	0	0	1722852	0	534900	0	0	0	0	38	13	48	0	0	0	0	0
14	Preston Hollow	45	520	9	400	5881048	0	671349	0	0	5774	5482	2374	939	210	0	0	0	120	119
15	Ridgewood Park	80	2810	30	1094	3350611	226000	26713	786864	0	5323	5053	2189	866	194	0	0	0	0	0
16	St John's	24	700	0	0	1622247	0	0	0	0	515	489	212	84	19	0	0	0	15	42
17	San Juan Pshp-C.E.	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Spring Valley	81	1975	81	14854	4936000	0	0	243035	441070	44883	18973	18013	7803	3085	691	14825	0	0	1315
19	White Rock	93	747	35	0	6868000	0	246000	0	0	0	9517	9050	3952	1560	364	325	0	0	73
20	Frisco	33	2090	60	0	2807460	145000	36000	353970	0	0	8193	7779	3370	1332	298	25	0	0	0
21	Grace Avenue	0	0	72	5450	2025600	0	55000	1400000	0	0	4149	3939	1706	675	151	0	0	0	0
22	Axe Memorial	30	1150	35	4500	2650000	190000	24494	6500	0	0	5163	4902	2123	840	188	0	0	0	0
23	Buckingham	0	0	30	0	3360191	83673	27967	404497	1210	0	4042	3837	1662	657	147	0	0	0	0
24	Cornerstone	38	2644	28	137	1696250	112000	125775	949296	0	0	2763	2623	1136	449	101	375	0	0	0
25	Garland First	110	1090	60	8401	4816340	0	1450566	0	0	0	17276	16402	7105	2809	629	4580	0	0	0
26	New World	0	0	62	14396	1590000	0	140000	880000	0	0	5511	5232	2266	895	201	0	0	0	0
27	St. Philip's	23	1000	33	9767	3571185	0	386504	123366	0	0	1857	1324	670	100	0	0	0	0	0
28	Wesley Korean	18	0	11	0	209000	105000	0	88000	0	0	892	847	367	145	32	0	0	0	0
29	Heath	0	0	20	610	19756401	220000	99980	525883	0	0	3807	3614	1566	619	139	0	0	0	0

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

	UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
30 Josephine	0	0	0	0	150000	55000	9000	0	0	64	61	26	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	30
31 Lucas	10	0	12	0	414500	120000	96280	160114	0	2063	1959	849	336	75	3100	0	0	0	0	31
32 Mesquite First	27	2241	45	0	4857900	0	732193	1676501	0	8097	7687	3330	1317	295	1043	0	0	0	0	32
33 Mesquite St. Mark's	39	2975	5	0	2716720	280357	66304	57525	0	3576	3395	1471	582	130	0	0	0	0	0	33
34 St. Stephen's	0	0	32	0	1170000	135000	35554	69701	0	0	439	606	222	111	100	0	0	40	75	34
35 All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	2472640	0	215462	1214678	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	35
36 Plano Christ	0	0	257	0	15658291	0	1410188	6566305	92436	37670	35764	15492	6126	1371	8087	0	0	0	70	36
37 Custer Road	141	6543	937	59112	14554773	0	728910	4623976	0	48298	45854	19862	7854	1758	2887	0	0	0	2121	37
38 Faith	35	841	24	605	835590	120000	22000	230000	0	1763	1673	725	287	64	0	145	0	0	159	38
39 Plano First	164	4373	256	15000	12791806	0	775165	6249490	0	12958	16454	6190	2619	725	4050	0	0	250	250	39
40 St. Andrew	152	10677	212	18000	28000000	0	1500000	15200000	0	34481	32736	14180	5607	1255	725	0	0	0	0	40
41 Arapaho	33	1000	35	25967	4500000	0	301380	68359	0	9471	8992	3895	1540	345	0	0	0	0	0	41
42 Richardson First	203	3094	422	0	8790432	0	2159408	1387904	151774	46931	44556	19300	7631	1708	57924	0	0	0	0	42
43 First Korean	25	2000	10	0	1200000	100000	0	150000	0	0	0	0	237	53	0	0	0	0	0	43
44 Rockwall	100	6676	166	19337	8600000	195000	661636	27000000	1165	14819	14069	6094	2410	539	742	0	0	0	442	44
45 Rowlett	205	0	280	0	4260000	0	441153	1811071	0	16375	15547	6734	2663	596	25	0	0	0	0	45
46 Royse City	19	1111	60	10000	1541000	225000	92102	201200	0	3134	2975	1289	510	114	0	0	0	0	0	46
47 Sachse	30	5094	61	9560	2279800	155000	101148	886153	23000	3956	3756	1627	643	144	0	0	0	0	328	47
48 Pleasant Valley	0	0	5	150	770000	0	37122	34914	0	1081	1026	444	176	39	0	0	0	0	365	48
49 New Covenant	0	0	46	14100	1883000	0	0	282000	0	3119	2961	1283	507	114	0	0	0	0	136	49
50 Wylie	0	0	74	1100	3050000	105000	65000	2202401	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
51 Creekwood	0	0	45	0	817800	56100	252312	710782	1816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
52 DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
TOTAL 2003	2341	80665	4224	279598	227984813	3369130	16623938	80108183	329693	418831	407238	171960	68237	15512	111910	145	0	713	10963	
TOTAL 2002	2394	94485	4464	235801	186637582	3189380	20120558	53164722	3367382	379329	348264	148585	60414	13109	131900	271	0	600	15343	
Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-53	-13820	-240	43797	41347241	179950	-3497620	6943461	-3037689	39502	58974	23375	7823	2403	-19990	-126	0	113	-4380	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
1	Allen	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	3305	1311	4930	84	1650	3564	0	674	4213	56	0	1
2	Good Seed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Suncreek	0	604	575	0	0	0	0	890	444	1671	29	0	837	0	228	1428	19	0	3
4	Copeville	0	0	38	0	0	166	42	165	30	111	2	28	47	0	15	95	1	0	4
5	Casa Linda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	272	1024	0	0	520	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Casa View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	143	538	9	0	0	0	74	460	6	0	6
7	Dallas Grace	65	32	101	53	0	0	0	767	184	692	12	0	60	0	95	591	8	0	7
8	Greenland Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	646	486	1827	31	0	225	0	250	1561	21	420	8
9	Hamilton Park	0	0	250	250	0	150	0	1450	1200	4512	77	200	350	250	617	3856	51	1250	9
10	Lake Highlands	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	2405	1209	4547	78	0	6101	0	622	3886	52	1000	10
11	Lakewood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	765	256	962	0	0	255	0	0	822	0	0	11
12	Munger Place	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	50	12
13	Ownwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	90	0	6	0	2185	0	46	0	4	25	13
14	Preston Hollow	81	159	111	5	0	34	5	762	395	1487	25	13	833	0	203	1270	17	2965	14
15	Ridgewood Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1360	365	1371	23	0	150	0	187	1171	16	0	15
16	St. John's	0	0	15	0	16	0	17	135	35	133	2	18	25	15	18	113	2	0	16
17	San Juan Fship-C.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Spring Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3640	1299	4885	83	0	2581	250	668	4174	56	2000	18
19	White Rock	27	32	77	0	0	0	0	2070	677	2444	55	0	2561	0	312	2080	26	105	19
20	Frisco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	561	2110	36	0	2482	0	288	1803	24	0	20
21	Grace Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284	1068	18	0	50	0	146	913	12	0	21
22	Axe Memorial	0	0	75	0	0	620	0	1354	354	1330	23	165	2186	165	182	1136	15	45	22
23	Buckingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	277	1041	18	0	175	0	142	889	12	0	23
24	Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	189	711	12	0	25	0	97	608	8	0	24
25	Garland First	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	5264	1183	4448	76	2296	6981	25	608	3801	51	3950	25
26	New World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	828	377	1419	24	0	1810	0	194	1213	16	1000	26
27	St. Philip's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	50	169	0	0	1618	0	23	0	0	0	27
28	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	230	4	0	0	0	31	196	3	0	28
29	Heath	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	261	980	17	0	146	0	134	838	11	55	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44P	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
30	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	30
31	Lucas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	141	531	9	0	880	0	73	454	6	0	31
32	Mesquite First	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1040	555	2085	36	170	2331	0	285	1782	24	0	32
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	0	-0	0	105	245	921	16	0	700	0	126	787	10	702	33
34	St. Stephen's	65	23	20	15	0	0	0	250	208	0	13	0	142	0	107	0	9	0	34
35	All Nations Fellowship	200	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	100	35
36	Plano Christ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2273	2580	9700	166	0	1861	0	1326	8288	110	2000	36
37	Custer Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	815	3308	12436	212	0	19524	0	1700	10627	142	162	37
38	Faith	120	122	118	149	0	120	360	510	121	454	8	0	412	0	62	388	5	0	38
39	Plano First	250	250	250	250	0	225	0	1816	682	4064	88	0	3999	0	701	2191	29	250	39
40	St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20815	2361	8878	152	0	1620	0	1213	7587	101	120	40
41	Arapaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1920	649	2439	42	0	2855	0	333	2084	28	75	41
42	Richardson First	0	0	1291	0	0	1000	0	15415	3214	12084	206	0	21061	1746	1652	10326	138	5816	42
43	First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	6	0	0	0	51	0	4	0	43
44	Rockwall	0	0	342	0	0	0	0	5132	1015	3816	65	2040	5653	0	522	3260	43	0	44
45	Rowlett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	820	1121	4216	72	0	1855	0	576	3603	48	820	45
46	Royse City	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	1117	215	807	14	20	426	0	110	689	9	0	46
47	Sachse	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	105	271	1019	17	0	550	0	139	870	12	0	47
48	Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	278	5	0	285	0	38	238	3	0	48
49	New Covenant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	214	803	14	0	0	0	110	686	9	0	49
50	Wylie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	428	1000	27	0	65	0	0	1374	0	0	50
51	Creekwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1050	0	0	0	0	0	51
52	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	TOTAL 2003	808	1222	3489	778	16	3065	524	83088	29499	110188	1910	6600	101946	2451	14980	92365	1217	22910	
	TOTAL 2002	612	1851	3528	200	16	4109	243	62831	26043	92783	1718	5887	82214	2747	13646	56206	1128	119118	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	196	-629	-39	578	0	-1044	281	20257	3456	17405	192	713	19732	-296	1334	36159	89	-96208	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
		49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
1	Allen	12203	29570	616	1811	449	12796	4578	1442	8458	11340	30498	8085	4206	1335	9066	100	61653	61653	64427	1
2	Good Seed	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5400	3142	0	0	0	0	0	0	7194	8330	0	2
3	Sunerock	59211	40087	209	614	152	4336	1435	489	5486	4536	10336	2740	1425	452	3052	100	34761	34761	0	3
4	Copeville	0	4722	14	41	10	288	93	32	0	0	686	182	95	30	203	100	7500	7500	0	4
5	Casa Linda	0	4166	0	0	0	2658	854	300	5486	4536	6336	1680	874	277	749	67	31000	31000	0	5
6	Casa View	1000	400	67	198	49	1397	507	158	5486	4536	3331	883	459	146	984	100	25688	25688	0	6
7	Dallas Grace	102	74333	862	254	63	1795	605	202	5486	4536	4279	1134	590	187	1264	100	36000	36000	0	7
8	Greenland Hills	2140	4930	228	671	167	4742	1525	535	8000	6804	11303	2997	1559	495	3338	100	47698	47698	0	8
9	Hamilton Park	10000	51927	563	1657	411	11709	4235	1320	9601	8316	27909	7399	3848	1221	8241	90	60660	65304	42475	9
10	Lake Highlands	7850	111871	568	1670	414	11801	4113	1330	20500	18144	28128	7457	3879	1231	8306	100	66100	66100	94400	10
11	Lakewood	0	3890	0	0	0	2496	787	281	5972	2268	5949	1577	820	260	1757	90	39937	39937	0	11
12	Manger Place	0	6349	0	0	0	0	0	0	5086	4536	0	0	0	0	0	0	31048	31048	0	12
13	Overwood	0	0	42	217	61	0	569	0	4956	6552	0	552	574	182	0	13	21000	21000	0	13
14	Preston Hollow	300	78741	186	546	135	3858	1251	435	9868	9072	9196	2438	1268	403	2716	100	51472	51472	33901	14
15	Ridgewood Park	0	1893	171	503	125	3557	1130	401	5486	4536	8478	2247	1169	371	2503	100	40276	40276	0	15
16	St. John's	0	0	17	49	12	344	116	39	0	0	821	218	113	36	242	100	0	0	0	16
17	San Juan Pshp C.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Spring Valley	37338	138221	610	1794	445	12678	4589	1429	10972	12852	30219	8011	4167	1323	8924	100	55576	55576	57300	18
19	White Rock	2085	75071	312	884	208	5577	1744	596	5486	4536	22726	3319	2080	554	4473	65	58404	58404	0	19
20	Prairo	0	11334	264	775	192	5475	1988	617	8062	6804	13050	3460	1800	571	3854	100	48409	48409	15605	20
21	Grace Avenue	0	6400	133	392	97	2772	881	313	5486	7182	6608	1752	911	289	1951	100	24084	24084	11354	21
22	Ace Memorial	4750	3850	166	488	121	3450	1149	389	5486	4536	8224	2180	1134	360	2429	100	48132	48132	0	22
23	Buckingham	4400	17156	130	382	95	2701	901	304	5486	4536	6438	1707	888	282	1901	100	42210	42210	0	23
24	Cornerstone	2400	3094	89	261	65	1846	634	208	5301	4536	4400	1167	607	193	1299	100	35500	33967	0	24
25	Garland First	26001	62897	556	1634	405	11543	3998	1301	14776	13608	27517	7295	3795	1204	8126	100	51964	51964	40235	25
26	New World	3200	86104	177	521	129	3683	1299	415	5152	4536	8778	2327	1210	384	2592	100	55623	55623	14400	26
27	St. Philip's	0	51466	0	100	0	200	750	0	4536	5486	5560	600	0	46	100	25	48168	48168	0	27
28	Wesley Korean	0	0	29	84	21	596	183	67	5486	3200	1421	377	196	62	420	100	36000	31000	0	28
29	Heath	1370	15362	122	360	89	2544	843	287	6682	4536	6063	1607	836	265	1791	100	34148	34345	8000	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	
		49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
30	Josephine	0	0	2	6	2	43	21	5	0	0	102	27	14	4	30	100	0	0	0	30
31	Lucas	0	3365	66	195	48	1379	461	155	4536	5586	3286	871	453	144	970	100	44021	44021	0	31
32	Mesquite First	1200	2528	261	766	190	5411	1912	610	5486	4536	12897	3419	1778	564	3808	100	44500	44500	0	32
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	150	0	115	338	84	2390	820	269	5486	4536	5696	1510	785	249	1682	100	33675	34025	0	33
34	St. Stephen's	0	0	98	287	71	0	0	229	5119	4536	2952	1003	667	212	429	36	34125	34125	0	34
35	All Nations Fellowship	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5486	4536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5537	0	35
36	Plano Christ	47598	228694	1312	3563	884	25172	9152	2838	21944	18144	59999	15606	8274	2626	17718	100	114400	114400	107320	36
37	Custer Road	25904	131621	1554	4568	1133	32274	11683	3638	21944	17592	76926	20393	10608	3367	22716	100	65000	65000	202800	37
38	Faith	0	12035	57	167	41	1178	398	133	4475	4536	2807	744	387	123	829	100	22050	22050	0	38
39	Plano First	1500	74960	321	942	234	11808	4917	750	10427	9072	28759	8409	4374	694	7684	82	91000	91000	59355	39
40	St. Andrew	0	185581	1109	3261	809	23041	7999	2597	10972	9072	54919	14559	7573	2404	16218	100	88601	88601	29530	40
41	Arapaho	11500	51296	303	896	222	6329	2129	713	10541	4536	15085	3999	2080	660	4455	100	53876	54780	42125	41
42	Richardson First	113719	549171	1510	4439	1101	31361	11033	3535	21075	18144	74749	19816	10398	3272	22073	100	85194	85194	156345	42
43	First Korean	0	0	47	138	34	0	301	0	0	5486	0	614	319	101	0	20	32432	32432	0	43
44	Rockwall	20000	32522	477	1401	348	9902	3367	1116	13150	11596	23602	6257	3255	1033	6970	100	61719	61719	45024	44
45	Rowlett	500	31212	527	1549	384	10943	4015	1234	10286	9072	26082	6914	3597	1142	7702	100	61441	61441	19600	45
46	Royse City	0	8071	101	296	74	2094	728	236	3402	0	4991	1323	688	218	1474	100	28350	28350	0	46
47	Sachse	1000	11795	127	374	93	2643	868	298	5486	4536	6301	1670	869	276	1861	100	35806	35806	0	47
48	Pleasant Valley	600	3806	35	102	25	722	255	81	5132	4536	1721	456	237	75	508	100	27768	27768	0	48
49	New Covenant	0	5486	100	295	73	2084	726	235	4536	29655	4968	1317	685	217	1467	100	29655	0	0	49
50	Wylie	0	5362	0	0	146	4172	1480	470	5486	4536	2232	2636	1371	435	2220	45	43591	43591	0	50
51	Creekwood	0	4450	0	0	0	0	0	0	6242	5576	0	0	0	0	0	0	8546	8546	16282	51
52	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	3997	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	TOTAL 2003	398121	2226889	13379	39520	9911	287790	107029	32032	366453	348731	696328	185234	96825	29975	201035	94	2105955	2082435	1059678	
	TOTAL 2002	470327	1982282	11154	31126	9096	270893	93862	30115	338872	258164	673765	177568	76985	26343	14282	90	2025174	2049926	926565	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-72206	244607	2225	8394	815	16897	13167	1917	27581	90567	22563	7666	19840	3732	186753	4	80781	32509	133113	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s) 64B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 65A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 65B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 65C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 65D	Travel Paid - Pastor 66A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 66B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 66C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 66D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 67A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 68	Other Staff Compensation 69	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 70	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 71	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 72	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 73	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 74	GRAND TOTAL PAID 75
1	Allen	64427	0	18000	0	26829	2400	444	3000	1544	3984	0	0	316281	71815	182895	202021	112570	4985	1266685
2	Good Seed	0	2500	0	0	0	1000	0	2000	0	2000	0	0	31400	22600	31500	70000	2000	0	183872
3	Suncreek	0	8328	24720	0	8333	0	0	5136	0	3984	0	0	212468	77322	68123	48559	483457	925	1138794
4	Copeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	2701	7179	0	0	0	26653
5	Casa Linda	0	4000	14255	0	0	2143	0	4357	0	0	0	0	47962	10941	73990	0	12790	1341	236462
6	Casa View	0	6836	26764	0	0	500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	20014	1025	19225	10203	1200	0	134048
7	Dallas Grace	0	3000	15500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	46100	4150	31191	1300	109500	3083	357525
8	Greenland Hills	8854	13000	2830	0	15384	0	0	2243	1225	0	0	0	91016	16607	59172	0	0	276	323048
9	Hamilton Park	46015	4513	18000	2700	10000	5000	960	9021	6993	3984	0	0	332512	93294	332777	243912	1515	475	1385047
10	Lake Highlands	94400	10000	18000	5729	16000	0	0	9392	8408	0	0	70172	265594	63408	130797	618914	511265	5001	1739672
11	Lakewood	0	4892	13213	0	0	2915	0	3829	0	0	0	0	84162	12074	82809	15729	1595765	1869	1899949
12	Munger Place	0	4537	304	0	0	0	0	2010	0	5100	0	0	47285	5679	23129	6049	0	1607	143159
13	Overwood	0	0	20300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23027	4800	40000	0	10000	500	136082
14	Preston Hollow	33901	4861	22800	0	11104	7454	0	3606	105	3984	420	0	142844	29271	52168	0	76771	400	589957
15	Ridgewood Park	0	6915	9782	0	0	437	0	1227	0	3984	0	47784	48985	13974	63342	44981	34302	8263	375090
16	St. John's	14400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8500	300	14700	0	0	600	42427
17	San Juan Pshp-C.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15700	0	0	0	0	15700
18	Spring Valley	57300	0	40000	0	24000	148	0	0	0	3984	8778	62252	317455	152468	149765	93099	5605	590	1328843
19	White Rock	0	6580	24226	0	0	5000	0	8000	0	0	0	0	151916	24178	153584	0	2946	3973	603685
20	Frisco	15605	5200	0	0	4615	1600	0	4400	0	0	0	0	126569	15207	124411	55177	53900	700	542156
21	Grace Avenue	11354	0	17878	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6216	0	117410	46800	90587	91900	625000	0	1079507
22	Axe Memorial	0	3648	4978	0	0	2477	0	361	0	6216	0	0	71093	16500	79650	4052	11350	4071	312106
23	Buckingham	0	3000	5331	0	0	2985	0	3015	0	0	0	0	78633	18386	18858	28550	0	0	261504
24	Cornerstone	0	4743	5957	0	0	1066	0	1153	0	7804	0	0	41910	5372	39983	51445	4314	1500	234590
25	Garland First	40235	0	40000	0	40000	2400	2400	800	1500	3984	6216	32499	302741	82721	188836	0	82705	0	1121193
26	New World	14400	4334	18000	0	0	3750	0	5517	0	0	0	0	71244	18423	37409	41010	67299	0	478592
27	St. Philip's	0	9960	20000	0	0	10424	0	9048	0	3428	1920	16000	130204	22115	90795	19501	15886	0	472289
28	Wesley Korean	0	2400	5000	0	0	300	0	1000	0	3200	0	0	0	3000	3000	12000	2000	0	77850
29	Heath	8667	4600	13851	0	1400	1606	150	1128	0	564	0	49893	26107	69534	34737	0	0	0	301526

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
30	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	1880	0	100	0	2516
31	Lucas	0	3775	1991	0	0	0	0	0	0	5297	0	0	24815	2179	21766	20820	0	0	0	156895
32	Mesquite First	0	5696	18700	0	0	3600	0	3784	0	3984	0	38136	146585	24062	95889	122575	9300	8962	2975	583142
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	0	8000	1702	0	0	1813	0	2957	0	0	0	0	43703	6106	56857	9300	8962	2975	0	213276
34	St. Stephen's	0	3400	1875	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	34421	3224	42461	10259	0	0	0	153813
35	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	15867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1878	29194	75425	94538	0	0	0	234002
36	Plano Christ	107320	0	60000	0	0	116704	0	0	0	6216	6216	55110	590177	257850	331554	637187	1141422	0	0	4000764
37	Custer Road	109500	0	35000	0	0	71728	18476	32900	2300	3984	7968	168556	856834	296611	520559	502455	244477	6461	0	3516762
38	Faith	0	3120	0	0	0	0	3120	2150	0	6216	0	0	22975	9942	22000	1703	577000	667	0	706619
39	Plano First	37782	5000	26000	4169	135765	0	0	3000	2361	0	0	51660	397094	113735	210433	294546	924684	1275	0	2520996
40	St. Andrew	29530	0	58820	0	20368	0	0	0	0	7166	4800	135998	773532	207608	337715	1474385	1812363	3000	0	5425821
41	Arapaho	43029	4500	25112	0	0	1436	1416	6906	1730	3984	0	0	146871	34282	71023	5940	23195	1450	0	575948
42	Richardson First	156345	7200	45000	16706	66664	0	0	0	0	0	0	58738	794635	308252	586840	1427889	560193	13402	0	5264363
43	First Korean	0	3000	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	4439	0	24300	7293	24053	4171	2832	0	0	116011
44	Rockwall	45024	9138	1408	0	21533	8659	2375	2532	1408	4662	3984	53912	321667	41377	231717	100562	24341	3811	0	1135759
45	Rowlett	19668	6600	27000	0	20400	4000	600	4500	600	0	0	0	315683	77784	63081	187259	28397	0	0	986555
46	Royse City	0	4406	3266	0	0	1529	0	0	0	0	0	0	54585	9461	18582	1620	34425	666	0	192074
47	Sachse	0	3009	1622	0	0	1574	0	5107	0	3000	0	0	74738	19731	46999	22709	188071	550	0	454585
48	Pleasant Valley	0	0	15000	0	0	2867	0	572	0	3593	0	0	0	2744	20257	17750	2866	0	0	115760
49	New Covenant	4827	16679	0	0	0	540	0	0	0	525	0	0	64074	11415	30219	5976	0	0	0	196300
50	Wylie	0	3721	3496	0	0	1061	0	837	0	6216	0	7815	133600	27509	101792	115416	4643	0	0	485361
51	Crestwood	16282	0	0	12000	0	5224	4722	8276	1278	0	0	0	56945	82488	48233	39413	12638	0	0	333537
52	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6297
	TOTAL 2003	978797	203811	755922	39304	622837	113502	23559	161264	29451	115133	50957	848525	8032034	2473254	5154946	6754875	8952659	75014	44180967	
	TOTAL 2002	868290	155992	656582	23312	455438	108993	25633	158521	26876	127393	40890	739385	7472098	2254073	4170623	5193105	17125944	85017	47902720	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	110507	47819	99340	5992	167389	4509	-2094	2743	2576	-12260	10067	109140	559936	219181	984323	1562770	-8173285	-10003	-3723653	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																							
				RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR												
			Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year							
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G							
1	Alley	Eston Williams	174	2	0	13	5	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	6	6	0	161	167	1						
2	Cedar Hill	Van Lazaroff	466	13	3	17	10	36	1	8	2	7	5	3	3	3	0	444	455	2						
3	College Mound	Larry Davis	286	8	1	6	10	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	12	14	0	278	306	3						
4	Crandall	Dick Brannen	129	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	122	122	4						
5	Arcadia Park	Caesar Rentl	32	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	18	22	5						
6	ArtSpirit Mission	Diana Holbert	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6						
7	Brandon Ave	Tim Trujillo	108	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	95	107	7						
8	Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	217	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	222	1	0	0	0	223	8						
9	Crest Moore King Memor	Calvin Page	135	12	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	144	0	0	0	0	144	9						
10	East Grand Foundry	Biden Cowley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10						
11	Elmwood	Earnest Wall	237	3	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	10	0	0	42	1	0	189	232	11						
12	Dallas First	John Fiedler	3012	23	17	65	22	56	10	53	5	33	3	21	20	1	0	2937	2982	12						
13	Glen Oaks	Nathanial Hearne	148	2	0	1	0	21	22	32	2	1	0	70	0	0	0	3	73	13						
14	Highland Hills	Harold Dingerfield	377	41	4	2	2	20	7	4	9	3	0	381	1	0	0	1	383	14						
15	Highland Park	Mark Craig	14278	366	5	206	148	2899	226	226	126	137	28	22	12	3	5	11319	11389	15						
16	Irvindell	Susanne Orman	157	2	0	0	0	34	15	2	0	5	0	0	23	0	0	80	103	16						
17	Cockrell Hill	Susanne Orman	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	4	0	0	123	128	17						
18	Kessler Park	Tim McLemore	423	5	10	15	9	0	0	4	0	10	0	2	6	0	0	440	448	18						
19	Lambuth	Dan Dalton	91	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	92	0	0	0	0	92	19						
20	Oak Cliff	Diane Presley	122	1	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	1	0	2	11	0	0	86	99	20						
21	Pleasant Mound	Connie Millsap	144	0	0	2	0	6	10	13	7	4	1	12	5	0	0	88	106	21						
22	St. Luke "Community"	Tyrone Gordon	5237	70	14	27	122	6	0	5	1	14	0	5405	17	3	0	19	5444	22						
23	Southwood	Ouidga Meyers	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	23						
24	Tyler Street	Chris Allen	964	3	1	12	4	30	3	3	6	25	3	6	65	7	0	836	917	24						
25	Umphress Road	Levy Lagrandia	190	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	131	11	4	0	1	44	191	25						
26	Urban Park	Michael Rowe	86	11	0	5	1	2	0	0	3	5	0	1	35	0	1	56	93	26						
27	Dallas Warren	Perry Crenshaw	245	4	2	0	3	4	0	4	9	4	0	232	0	0	0	1	233	27						
28	Wheatland	Kay Ford	69	4	1	6	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	8	3	0	0	66	77	28						
29	Church of the Disciple	Daniel Humbert	228	0	0	7	4	0	33	0	6	1	182	7	9	1	0	0	199	29						
30	DeSoto First	John Kay	696	2	0	6	5	102	107	24	7	10	1	10	6	0	0	442	459	30						

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer To Other UMC	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
31	Duncanville First	Dan Hoke	2699	26	0	30	14	12	2	29	5	21	5	7	8	1	2	2077	2100	31
32	Jubilee Fellowship	Lucretia Cooksy	264	15	0	5	12	6	5	8	0	0	0	277	0	0	0	0	277	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	Mary Beth Hardesty Crouch	174	9	0	6	6	1	0	3	2	2	1	11	2	0	0	173	187	33
34	God's Kingdom	Phil Hudson	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18	34
35	Forney	Arville McLain	345	12	2	5	7	0	2	9	0	4	1	0	6	0	0	349	356	35
36	Emmanuel Korean Fellowship	Sung-Joong Kim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Grand Prairie First	Jan K. Brown	986	28	1	20	24	15	5	8	6	17	0	0	0	14	0	994	1008	37
38	Inglewood	Joe Stabile	372	9	0	4	6	17	6	10	2	3	2	5	5	7	0	339	353	38
39	Trailwood	Wes Magruder	334	2	0	5	1	0	0	12	3	1	1	1	1	8	0	316	326	39
40	Kaufman	John Gondol	471	12	0	7	8	9	0	3	0	12	0	1	1	7	1	465	474	40
41	Kemp	Lew Stokes	148	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	147	149	41
42	Becker	Lew Stokes	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	78	78	42
43	Lancaster First	Mel Carraway	430	2	1	2	3	10	0	20	12	8	0	12	1	0	0	375	388	43
44	Skyline	Les Overgaard	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	44
45	Mabank	Glen Blackmon	544	20	0	14	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	572	577	45
46	Wilson Chapel	Royce Riley	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	46
47	Rosser First	Royce Riley	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	47
48	Poetry	Larry Ravert	61	3	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	61	48
49	Seagoville	Greg Neal	255	9	0	3	7	9	1	4	4	3	1	1	7	0	0	244	253	49
50	Terrell First	Joe Ed Goolsby	623	10	1	10	3	0	0	4	0	13	12	1	1	0	2	615	630	50
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyd	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	51
52	New Church Laity	Bob Sirvis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	Mike Nichols	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2003		35703	752	66	510	448	3315	486	510	231	395	378	7003	366	34	9	24752	32542	
	TOTAL 2002		35511	811	89	628	478	572	238	437	240	327	189	6853	337	26	9	28289	35703	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002		192	-59	-23	-118	-30	2743	248	73	-9	68	189	150	29	8	0	-3537	-3161	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL														UMM	
		Average Attendance																				
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27
1	Alley	110	2	25	26	0	4	26	7	36	73	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
2	Cedar Hill	292	9	66	51	16	30	59	26	138	253	143	0	23	0	20	0	20	98	9	35	0
3	College Mound	165	17	78	56	0	17	36	27	76	156	87	26	20	15	16	25	56	35	8	32	500
4	Crandall	38	0	18	30	0	8	8	7	17	40	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
5	Arcadia Park	15	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	ArtSpirit Mission	20	0	0	32	0	27	0	0	120	147	19	0	7	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0
7	Brandon Ave	38	0	3	50	0	5	21	3	8	37	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Camp Wisdom	180	5	38	12	8	13	30	18	21	82	60	0	17	0	0	0	0	23	3	18	2400
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	75	7	23	0	0	3	0	0	10	13	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
10	East Grand Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Elmwood	133	2	26	16	0	12	21	14	103	150	91	0	14	0	0	0	0	31	2	0	0
12	Dallas First	812	38	417	3480	32	285	346	100	852	1583	638	423	494	0	0	67	67	1144	15	0	0
13	Glen Oaks	40	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	0	0	0	0	18	0	6	0
14	Highland Hills	165	2	106	5	5	20	11	10	55	96	60	57	10	0	0	5	5	128	0	0	0
15	Highland Park	3500	245	2695	1372	127	647	1946	880	3976	7369	2834	0	0	0	0	0	0	1103	107	0	0
16	Irwindell	52	3	24	11	0	5	21	0	10	36	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Cockrell Hill	22	0	2	3	0	3	2	0	20	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Kessler Park	187	20	95	123	3	18	36	9	43	106	106	0	22	0	0	24	24	9	3	0	0
19	Lanbuth	60	5	26	34	3	5	7	6	18	36	21	11	12	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
20	Oak Cliff	43	1	5	0	1	6	6	1	30	43	38	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0
21	Pleasant Mound	47	0	5	4	0	9	9	1	0	43	33	53	7	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
22	St. Luke "Community"	1667	106	102	245	35	30	75	25	180	310	113	15	125	0	50	90	140	325	29	150	800
23	Southwood	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	10	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tyler Street	400	6	70	0	0	40	50	50	370	510	280	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	35	0
25	Umphress Road	155	2	44	65	2	24	30	25	55	134	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	2	25	0
26	Urban Park	37	4	28	2	1	3	8	5	8	24	18	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
27	Dallas Warren	130	0	9	25	9	15	15	6	30	80	140	60	10	0	0	0	0	30	0	20	0
28	Wheatland	51	2	4	16	4	10	6	2	14	32	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	13	0
29	Church of the Disciple	222	4	51	158	0	32	60	20	130	242	131	10	20	0	0	10	10	15	0	22	634
30	DeSoto First	230	6	44	0	2	22	41	35	195	293	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	2	0	0

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Accountability Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Mission & Ministry Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Youth	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Adult	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Average Attendance Support Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men	UMM: Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
31	Duncanville First	721	22	304	290	25	82	252	215	582	1141	383	0	6	0	0	18	18	350	30	42	0	31
32	Jubilee Fellowship	128	5	34	0	15	12	11	15	13	51	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	35	0	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	125	4	33	47	10	44	47	25	60	176	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	9	20	655	33
34	God's Kingdom	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	5	0	0	5	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	34
35	Forney	191	11	72	100	9	25	65	43	150	283	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	11	0	0	35
36	Emmanuel Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Grand Prairie First	387	21	125	89	23	49	168	123	351	691	259	42	7	0	0	0	0	78	21	60	6200	37
38	Inglewood	168	7	59	84	6	20	40	49	162	271	121	0	20	0	0	0	0	40	6	30	2663	38
39	Trailwood	85	2	213	200	0	8	21	9	37	75	50	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Kaufman	199	7	78	51	6	30	77	36	102	245	77	8	0	30	20	0	50	125	6	16	500	40
41	Kemp	60	6	15	0	0	6	16	10	27	59	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	41
42	Becker	35	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Lancaster First	121	5	26	20	0	12	10	5	89	116	72	20	30	0	0	0	0	35	2	0	0	43
44	Skyline	5	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	4	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Mabank	233	6	89	0	15	28	20	25	125	198	114	30	15	0	0	35	35	163	15	0	0	45
46	Wilson Chapel	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Rosser First	20	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Poetry	54	3	4	4	0	1	6	0	24	31	11	0	0	4	0	11	15	12	0	0	0	48
49	Seagoville	86	1	23	20	10	11	26	35	63	135	51	0	7	0	0	0	0	20	8	8	0	49
50	Terrell First	190	11	64	133	8	31	73	28	196	328	101	116	14	0	0	0	0	99	8	23	1448	50
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	10	0	6	0	0	2	1	1	4	8	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	51
52	New Church Talty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2003	11746	601	5089	6836	375	1660	3695	1852	8612	15819	6584	834	977	54	111	285	450	4293	313	627	15800	
	TOTAL 2002	13668	566	5208	4595	332	1644	3903	1972	9183	16702	6787	915	1047	0	111	310	421	4333	252	608	15577	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-1922	35	-119	2241	43	16	-208	-120	-571	-883	-203	-81	-70	54	0	-25	29	-40	61	19	223	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B
1	Alley	29	6241	0	0	317000	0	72452	0	0	1865	17169	766	303	68	0	0	0	0	0
2	Cedar Hill	10	0	60	0	2628380	0	348335	503062	0	5140	4880	2114	836	187	0	0	0	0	0
3	College Mound	34	800	27	1500	721000	196000	55000	0	0	2093	1987	861	340	76	0	0	0	0	0
4	Crandall	17	0	7	0	519000	0	48360	0	0	869	825	357	141	32	0	0	0	0	0
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	129000	63000	17608	0	0	310	294	127	50	11	0	0	0	0	0
6	ArtSpirit Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	101362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Brandon Ave	28	562	0	0	1020000	108000	18900	0	0	229	293	114	45	10	0	0	0	0	0
8	Camp Wisdom	25	2906	19	700	715875	0	47080	0	31643	2187	2171	940	372	83	0	0	0	0	0
9	Crest-Moore-King Manor	26	0	0	0	420000	0	39000	0	0	1442	1464	634	250	56	0	0	0	0	0
10	East Grand Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Elmwood	25	250	7	596	2543688	0	169000	0	0	2827	956	1358	537	120	0	0	0	0	308
12	Dallas First	93	10000	99	23242	29212000	0	1633621	5100000	0	39409	37415	16207	6408	1434	1200	0	0	0	0
13	Glen Oaks	11	0	0	0	1732000	0	57000	0	22450	110	1343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Highland Hills	25	0	0	0	1257889	0	1045	0	0	4525	4296	1861	736	165	0	0	0	0	0
15	Highland Park	599	12569	457	75000	54800000	0	100000000	0	0	87171	82760	35849	14175	3173	32735	0	0	0	0
16	Irvandell	16	300	0	0	1085000	140000	20000	0	0	485	1361	177	70	16	45	0	0	0	310
17	Cockrell Hill	0	0	0	0	1679800	124300	17849	0	0	1460	1386	601	237	53	0	0	0	0	305
18	Kessler Park	51	0	20	0	5150000	400000	290478	0	0	6872	6524	2826	1117	250	2037	0	0	257	0
19	Lambuth	28	0	0	0	651810	100000	732	4730	0	1129	1072	464	184	41	0	0	0	64	223
20	Oak Cliff	9	1900	0	0	3220800	197440	136744	82388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Pleasant Mound	47	1765	5	104	1404356	91000	48413	0	0	2100	1994	864	341	76	136	0	0	0	0
22	St. Luke "Community"	75	1190	95	350	3505180	264575	577716	2328146	88108	46386	44039	19076	7543	1688	0	0	0	200	150
23	Southwood	0	0	0	0	1175000	161000	0	0	0	442	420	182	72	16	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tyler Street	0	0	50	13837	9300000	218000	742388	396894	0	180	2340	0	0	0	162	0	0	0	0
25	Umphress Road	35	205	20	0	452500	115000	0	0	0	1451	1378	597	236	53	0	0	0	146	0
26	Urban Park	21	0	0	0	466000	80000	2130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	24
27	Dallas Warren	84	0	35	0	170000	20000	460135	47343	0	399	379	164	65	15	0	0	0	144	0
28	Wheatland	13	220	0	0	625000	0	67895	0	0	464	441	191	76	17	0	0	0	0	0
29	Church of the Disciple	41	1918	45	2852	1550000	225000	10000	1071150	0	3643	3459	1498	592	133	0	0	0	275	450
30	DeSoto First	0	0	15	3934	2650000	130000	121535	245618	0	7331	71-99	3097	1225	274	238	0	0	0	42

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B
31	Duncanville First	101	1960	115	13831	7333017	259783	1076093	446672	0	19635	18641	8075	3193	713	5658	0	0	0	534
32	Jubilee Fellowship	51	0	17	350000	0	71000	0	264000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Duncanville Trinity	30	1549	25	4500	1378506	0	45013	348000	0	2512	2385	1033	408	91	350	0	0	0	0
34	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	282	268	116	46	10	0	0	0	0	0
35	Forney	65	16092	43	6027	2496000	135000	207856	47000	0	2910	2763	1197	473	106	548	0	0	0	0
36	Emmanuel Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Grand Prairie First	73	275	123	1100	4920523	145000	180677	880163	26132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Inglewood	58	2807	35	9782	2126540	0	49824	280097	0	4162	3951	1712	677	151	50	0	0	80	0
39	Trailwood	15	321	9	0	772000	86500	3000	278973	0	1781	1691	733	290	65	0	0	0	0	0
40	Kaufman	85	700	35	250	1932690	187360	225547	126754	0	4173	3962	1716	679	152	18	0	0	0	0
41	Kemp	0	0	5	0	461000	93000	16731	0	0	1177	1117	484	191	43	0	0	0	0	0
42	Becker	0	0	0	0	157000	0	74287	0	0	472	448	194	77	17	0	0	0	0	0
43	Lancaster First	32	325	7	0	2325900	171000	326571	173512	0	4871	4625	2003	792	177	0	0	0	180	318
44	Skyline	0	0	0	0	150000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Mahank	43	1160	48	3500	2007600	165000	185318	818797	0	5401	5128	2221	878	197	0	0	0	0	0
46	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	105	100	43	17	4	0	0	0	0	0
47	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	107	101	44	17	4	0	0	0	0	0
48	Poetry	0	0	0	0	174000	0	47595	0	0	426	405	175	69	16	0	0	0	0	0
49	Seagoville	18	422	8	350	1807000	121500	41980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
50	Terrell First	0	0	31	0	1740096	96100	426771	0	0	4401	4178	1810	716	160	0	0	0	0	0
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	10	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	250	237	103	41	9	0	0	0	0	0
52	New Church Tally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2003	1923	66431	1462	161455	159478010	41645158	17658061	8853395	1683333	273482	263395	112584	44515	9964	43265	0	0	1346	2495
	TOTAL 2002	1931	60866	1587	150679	131771437	39088698	16931183	7756805	3240222	269851	249782	110144	43509	9722	36944	0	0	698	3192
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-8	5565	-125	10776	27706573	2556860	726878	1096594	-1556889	3631	12613	2440	1006	242	6321	0	0	648	-697

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
1	Alley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	128	480	8	0	250	0	66	410	5	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	352	1324	23	500	1150	0	181	1131	15	0	2
3	College Mound	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	143	539	9	0	100	0	74	460	6	0	3
4	Crandall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	224	4	0	30	0	31	191	3	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	80	1	0	0	0	11	68	1	0	5
6	ArtSpirit Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Brandon Ave	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	15	19	57	1	0	80	0	10	61	1	307	7
8	Camp Wisdom	0	0	75	225	0	0	0	40	157	589	10	0	0	0	80	503	7	0	8
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	397	6	0	0	0	54	339	5	0	9
10	East Grand Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Elmwood	0	0	20	0	0	455	0	135	226	850	15	0	1590	0	116	0	10	0	11
12	Dallas First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3270	2699	10147	173	96	6976	0	1387	8671	116	766	12
13	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	364	0	0	0	0	0	311	0	0	13
14	Highland Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2415	310	1165	20	0	0	0	159	996	13	0	14
15	Highland Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11405	5970	22446	393	0	19332	0	3068	19180	264	92760	15
16	Irwindell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	0	2	0	0	0	50	0	1	220	16
17	Cockrell Hill	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	342	100	376	6	0	343	0	51	321	4	109	17
18	Kessler Park	0	0	365	0	0	1017	0	827	471	1769	30	366	1607	0	242	1512	20	46	18
19	Lambuth	0	45	32	45	0	0	0	160	77	291	5	0	0	0	40	248	3	0	19
20	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Pleasant Mound	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	144	541	9	0	430	0	74	462	6	0	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	0	0	150	1000	0	100	0	375	3177	11944	204	0	101	0	1632	10206	136	0	22
23	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	114	2	0	0	0	16	97	1	0	23
24	Tyler Street	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	485	169	635	0	0	2581	0	0	542	0	0	24
25	Umphress Road	66	82	71	0	0	325	0	289	99	374	6	131	250	35	51	319	4	87	25
26	Urban Park	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	60	0	0	0	60	105	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Dallas Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445	27	103	2	0	0	0	14	88	1	0	27
28	Wheatland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	120	2	0	0	0	0	102	1	0	28
29	Church of the Disciple	0	307	246	20	0	0	0	15	250	938	16	100	1044	25	128	802	11	0	29
30	DeSoto First	0	5	0	0	0	20	46	1645	516	1939	33	0	881	0	265	1657	22	0	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
31	Duncanville First	0	0	269	0	0	775	526	4385	1345	5036	86	679	12305	0	691	4320	58	600	31
32	Jubilee Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	225	0	190	0	0	0	0	1420	172	647	11	0	200	242	88	553	7	362	33
34	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	73	1	0	0	0	10	62	1	0	34
35	Forney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	749	13	0	1687	0	102	640	9	0	35
36	Emmanuel Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Grand Prairie First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	930	0	0	40	0	1340	0	0	0	27	0	37
38	Inglewood	70	182	51	100	0	1000	0	270	283	1072	18	1000	52	0	146	916	12	0	38
39	Trailwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	122	459	8	0	265	0	63	392	5	0	39
40	Kaufman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	645	286	1075	18	0	1482	0	147	918	12	0	40
41	Kemp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	303	5	0	0	0	41	259	3	0	41
42	Becker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	32	121	2	0	100	0	17	104	1	0	42
43	Lancaster First	206	417	273	211	0	369	0	460	334	1254	21	121	491	247	171	1072	14	0	43
44	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Mabank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	487	370	1391	24	0	196	0	190	1188	16	0	45
46	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	27	0	0	100	0	4	23	0	0	46
47	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	27	0	0	0	0	4	23	0	0	47
48	Poetry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	29	110	2	0	0	0	15	94	1	0	48
49	Seagoville	0	0	14	21	0	0	24	160	0	0	0	0	231	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Terrell First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1335	301	1133	19	0	375	0	155	968	13	0	50
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	17	64	1	0	0	0	9	55	1	0	51
52	New Church Tally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2003	594	1038	1826	1622	0	4291	596	35536	18986	71367	1249	3053	54609	549	9669	60264	836	95080	
	TOTAL 2002	939	1545	1536	2496	0	4459	270	24931	19776	70830	1262	5577	62826	191	10151	41523	839	94552	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-345	-507	290	-874	0	-168	326	10605	-790	537	-13	-2524	-8217	358	-482	18741	-3	528	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%2D	63A	63B	64A	
1	Alley	1500	5577	60	176	44	1245	574	140	5486	4536	2968	787	409	130	876	100	40550	40550		0 1
2	Cedar Hill	8725	41642	165	486	121	3435	1601	387	5486	4536	8187	2170	1129	358	2418	100	40500	40500		0 2
3	College Mound	3000	4870	67	198	49	1398	712	158	5486	4536	3333	884	460	146	984	100	26250	28038		0 3
4	Crandell	1350	0	28	82	20	581	302	65	0	0	1384	367	191	61	409	100	15000	15000		0 4
5	Arcadia Park	0	3000	10	29	7	207	98	23	0	0	493	131	68	22	146	100	8400	8400		0 5
6	ArtSpirit Mission	0	10600	0	0	0	0	0	0	5486	4536	0	0	0	0	0	0	26830	26830		0 6
7	Brandon Ave	0	3322	9	26	7	185	298	70	0	0	1470	390	180	64	87	55	2600	5541		0 7
8	Camp Wisdom	0	7000	74	216	54	1528	703	172	5486	4536	3642	966	502	159	1076	100	35831	35831		0 8
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	0	50	146	36	530	562	66	5424	4536	2759	814	423	134	726	80	18500	18500		0 9
10	East Grand Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0 10
11	Elmwood	0	1260	106	0	77	928	980	0	0	2592	5259	1394	725	230	0	71	26400	26400		0 11
12	Dallas First	118800	56211	1268	3727	925	26335	11759	2969	11561	11340	62769	16640	8656	2747	18536	100	87110	87110	52739	12
13	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	946	437	107	0	0	2154	597	311	99	666	76	0	0	0	13
14	Highland Hills	2100	0	146	428	106	3024	1358	341	5486	4536	7208	1911	994	315	2128	100	39000	40527		0 14
15	Highland Park	26300	2000230	2808	8247	2047	58231	30709	6568	37326	27216	138811	36807	19146	6082	41000	100	146250	146250	297708	15
16	Irvindell	0	6240	14	0	0	0	0	10	1203	1134	1306	0	0	100	674	42	13239	13239	0	16
17	Cockrell Hill	0	94	47	138	34	976	460	110	1203	1134	2326	617	321	102	687	100	13239	13239	0	17
18	Kessler Park	2513	4240	221	650	161	4592	1981	518	5486	4536	10945	2902	1509	479	3232	100	41079	41179	0	18
19	Lambuth	0	25	36	107	26	754	340	85	4704	3233	1798	477	248	79	531	100	19050	19050	0	19
20	Oak Cliff	45	0	0	0	0	988	696	0	5486	4536	3213	829	543	126	0	36	22500	22500	0	20
21	Pleasant Mound	30	180	68	199	49	1403	630	158	4746	4536	3345	887	461	146	988	100	30405	35203	0	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	25342	131156	1491	4387	1088	30997	14839	3494	15086	12474	73882	19586	10188	3234	21817	100	79590	79590	95208	22
23	Southwood	0	0	14	42	10	296	144	33	0	0	705	187	97	31	208	100	7200	7200	0	23
24	Tyler Street	500	116661	0	0	0	1647	3944	186	5486	4536	7680	5203	2707	172	1159	30	48000	48000	27775	24
25	Umphress Road	550	29662	47	157	34	970	470	109	3473	4308	2312	613	319	101	683	100	23167	27360	0	25
26	Urban Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3397	2772	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	26991	0	26
27	Dallas Warren	0	3315	13	38	9	267	116	30	5486	4536	800	169	88	28	188	11	34850	35511	0	27
28	Wheatland	400	1317	15	44	11	310	150	35	0	0	740	196	102	32	218	100	0	0	0	28
29	Church of the Disciple	4500	22882	117	345	85	2435	1060	274	5475	4536	5803	1538	800	254	1714	100	35000	35705	0	29
30	DeSoto First	900	20173	242	712	177	5032	2490	567	5486	4536	11994	3180	1654	525	3542	100	39250	39250	13600	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION											MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)		
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%2D	63A	63B	64A		
31	Duncanville First	12859	22303	632	1857	461	13120	6272	1479	16458	13608	31273	8290	4313	1369	9235	100	81300	81300	64881	31	
32	Jubilee Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4461	4536	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000	24000	0	32	
33	Duncanville Trinity	473	4396	81	238	59	1678	748	189	5253	4033	4000	1061	552	175	1181	100	26608	26608	0	33	
34	God's Kingdom	0	0	9	27	7	188	82	21	0	0	449	119	62	20	133	100	7440	7440	0	34	
35	Ramey	5000	7681	94	275	68	1945	925	219	5486	4536	4635	1229	639	203	1369	100	36600	36600	0	35	
36	Emmanuel Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	
37	Grand Prairie First	0	6725	0	0	0	0	2896	0	13269	11340	14457	3833	1199	633	1000	37	52216	52216	35762	37	
38	Inglewood	3000	705	134	394	98	2781	1313	314	5486	4536	6629	1757	914	290	1957	100	32835	32835	0	38	
39	Trailwood	0	1050	58	169	42	1190	554	134	4096	4536	2837	752	391	124	838	50	21609	21609	0	39	
40	Kaufman	1000	7100	134	395	98	2789	1344	314	5486	4536	6647	1762	917	291	1963	100	38608	38858	0	40	
41	Kemp	0	0	38	111	28	786	392	89	3750	4368	1875	497	259	82	554	100	24875	24875	0	41	
42	Becker	0	0	15	45	11	315	169	36	1875	2184	751	199	104	33	222	100	12620	12620	0	42	
43	Lancaster First	0	27582	157	461	114	3255	1527	367	5252	4536	7759	2057	1070	340	2291	100	31424	31424	0	43	
44	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	550	0	44	
45	Mahank	0	15250	174	511	127	3609	1699	407	5486	4536	8603	2281	1186	377	2541	100	41527	41527	0	45	
46	Wilson Chapel	0	100	3	10	2	70	40	8	0	0	167	44	23	7	49	100	4425	4425	0	46	
47	Rosser First	0	0	3	10	3	71	41	8	0	0	170	45	23	7	50	100	4425	4425	0	47	
48	Poetry	750	8400	14	40	10	285	148	32	0	0	679	180	94	30	201	100	8000	8000	0	48	
49	Seagoville	1289	10530	0	0	0	0	0	0	4877	4536	0	169	0	0	0	1	29816	29816	0	49	
50	Terrell First	2862	36914	142	416	103	2941	1511	332	5486	4536	7010	1858	967	307	2070	100	52300	52270	0	50	
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	8	24	6	167	72	19	0	0	398	103	55	17	117	100	6760	6760	0	51	
52	New Church Talty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	
	TOTAL 2003	223688	2591497	8813	25543	6414	184450	97646	20643	240567	206064	465725	126480	64999	20361	130464	91	1473978	1495662	587663		
	TOTAL 2002	325665	2492464	8292	23066	6717	199862	96946	20861	228885	172420	464692	122475	55264	17942	101817	95	1414139	1432360	564079		
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-101977	99033	521	2477	-303	-15412	700	-218	11682	33644	1033	4005	9735	2319	28647	-4	59849	63302	23584		

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Alley	0	4800	10200	0	0	5981	0	1290	0	1967	0	0	15200	4925	18394	0	18035	0	152066
2	Cedar Hill	0	4750	22475	0	0	1717	0	3625	0	5658	0	0	104374	27394	71908	59830	19300	385	451910
3	College Mound	0	4741	1089	0	0	6231	0	0	0	7112	0	0	11700	6677	13921	0	0	0	113293
4	Crandall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	0	0	0	1200	2103	13584	740	0	0	40355
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	1260	0	3000	0	17908
6	ArtSpirit Mission	0	3800	3950	0	0	1595	0	425	0	0	0	0	345	10612	7891	0	0	0	76068
7	Brandon Ave	0	0	3750	0	0	0	0	0	0	1891	0	0	14125	2557	13529	0	0	562	49193
8	Camp Wisdom	0	3940	3000	0	0	3000	0	4900	0	0	0	0	16585	13585	33332	6000	15000	1600	170416
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	3600	10200	0	0	2900	0	300	0	3592	0	0	22980	4500	12100	0	0	0	99631
10	East Grand Foundry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Elmwood	0	4500	2640	0	0	5747	0	660	0	2592	0	0	72252	5820	46544	0	9800	750	206779
12	Dallas First	52729	0	82030	0	18222	0	0	0	0	5024	1174	51574	898343	165200	511160	0	3910753	0	6274136
13	Glen Oaks	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1440	0	0	32550	3900	20500	0	5000	0	83031
14	Highland Hills	0	3239	16200	0	0	5433	0	1554	0	0	0	0	60691	45546	54096	0	0	0	274028
15	Highland Park	297708	0	110000	0	111630	0	8055	0	0	6216	6216	102069	888325	814502	706125	0	9691771	22139	15783125
16	Irvindell	0	0	6325	0	0	538	0	0	0	0	0	0	22987	2565	57404	0	3663	300	106602
17	Cockrell Hill	0	0	6325	0	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	0	13827	492	21845	0	6589	0	76477
18	Kessler Park	0	4890	662	0	0	2400	0	5591	0	3984	0	0	133137	23631	119842	0	25680	200	433316
19	Lanhuth	0	4950	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1675	563	16698	0	0	668	67169
20	Oak Cliff	0	3000	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	30281	941	21776	7157	23538	800	128805
21	Pleasant Mound	0	3693	3400	0	0	464	0	1191	0	1932	0	0	17269	2742	15554	0	17737	90	124715
22	St. Luke "Community"	95208	0	21630	0	28332	0	0	0	0	24141	4640	62929	1122539	430470	506315	281251	194843	1000	3370097
23	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	290	15300	0	0	0	28949
24	Tyler Street	25900	8465	2000	0	13410	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	282026	24388	218701	46649	151503	0	981042
25	Umphress Road	0	3482	420	0	0	4796	0	3525	0	0	0	0	14000	9110	7800	0	0	1513	95150
26	Urban Park	0	1000	4600	0	0	0	0	0	0	2300	0	0	13464	1900	19971	0	5490	858	77000
27	Dallas Warren	0	0	20111	0	0	0	0	130	0	500	0	0	50825	6916	17849	12085	0	1300	162166
28	Wheatland	0	0	15360	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	4844	5603	11427	0	68635	250	115952
29	Church of the Disciple	0	3988	1664	0	0	2821	0	2788	0	6216	0	0	71580	22238	64057	85415	16784	0	379026
30	DeSoto First	0	3995	526	0	13600	2784	0	1367	0	6216	50	26459	95128	14031	63687	36560	5836	0	397284

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
31	Duncanville First	65674	7200	1855	4800	25366	0	6936	0	270	0	0	34988	369760	56002	254278	388709	33628	3105	1503827
32	Jubilee Fellowship	0	0	10560	0	0	420	0	2659	0	2400	0	0	24000	15473	20019	31828	11133	0	152089
33	Duncanville Trinity	0	0	16000	0	0	2011	0	2586	0	0	0	0	45626	13400	46447	24789	16506	0	228986
34	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1750	500	3600	0	0	0	15295
35	Forney	0	4000	15000	0	0	2429	0	2288	0	0	0	0	75393	19529	35583	101395	37413	1208	376538
36	Emmanuel Korean Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Grand Prairie First	35762	7200	0	0	24490	8600	3000	0	0	3984	5976	0	144561	25765	57120	31676	16224	2004	477067
38	Inglewood	0	5800	17750	0	0	0	0	0	0	12798	0	0	66528	5399	46205	33660	0	2353	269593
39	Trailwood	0	5630	6000	0	0	1300	0	2700	0	5352	0	0	45713	2562	29205	20259	2800	870	164945
40	Kaufman	0	2499	1100	0	0	2493	0	1328	0	0	0	0	55113	11008	61195	11513	20288	1401	256855
41	Kemp	0	3100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4600	14162	0	0	0	63270
42	Becker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3760	0	0	0	23984
43	Lancaster First	0	3086	5025	0	0	1827	0	2949	0	3984	0	23994	67086	9534	62223	101951	1841	1180	391499
44	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6650	0	0	0	7200
45	Mabank	0	0	8000	0	0	5640	0	3760	0	6212	0	0	105038	17125	72036	104280	22300	1100	449492
46	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1250	0	0	0	6628
47	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	0	0	0	6040
48	Poetry	0	4000	0	0	0	4000	0	3200	0	500	0	0	0	1250	8071	0	2305	0	43673
49	Seagoville	0	2700	0	0	0	0	0	853	0	0	0	0	30111	4104	27820	0	69425	50	186772
50	Terrell First	0	3718	162	0	0	7590	0	0	0	3984	0	0	52440	5818	22122	0	28766	0	259799
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	940	350	3533	0	0	0	13418
52	New Church Tally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
	TOTAL 2003	572981	117766	450709	4800	236040	83925	17991	51428	270	125145	18056	302013	5037306	1845664	3458899	1376747	144555871	45686	35221140
	TOTAL 2002	557537	100867	447517	4800	265502	83994	19021	50887	4182	87974	16503	117251	4839159	2017945	3567914	1035431	17338770	50006	37453633
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	15444	16899	3192	0	-29462	-69	-1030	541	-3912	37171	1553	184762	198147	-171381	-109015	341316	-2903183	-4320	-2232493

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith (2A)	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation (2B)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action (5A)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5B)	REMOVED: Transfer To Other UMC (6)	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9A)	AA/Black (9B)	Hispanic (9C)	Native American (9D)	Pacific Islander (9E)	White (9F)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9G)	
1	Annona	Donald C. Benton	35	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	1
2	Boxelder	Donald C. Benton	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	2
3	Lone Star	Donald C. Benton	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26	4
4	Garland Chapel	Donald C. Benton	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	3
5	Avery	Pete V. Adrian	142	2	0	3	14	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	151	152	5
6	Williams Chapel	Pete V. Adrian	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	6
7	Birthright	Joy A. Stone	61	0	1	0	3	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	58	58	7
8	Neha	Joy A. Stone	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	8
9	Blossom	Michael J. Topliff	82	8	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	88	88	9
10	Shady Grove	Michael J. Topliff	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	10
11	Bogata	Joe D. Gist	202	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	198	198	11
12	Roselle	Joe D. Gist	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	13
13	Cuthand	Joe D. Gist	104	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	107	107	12
14	Caddo Mills	Paul Evans	39	1	0	1	1	8	0	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	14
15	Merit	Paul Evans	19	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	15
16	Campbell	Joel Arnold	38	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	16
17	Caney	Joel Arnold	13	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	James M. Miller	295	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	0	292	294	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	Cottrell King	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	44	19
20	Commerce First	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	602	8	3	9	7	0	10	11	3	8	4	7	0	0	2	584	597	20
21	Como	Douglas J. Fox	90	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	90	91	21
22	Cooper	R. Gary Regan	238	3	0	4	2	4	11	2	4	6	1	1	0	1	0	218	220	22
23	Charleston	R. Gary Regan	52	16	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	64	64	23
24	Cumby	Howard Strickland	48	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	51	51	24
25	Deport	Vivian Crowson	105	1	0	3	1	2	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	99	102	25
26	Cunningham	Vivian Crowson	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	26
27	Martin Memorial	Aaron L. Everett	67	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	67	67	27
28	Woodland	Aaron L. Everett	75	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	76	76	28
29	Ector	Stacey Smith	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	36	29
30	Lake Creek	Stacey Smith	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	30
31	Kaufman	W. James Goodwin	325	4	0	1	0	0	6	7	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	306	306	32
32	Salem-Kinser	Billy Staddox	254	2	1	3	2	32	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	211	222	33
33	Floyd	Thyra S. Weis	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	13	31
34	Greenville Wesley	Paul Gould	847	15	8	20	16	9	8	19	12	9	9	2	1	3	1	842	849	34
35	Westview	Clay L. Arnold	233	3	1	2	4	21	1	7	0	5	5	2	4	2	3	198	209	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	Charles A. Cox	193	1	0	3	0	50	4	5	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	133	133	36
37	Forest Hill	Carl H. Sterling	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	36	37
38	Pickton	Thomas V. Buck	70	1	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	67	67	38
39	Arbala	Justin Miller	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	39
40	Gafford Chapel	Veronica Grinstead	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	57	57	40

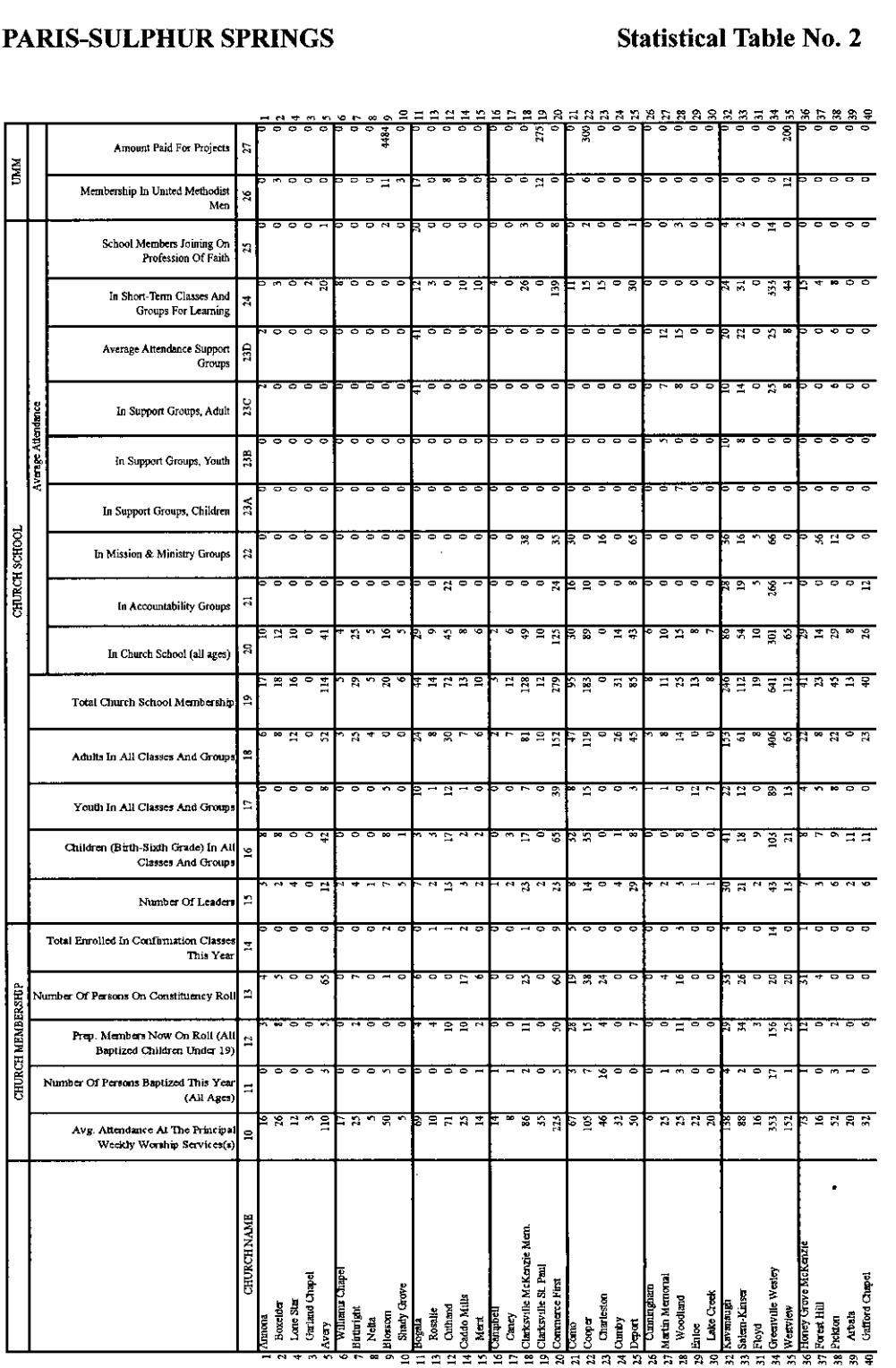
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																							
				RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR												
			Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year							
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G							
41	Ladonia	David Yunker	57	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	48	48	41						
42	Pecan Gap	David Yunker	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	54	54	42						
43	Lone Oak	Walter L. Zimmerman	66	4	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	75	75	43						
44	Miller Grove	Henry Dixon	58	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	54	54	44						
45	Mt. Vernon First	Robert Walker	615	25	0	7	3	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	3	4	0	655	642	45						
46	Belk	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	46						
47	Chicota	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	47						
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	12	13	48						
49	Powderly First	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	86	87	49						
50	Calvary	J. Burt Palmer, Jr	849	18	5	22	24	23	0	13	4	13	2	0	0	0	0	862	865	50						
51	Paris First	W. Douglas Miller	861	2	0	15	5	22	4	16	1	20	0	2	1	0	0	817	820	51						
52	Mt. Zion	Eddie Jean Adams	132	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	131	0	0	0	0	1	132	52					
53	Arthur City St. Mark's	Eddie Jean Adams	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	53					
54	Oak Park	Steven Cook	284	0	0	3	5	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	282	283	54						
55	Quinlan	Wallace Williams	392	12	0	12	10	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	8	1	0	409	418	55						
56	Ridgeway	Jed M. Hampton	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	56						
57	Roxton	Michael Roberts	134	0	0	4	6	0	0	1	2	2	7	0	0	0	0	132	132	57						
58	Ben Franklin	Michael Roberts	34	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	63						
59	Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	8	59						
60	Old Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	60						
61	Brooks Chapel	Jim F. Tomlinson	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	61						
62	Pine Forest	Jim F. Tomlinson	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	62						
63	Sulphur Bluff	Edrue Dodd	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	63						
64	Tira	Edrue Dodd	40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	38	39	64						
65	Sulphur Springs First	F. Gifford Long	969	64	0	9	17	0	4	16	12	24	4	0	0	0	0	999	1003	65						
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	Steven C. Davis	504	5	0	6	6	35	9	17	26	20	0	0	1	0	0	413	414	66						
67	Winnsboro First	Henry Sitche	260	7	1	10	3	0	0	10	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	261	261	67						
68	Tinney Chapel	Duncan Graham	102	1	1	15	11	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	125	125	68						
69	Wolfe City	Edward Lee	158	5	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	164	165	69						
70	Honey Grove Eighth Street	discontinued	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70						
71	Forest Grove	discontinued	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71						
72	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72						
	TOTAL 2003		10576	218	28	175	168	218	121	155	93	233	16	222	28	18	6	10656	10646							
	TOTAL 2002		10776	160	14	162	166	223	56	110	84	229	14	234	20	16	6	10286	10576							
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002		-200	58	14	13	2	-5	65	45	9	3	2	-12	8	2	0	370	-230							

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Accountability Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Mission & Ministry Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Youth	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Adult	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Average Attendance Support Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men	UMM: Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27
1	Ansonia	16	0	3	4	0	3	3	0	6	17	10	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
2	Boxelder	26	0	8	5	0	2	8	0	8	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
3	Lone Star	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	12	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Garland Chapel	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
5	Avery	110	3	5	65	0	12	42	8	52	114	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	0
6	Williams Chapel	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
7	Birthright	25	0	2	7	0	4	0	0	25	29	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Nella	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Blossom	50	5	0	1	0	2	8	5	0	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11
10	Shady Grove	5	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
11	Bogata	89	0	4	6	0	7	3	10	24	44	29	0	0	0	0	0	41	12	20	17	0
13	Rosalie	10	0	4	0	0	2	3	1	8	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
12	Cuthand	71	0	10	0	1	13	17	12	30	72	45	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
14	Caddo Mills	25	0	10	17	2	3	2	1	7	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
15	Mert	14	1	2	6	0	2	2	0	6	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
16	Campbell	14	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
17	Caney	8	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	7	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	86	2	11	25	1	23	17	7	81	128	49	0	38	0	0	0	0	26	3	0	0
19	Clarksville St. Paul	35	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	275
20	Commerce First	223	5	50	60	9	23	65	39	152	279	125	24	35	0	0	0	0	139	8	0	0
21	Como	67	3	28	19	5	8	32	8	47	95	30	16	30	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
22	Cooper	105	7	15	38	0	14	35	15	119	183	89	10	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
23	Charleston	46	16	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	0
24	Cumby	32	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	26	31	14	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Deport	50	0	7	0	0	1	0	12	0	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Cunningham	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	3	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Martin Memorial	25	1	0	4	0	2	0	1	8	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
28	Woodland	25	3	11	16	3	3	8	0	14	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
29	Enloe	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Lake Creek	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Arwenagh	138	4	29	33	4	30	41	22	155	246	86	28	36	0	0	10	20	24	4	0	0
33	Salem-Kaiser	88	2	34	26	0	21	18	12	61	112	54	19	16	0	0	8	22	31	2	0	0
31	Floyd	16	0	3	0	0	2	9	0	8	19	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Greenville Wesley	353	17	156	20	14	43	103	89	406	641	301	266	66	0	0	25	25	333	14	0	0
35	Westview	152	1	25	20	0	13	21	13	65	112	65	1	0	0	0	8	8	44	0	12	200
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	73	1	12	31	1	7	8	4	22	41	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
37	Forest Hill	16	0	0	4	0	3	7	5	8	23	14	0	56	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
38	Pelkton	52	3	2	0	0	6	9	8	22	45	29	0	12	0	0	6	6	8	0	0	0
39	Arbala	20	1	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Gafford Chapel	32	0	6	0	0	6	11	0	23	40	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Accountability Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Mission & Ministry Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Youth	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Adult	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Average Attendance Support Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men	UMM: Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
41	Latonia	12	0	8	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	41
42	Pecan Gap	23	0	0	16	0	2	1	0	17	20	15	12	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	42
43	Lone Oak	45	2	0	0	0	6	8	10	12	36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	1	1	0	43
44	Miller Grove	23	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	16	24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Mt. Vernon First	227	12	40	128	4	17	74	102	254	447	113	20	1	0	0	24	24	147	20	0	0	45
46	Park	28	0	3	10	0	3	0	1	15	27	16	10	6	0	0	4	4	10	0	9	10	46
47	Chicota	18	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	6	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	47
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	15	0	1	4	0	4	0	0	12	16	12	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	48
49	Powderly First	56	0	10	18	0	10	12	4	55	61	50	15	4	0	0	4	4	20	0	20	0	49
50	Calvary	340	9	106	199	11	31	62	50	186	329	192	12	10	0	0	0	0	220	4	30	3000	50
51	Paris First	265	7	110	46	0	30	70	36	190	326	176	50	20	0	0	28	28	60	2	20	575	51
52	Mt. Zion	67	1	48	0	0	11	16	20	17	64	37	12	4	0	0	8	3	22	35	57	0	52
53	Arthur City St. Mark's	12	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	8	12	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	Oak Park	124	0	56	42	0	26	19	15	114	174	97	18	14	0	0	0	0	15	15	55	0	54
55	Quinlan	205	14	91	85	14	19	28	51	84	182	81	92	27	0	0	14	20	91	34	6	601	55
56	Ridgeway	8	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Roxton	77	0	42	41	0	8	8	19	27	62	55	15	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	57
58	Ben Franklin	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Saltillo	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Old Saltillo	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Shoaler Chapel	12	0	1	10	0	2	2	2	10	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Pine Forest	18	0	0	6	0	2	0	1	23	26	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	62
63	Sulphur Bluff	12	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	63
64	Tira	22	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	16	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	64
65	Sulphur Springs First	433	8	72	0	9	33	47	20	209	309	313	104	43	0	0	98	98	231	13	40	3411	65
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	213	3	56	1	3	22	46	30	126	224	180	36	0	0	0	0	0	99	3	11	0	66
67	Winnsboro First	130	2	25	5	6	12	35	21	128	196	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	67
68	Tinney Chapel	90	0	4	0	0	8	12	9	60	89	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	15	1398	68
69	Wolfe City	66	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	9	42	24	0	15	0	0	9	9	23	1	20	1200	69
70	Honey Grove Eighth Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	Forest Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
	TOTAL 2003	4721	135	1121	1063	95	591	959	686	3060	5296	2858	795	503	15	40	346	401	1936	112	310	13454	
	TOTAL 2002	4680	133	1066	982	128	589	1024	756	3095	5464	2840	945	500	75	138	316	529	1836	78	285	6048	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	41	2	115	81	-33	2	-65	-70	-35	-168	18	-150	3	-60	-98	30	-128	100	34	25	7406	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	UMW: Membership In United Methodist Women	UMW: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	UMYF: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	UMYF: Amount Paid For Projects	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs & Equipment	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: Conference Benevolences	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: Ministerial Education Fund	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: Black College Fund	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: Africa University Fund	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: General Advance Specials	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service Special Gifts	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: Youth Service Fund	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: Human Relations Day	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Alvord	4	30	0	0	152500	0	72375	0	0	295	280	121	48	11	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Boxelder	0	0	0	0	240000	0	17283	0	0	331	315	136	54	12	0	0	0	0	0	2
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	70000	0	46000	0	0	207	197	85	34	8	100	0	0	0	0	4
3	Garland Chapel	0	0	0	0	44000	0	7804	0	0	102	97	42	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	3
5	Avery	11	400	0	0	575000	0	65000	0	0	948	900	390	154	34	5	0	0	0	0	5
6	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	77200	0	75875	0	0	256	243	105	42	9	445	0	0	0	0	6
7	Barbright	0	0	0	0	169000	0	3173	0	0	291	276	120	47	11	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Nella	0	0	0	0	55500	0	641	0	0	79	75	32	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Blossom	16	1800	6	750	323000	0	43000	0	0	624	592	256	101	23	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	25000	0	500	0	0	115	110	47	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Bogata	0	0	6	0	816960	138760	0	0	0	1706	1619	701	277	62	276	0	0	15	0	11
13	Rosalie	0	0	1	0	25000	0	5000	0	0	114	108	47	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	13
12	Cutlund	15	0	15	0	180000	0	0	6021	0	565	537	232	92	21	0	0	0	0	0	12
14	Caddo Mills	0	0	6	0	190000	73000	2644	0	0	253	240	104	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	130000	0	3348	0	0	159	151	65	26	6	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Campbell	0	0	0	0	190000	78000	29882	0	0	324	308	133	55	12	50	0	0	0	0	16
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	108	103	44	18	4	500	0	0	0	0	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem	0	0	7	0	1468260	248000	123409	134758	0	2487	2361	1023	404	91	500	0	0	0	0	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	8	0	0	0	130000	25000	0	27500	27500	254	222	97	38	8	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Commerce First	33	809	46	1000	4731880	376387	1873230	0	0	5896	5598	2425	959	215	2344	0	0	0	0	20
21	Como	0	0	12	4909	427000	198000	25400	1855	0	907	861	373	147	33	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Cooper	19	135	15	0	1000000	85000	60000	0	12000	2060	1984	859	340	76	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Charleston	0	0	0	0	80000	0	19205	0	0	232	220	95	38	8	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Cumby	0	0	0	0	268000	0	39877	0	0	280	266	115	46	10	168	0	0	0	0	24
25	Deport	14	1228	2	916	576000	77500	88943	0	0	990	940	407	161	36	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	22500	0	5868	0	0	114	108	47	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	0	225000	53000	29435	0	0	510	484	210	83	19	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Woodland	0	0	0	0	101000	0	17508	0	0	384	365	158	62	14	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Enloe	0	0	0	0	115000	40000	40000	0	0	203	193	83	33	7	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	130000	0	15000	0	0	145	137	59	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	30
32	Kavanaugh	30	750	32	1600	4238000	179250	740000	0	0	4642	4407	1909	755	169	1185	0	0	0	0	32
33	Salem-Kaner	0	0	9	1478	634630	87600	3012	32140	0	521	1461	214	85	19	0	0	0	0	160	33
31	Floyd	0	0	0	0	124000	0	1923	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
34	Greenville Wesley	29	5649	93	8500	3850000	0	424764	1356646	0	9769	9275	4018	1589	356	196	0	0	0	0	34
35	Westview	0	0	10	2000	806000	134000	0	814432	0	2060	1956	847	335	75	373	0	0	0	0	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	17	350	0	0	1400000	94000	369842	0	8495	5318	5048	2185	868	194	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	47000	0	7000	0	0	228	216	94	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Pecklon	8	101	0	0	300000	33600	55949	0	0	510	484	210	83	19	313	0	0	0	0	38
39	Arthala	18	0	0	0	45000	7700	5663	0	0	147	140	61	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Gafford Chapel	0	0	0	0	255000	28700	52215	0	0	549	521	226	89	20	100	0	0	0	0	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
	CHURCH NAME	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
41	Ladonia	0	0	15	0	225000	0	43000	0	0	384	365	158	62	14	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Pecan Gap	0	0	1	0	145000	0	67000	0	0	463	439	190	75	17	129	0	0	0	0	42
43	Lone Oak	15	220	10	0	107000	50500	24987	0	0	562	534	231	91	20	236	0	0	0	0	43
44	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	137000	0	5000	0	0	352	334	145	57	13	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Mt. Vernon First	50	264	48	11621	3295196	155798	255252	2812	0	5857	5561	2409	952	213	150	0	0	0	235	45
46	Belk	10	151	0	0	190000	0	750000	0	0	326	309	134	55	12	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Chacata	0	0	0	0	89000	0	45000	0	0	127	121	52	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	119000	0	15000	0	0	200	190	82	33	7	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Powderly First	24	1271	0	0	176000	100000	60000	0	0	489	464	201	80	18	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Calvary	93	1600	26	1400	2500000	85000	40000	170000	0	6987	6634	2874	1136	254	1751	0	0	0	209	405	50
51	Paris First	31	585	55	100	5667500	0	650000	5228441	31485	9733	9250	4007	1583	355	7544	0	0	0	0	195	51
52	Mt. Zion	40	0	20	0	431103	73000	10000	57144	0	848	805	349	138	31	65	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Arthur City St. Mark's	8	0	0	0	166600	0	0	0	0	269	255	110	44	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	Oak Park	10	614	15	200	1017100	98000	17050	9046	0	2658	2523	1093	432	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	Quinlan	70	1341	79	1901	1849020	95000	35000	595000	0	3178	3017	1307	517	116	100	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	1541	0	0	64	61	26	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Roxton	20	909	19	386	127500	45000	80093	0	0	975	926	401	159	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	71000	0	1489	0	0	248	236	102	40	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	0	0	74	71	31	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	0	0	55	53	24	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	30	60
61	Smokey Chapel	0	0	0	0	137000	75000	3725	0	0	511	491	126	50	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	86000	0	0	0	0	185	176	76	30	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	0	117500	0	13381	0	0	216	205	89	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Tira	0	0	0	0	106600	0	55949	0	0	315	299	130	51	11	991	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	Sulphur Springs First	30	0	65	14295	4916315	528054	494360	852725	0	9092	8631	3739	1478	331	2459	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	80	1430	30	10815	2368000	299300	350000	1300000	0	4078	3872	1677	665	149	22	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	Winnsboro First	36	2240	21	0	1423240	93000	12499	76877	0	2823	2680	1161	459	103	1423	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	Tinney Chapel	28	2593	8	200	320000	0	120000	0	0	926	879	381	151	34	200	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	Wolfe City	15	150	5	170	612000	94000	84631	0	0	1585	1503	651	257	58	95	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	Honey Grove Eighth Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	25	11	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	Forest Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	575	546	154	61	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3646	1514	1583	636	139	998	0	0	0	0	0	72
	TOTAL 2003	760	24537	697	62341	50508501	3552649	7168163	2835780	79478	97528	92595	40106	15860	3553	21433	0	0	224	1144		
	TOTAL 2002	773	15690	680	30394	48967826	3558195	6209856	2933684	20000	96971	89577	39786	15668	3511	59561	0	657	73	3763		
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-13	8847	17	31947	1540675	-5546	958307	-97904	59478	557	3018	320	192	42	-38128	0	-657	151	-2619		

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D
1	Annona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	76	1	0	0	0	10	65	1	0
2	Boxelder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	23	85	1	0	150	0	12	73	1	0
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	14	53	1	0	200	0	7	46	1	0
3	Garland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	7	26	0	0	0	0	4	22	0	0
5	Avery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	65	244	4	0	125	0	33	209	3	0
6	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	45	18	66	1	400	1400	0	5	50	1	0
7	Birthright	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	440	20	75	1	150	150	0	10	64	1	0
8	Netta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	0	5	17	0	0
9	Blossom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	161	3	0	155	0	22	137	2	0
10	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	30	1	0	0	0	4	25	0	0
11	Bogata	15	2	15	0	0	0	0	310	117	459	8	0	40	0	60	575	5	0
13	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	8	29	1	0	0	0	4	25	0	0
12	Cuthand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	39	146	2	0	0	0	20	124	2	0
14	Caddo Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	17	65	1	0	0	0	9	56	1	0
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	11	41	1	0	0	0	6	35	0	0
16	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	22	83	1	0	0	0	11	71	1	0
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	7	28	0	0	0	0	4	24	0	0
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540	170	640	11	0	180	0	88	547	7	50
19	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	16	60	1	0	0	0	8	52	1	0
20	Commerce First	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1720	404	1518	26	0	2295	0	208	1297	17	0
21	Cono	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	62	235	4	0	0	0	32	200	3	0
22	Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	1010	143	538	9	0	218	0	74	460	6	125
23	Charleston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	60	1	0	40	0	8	51	1	10
24	Cumby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540	19	72	1	0	501	0	10	62	1	0
25	Depot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	255	4	0	220	0	35	218	3	0
26	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	8	29	1	0	0	0	4	25	0	0
27	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	131	2	0	20	0	18	112	1	0
28	Woodland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	26	99	2	0	0	0	14	84	1	0
29	Irving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	14	52	1	0	0	0	7	45	1	0
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	57	1	0	50	0	5	32	0	0
32	Kawanaugh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1050	318	1195	20	0	614	0	165	1021	14	0
33	Salem-Kinser	0	0	160	0	0	160	0	960	54	201	3	160	185	0	28	172	2	0
31	Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Greenville Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2720	669	2515	43	0	1420	0	344	2149	29	0
35	Westview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	141	531	9	0	55	0	73	453	6	0
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	55	155	2	0	100	0	18	114	2	0
37	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	16	59	1	0	0	0	8	50	1	0
38	Fodston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	35	151	2	0	0	0	18	112	1	125
39	Arbala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	10	38	1	0	0	0	5	32	0	0
40	Gafford Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	437	38	141	2	0	0	0	19	121	2	0

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
41	Ladonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	26	99	2	0	0	0	14	84	1	0	41
42	Pecan Gap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1960	32	119	2	0	0	0	16	102	1	0	42
43	Lone Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	39	145	2	0	510	0	20	124	2	0	43
44	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	91	2	0	0	0	12	77	1	0	44
45	Mt. Vernon First	30	45	10	0	0	0	0	885	401	1508	26	0	1170	0	206	1289	17	0	45
46	Helt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	22	84	1	0	100	0	11	72	1	0	46
47	Chicota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	9	33	1	0	0	0	4	28	0	0	47
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	14	52	1	0	20	0	7	44	1	93	48
49	Powderly First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	34	126	2	0	13	0	17	108	1	0	49
50	Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1669	479	1799	31	0	524	0	246	1537	20	0	50
51	Paris First	0	0	477	0	0	617	0	1080	667	2505	43	2521	1448	0	343	2144	29	0	51
52	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	218	4	0	0	0	30	187	2	0	52
53	Arthur City St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	69	1	0	0	0	9	59	1	0	53
54	Oak Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	379	182	684	12	0	225	0	94	585	8	0	54
55	Quinlan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	755	218	818	14	0	50	0	112	699	9	0	55
56	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	4	17	0	0	50	0	2	14	0	0	56
57	Rodon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	67	251	4	0	560	0	34	215	3	0	57
58	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	17	64	1	0	0	0	9	55	1	0	58
59	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	560	5	19	0	0	1500	0	3	16	0	0	59
60	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	60	4	14	0	0	90	0	2	12	0	0	60
61	Brooks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	79	2	0	0	0	11	112	1	0	61
62	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	48	1	0	45	0	7	41	1	0	62
63	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	15	56	1	0	0	0	8	48	1	0	63
64	Tira	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	60	22	81	1	200	400	0	11	69	1	0	64
65	Sulphur Springs First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2005	623	2341	40	0	1135	0	320	2000	27	0	65
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	279	1050	18	0	560	0	144	897	12	0	66
67	Winnsboro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	193	727	12	0	190	0	99	621	8	61	67
68	Tinney Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	610	65	238	4	0	425	0	33	204	3	300	68
69	Wolfe City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	920	108	408	7	0	250	0	56	348	5	97	69
70	Honey Grove Eighth Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	70
71	Forest Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	97	2	0	0	0	13	85	1	0	71
72	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11655	246	924	15	0	0	0	127	745	11	0	72
	TOTAL 2003	245	47	662	0	0	2065	0	37221	6682	25110	426	3234	17389	0	3436	21458	287	861	73
	TOTAL 2002	161	306	1852	78	0	2684	0	20259	7119	25468	458	2343	19102	0	3652	14993	303	400	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	84	-259	-1190	-78	0	-619	0	16962	-437	-358	-32	891	-1713	0	-216	6465	-16	461	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020 498	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 50	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION: Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 51	General Administration Fund 52	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 53	Area And Conference Administration Fund 54	District Administration Fund 55	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Moving Fund 56	Ministers' Pension Plan 57A	Appointee Health Insurance 57B	Board of Pensions 58	District Superintendents' Fund 59	Episcopal Fund 60	Equitable Compensation 61	Insurance Subsidies 62	%Of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 63A	Base Compensation Amount-Paid 63B	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s) 64A	
1	Annona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	5938	0	0	158	15955	1
2	Boxelder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	5428	0	0	0	19839	2
3	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	4350	0	0	0	15898	4
4	Garland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1808	0	0	0	3797	3
5	Avery	0	0	0	0	0	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5644	5841	0	0	400	70785	5
6	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1185	4738	0	0	41840	6
7	Burbright	0	0	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	0	0	821	3866	0	0	36119	7
8	Netta	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	179	813	0	0	4146	8
9	Blossom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	2300	0	6284	21945	9
10	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	0	0	4559	10
11	Bogata	0	0	2770	424	0	0	3328	0	0	604	0	0	0	0	18459	4302	11812	0	0	0	87776	11
12	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1528	210	0	0	0	0	5474	13
13	Cuthand	0	0	1500	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	5153	6318	10786	1581	0	0	42996	12
14	Caddo Mills	0	0	4900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3500	0	0	0	438	5755	0	3506	0	0	34125	14
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3180	0	0	0	0	44	2191	0	0	0	0	9073	15
16	Campbell	0	0	5200	0	0	1750	0	0	500	0	1950	0	0	0	442	6206	0	18015	0	0	35277	16
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1440	0	0	0	0	0	402	2437	0	0	0	0	5472	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	0	3559	1355	0	2906	0	0	598	0	100	0	0	30086	4862	30121	0	1563	26700	481	138575	22
19	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1458	0	0	6700	1509	0	11536	23
20	Commerce First	0	7351	5200	516	916	348	2000	406	3000	608	1915	0	0	115826	15931	51158	0	0	4325	616	74416	25
21	Como	0	0	0	405	0	0	4400	0	0	0	2808	0	0	0	4522	6463	13955	28844	0	0	87596	21
22	Cooper	0	0	0	4730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32566	9452	11140	10000	26700	481	138575	22
23	Charleston	0	0	3559	3600	0	0	2906	0	598	0	100	0	0	0	1514	2379	0	1509	0	0	11536	23
24	Chimby	0	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30086	4862	30121	0	1563	26700	481	138575	22
25	Depot	0	3243	0	6147	0	0	2171	0	829	0	1290	0	0	2000	1738	4600	0	4322	0	0	23786	24
26	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	634	0	0	0	8021	8870	0	6325	616	0	74416	25
27	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115826	15931	51158	0	0	4325	616	74416	25
28	Woodland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	613	0	0	0	0	5636	26
29	Enloe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2110	600	3116	0	0	0	0	27402	27
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	2450	2650	0	0	0	0	16786	28
31	Floyd	0	0	0	5580	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	695	1800	0	0	0	0	9441	29
32	Kaufman	0	0	0	4109	0	0	8541	0	300	0	3984	0	0	81551	14305	55410	0	0	0	488	330032	32
33	Salem-Kaiser	0	0	0	3096	275	0	8000	0	3850	0	6216	0	0	0	11466	1717	23234	6480	12940	0	137176	33
34	Greenville Wesley	0	0	0	0	5580	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	5500	0	0	0	0	19681	31
35	Westview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165655	45616	128893	369840	25779	0	1285	980236	34
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7516	0	0	26190	4470	2630	9545	0	0	0	112741	35
37	Forest Hill	0	0	3998	1561	0	0	1597	0	2003	0	0	0	0	0	2292	0	0	0	26824	0	98838	36
38	Pickton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1038	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600	2400	0	0	0	11582	37
39	Arbala	0	0	0	864	8472	0	4608	0	576	0	3321	0	0	0	125	1226	4038	0	20004	144	68952	38
40	Gafford Chapel	0	0	738	198	1941	0	1056	0	131	0	761	0	0	0	29	250	2500	0	0	0	11381	39
		0	7351	36998	36147	19731	4500	36541	406	15000	608	29915	0	0	165655	45616	128893	369840	25779	9545	1285	980236	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)
		49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A
1	Annona	200	0	9	28	7	197	335	22	0	0	470	125	65	21	139	100	6931	6931	0
2	Boxelder	2288	675	11	31	8	222	369	25	0	0	528	140	73	23	156	100	7319	7319	0
3	Lone Star	312	0	3	10	2	68	112	8	0	0	163	43	22	7	48	100	750	750	0
4	Garland Chapel	0	6000	7	20	5	139	232	16	0	0	330	88	46	14	98	100	2700	2700	0
5	Avery	0	1209	30	90	22	633	1097	71	3196	3402	1509	400	208	66	446	100	21308	21308	0
6	Williams Chapel	0	1500	8	24	6	171	315	19	1065	1134	407	108	56	18	120	100	7102	7102	0
7	Birthright	200	830	9	27	7	194	387	22	0	0	463	123	64	20	137	100	3000	3000	0
8	Nella	25	0	3	7	2	53	93	6	0	0	126	33	17	5	37	100	1200	1200	0
9	Blossom	0	0	20	59	15	417	685	47	0	0	993	263	137	43	293	100	0	0	0
10	Shady Grove	0	0	4	11	3	77	147	9	0	0	184	49	25	8	54	100	2100	2100	0
11	Bogata	507	921	55	161	40	1140	1901	128	2991	3858	2777	720	375	119	802	100	24169	24604	0
13	Rosalie	0	1956	18	53	13	378	681	43	1471	1406	900	239	124	39	266	100	5400	5900	0
12	Cuthand	0	300	4	11	3	76	137	9	285	277	181	48	25	8	54	100	1824	1924	0
14	Caddo Mills	0	100	8	24	6	169	298	19	2772	924	402	107	55	18	119	100	10080	10080	0
15	Merit	0	27	5	15	4	106	175	12	718	0	254	67	35	11	75	100	1608	1608	0
16	Campbell	300	0	10	31	8	217	366	24	0	0	516	137	71	23	152	100	0	0	0
17	Caney	200	0	3	10	3	72	120	8	0	0	172	46	24	8	51	100	24000	21350	0
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	8416	80	235	58	1662	2758	187	5449	4536	3961	1050	546	173	1170	100	36326	36326	0
19	Clarksville St. Paul	48	0	8	22	6	245	426	27	0	0	586	155	51	25	110	90	10400	10400	0
20	Commerce First	6000	15021	190	558	138	3940	6299	444	6360	5292	9392	2490	1295	411	2773	100	46680	7351	0
21	Como	0	491	29	86	21	606	955	68	2235	2724	1444	383	199	63	427	100	14900	14000	0
22	Cooper	700	3418	67	198	49	1396	2313	157	0	0	3328	882	459	146	983	100	24000	21350	0
23	Charleston	0	600	7	22	5	155	304	17	0	0	370	98	51	16	109	100	0	0	0
24	Crosby	0	0	9	27	7	187	345	21	0	0	447	118	62	20	132	100	3000	3000	0
25	Depot	0	2182	32	94	23	662	1072	75	3998	4084	1577	418	217	69	466	100	16600	19254	0
26	Cunningham	0	0	4	11	3	76	123	9	0	0	181	48	25	8	54	100	3900	3950	0
27	Martin Memorial	0	0	16	48	12	341	612	38	2261	4764	812	215	112	36	240	100	10144	10144	0
28	Woodland	0	0	12	36	9	257	487	29	748	1560	612	162	84	27	181	100	5562	5562	0
29	Enloe	2103	0	7	19	5	136	252	15	0	0	323	86	45	14	95	100	2500	2500	0
30	Lake Creek	600	0	5	14	3	97	176	11	0	0	230	61	32	10	68	100	2500	2500	0
32	Kavanaugh	0	67616	149	439	109	3102	4540	350	5486	4536	7394	1960	1020	324	2183	100	44691	44691	0
33	Salem-Kinser	600	5400	17	49	18	523	1418	196	4725	4536	4152	1101	572	182	368	55	31500	31500	0
31	Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	19	1030	0	0	107	0	18	0	32	3000	3000	0
34	Greenville Wesley	0	57078	314	924	229	6528	10051	736	5486	4536	13560	4125	2146	681	4595	100	64980	64980	0
35	Wayview	0	1795	66	195	48	1377	2354	155	5451	4536	3282	870	453	144	969	100	30000	30000	0
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	0	17	49	12	346	1666	130	3413	4080	2747	728	379	120	243	66	26700	20627	0
37	Forest Hill	0	0	7	22	5	152	261	17	450	0	363	96	50	16	107	100	4158	4158	0
38	Pickton	0	9150	16	48	12	341	580	38	1272	2177	812	215	112	36	240	100	7896	7896	0
39	Arbala	0	700	5	14	3	99	158	11	291	499	235	62	32	10	69	100	1809	1809	0
40	Gafford Chapel	1000	2435	18	52	13	367	602	41	1086	1860	875	232	121	38	258	100	0	6744	0

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
			Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church																						
		VISION 2020		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)					
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A					
41	Ladonia	0	0	12	36	9	257	455	29	1032	859	612	162	84	27	181	100	5405	5405	0	41				
42	Pecan Gap	0	787	15	44	11	309	537	35	1595	1920	737	195	102	32	218	100	10039	10039	0	42				
43	Lone Oak	0	525	18	53	13	376	601	42	0	0	895	237	123	39	264	100	6000	6000	0	43				
44	Miller Grove		500	11	33	8	235	430	27	0	0	561	149	77	25	166	100	5200	5200	0	44				
45	Mt. Vernon First	2081	15015	188	554	137	3914	6220	441	5486	4536	9329	2473	1286	408	2755	100	43000	43000	0	45				
46	Reik	2400	650	10	31	8	218	376	25	946	0	519	137	72	23	153	100	7887	7887	0	46				
47	Chicota	0	350	4	12	3	85	135	10	338	0	202	54	28	9	60	100	2818	2818	0	47				
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	2000	600	6	19	5	134	204	15	946	0	319	84	44	14	94	100	7887	7887	0	48				
49	Powderly First	3000	550	16	46	11	327	600	37	991	0	770	207	107	34	230	100	8258	8258	0	49				
50	Calvary	0	2500	225	661	164	4669	7707	526	8026	4536	11129	2950	1535	487	3286	100	34900	34900	15800	50				
51	Paris First	12197	19424	313	921	229	6510	10051	734	5486	4536	35518	4114	2140	679	4582	100	61050	61750	12500	51				
52	Mt. Zion	0	0	27	80	20	567	1018	64	3010	2978	1351	358	186	59	399	100	17215	17492	0	52				
53	Arthur City-St. Mark's	200	0	9	25	6	180	301	20	1092	1077	428	113	59	19	126	100	5625	5729	0	53				
54	Oak Park	1500	2798	86	251	62	1776	2930	200	4368	4536	4233	1122	584	185	1250	100	29122	29122	0	54				
55	Quinlan	2800	4171	102	301	75	2123	3631	239	5486	4536	5061	1342	698	222	1494	100	34482	34482	0	55				
56	Ridgeway	0	488	2	6	2	43	78	5	0	0	102	27	14	4	30	100	900	900	0	56				
57	Roxton	0	2093	31	92	23	652	1119	73	3309	2276	1554	412	214	68	459	100	17198	17506	0	57				
58	Ben Franklin	0	0	8	23	6	166	277	19	640	2260	395	105	55	17	117	100	3864	3864	0	58				
59	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	2	7	2	50	85	6	0	0	119	31	16	5	35	100	1200	1200	0	59				
60	Old Saltillo		0	2	5	1	37	60	4	0	0	85	23	12	4	26	100	600	600	0	60				
61	Shoals Chapel	0	0	10	29	7	205	310	23	0	0	488	130	67	22	144	66	11392	11392	0	61				
62	Pine Forest	0	0	6	18	4	124	206	14	0	0	295	78	41	13	87	100	5270	0	0	62				
63	Sulphur Bluff	100	125	7	20	5	144	248	16	0	0	344	91	47	15	102	100	2400	3200	0	63				
64	Tira	200	2345	10	30	7	211	356	24	0	0	502	133	69	22	148	100	1500	2700	0	64				
65	Sulphur Springs First	8334	63252	293	860	213	6075	9760	685	10972	9072	14481	3839	1997	634	4276	100	54112	52821	40350	65				
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	9283	131	386	96	2725	4541	307	5486	4536	6496	1722	896	284	1918	100	32630	32630	0	66				
67	Winnsboro First	600	1676	91	267	66	1886	2985	213	5153	4536	4496	1192	620	197	1328	100	25276	25276	0	67				
68	Tinney Chapel	0	2800	30	88	22	619	1020	70	0	0	1475	391	203	65	435	100	0	24000	0	68				
69	Wolfe City	1200	2453	51	150	37	1058	1675	119	4457	0	2521	668	348	110	745	100	25664	24410	0	69				
70	Honey Grove Eighth Street	500	0	1	2	1	18	25	2	0	0	42	11	6	2	12	100	0	0	0	70				
71	Forest Grove	0	0	12	35	9	251	400	28	0	0	598	158	82	26	173	100	0	0	0	71				
72	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST	0	0	123	365	84	2309	1787	14	0	0	674	72	122	12	1688	0	0	0	0	72				
	TOTAL 2003	53149	316361	3134	9224	2288	65177	105495	7345	131058	117115	155341	41178	21419	6800	45872	100	934361	981655	76001					
	TOTAL 2002	65152	269443	2985	8311	2442	71939	98475	7470	128250	103803	162773	41588	19186	6332	36756	100	987035	965493	74943					
	Incr/Dec 2003 over 2002	-13003	46918	149	913	-154	-6762	7020	-125	2808	13312	-7432	-410	2233	468	9116	0	-52674	16162	1058					

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
				RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
31	Duncanville First	Dan Hoke	2099	26	0	30	14	12	2	29	5	21	5	7	8	1	2	2077	2106	31
32	Jubilee Fellowship	Lucretia Cooksey	264	15	0	5	12	6	5	8	0	0	0	277	0	0	0	0	277	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	Mary Beth Hardesty Crouch	174	9	0	6	6	1	0	3	2	2	1	11	2	0	0	173	187	33
34	God's Kingdom	Phil Hudson	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18	34
35	Forney	Arville McLain	345	12	2	5	7	0	2	9	0	4	1	0	6	0	0	349	356	35
36	Emmanuel Korean Fellowship	Sung-Joong Kim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Grand Prairie First	Jim K. Brown	986	28	1	20	24	15	5	8	6	17	0	0	14	0	0	994	1008	37
38	Inglewood	Joe Stabile	372	9	0	4	6	17	6	10	2	3	2	5	7	0	0	339	353	38
39	Trailwood	Wes Magruder	334	2	0	5	1	0	0	12	3	1	1	1	8	0	0	316	326	39
40	Kaufman	John Gendol	471	12	0	7	8	9	0	3	0	12	0	1	7	1	0	465	474	40
41	Kemp	Lew Stokes	148	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	147	149	41
42	Becker	Lew Stokes	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	78	78	42
43	Lancaster First	Mel Carraway	430	2	1	2	3	10	0	20	12	8	0	12	1	0	0	375	388	43
44	Skyline	Les Overgaard	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	44
45	Mabank	Glen Blackmon	544	20	0	14	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	572	577	45
46	Wilson Chapel	Royce Riley	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	46
47	Rosser First	Royce Riley	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	47
48	Poetry	Larry Ravert	61	3	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	60	61	48
49	Seagoville	Greg Neal	255	9	0	3	7	9	1	4	4	3	1	1	7	0	0	244	253	49
50	Terrell First	Joe Ed Goolsby	623	10	1	10	3	0	0	4	0	13	12	1	0	2	0	615	630	50
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyd	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	13	51
52	New Church Tally	Bob Sivils	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	Mike Nichols	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
	TOTAL 2003		35703	752	66	510	448	3315	486	510	231	395	378	7003	366	34	9	24752	32542	
	TOTAL 2002		35511	811	89	628	478	572	238	437	240	327	189	6853	337	26	9	28289	35703	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002		192	-59	-23	-118	-30	2743	248	73	-9	68	189	150	29	8	0	-3537	-3161	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

	CHURCH NAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s) 64B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 65A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 65B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 65C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 65D	Travel Paid - Pastor 66A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 66B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 66C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 66D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 67A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 68	Other Staff Compensation 69	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 70	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 71	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 72	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 73	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 74	GRAND TOTAL PAID 75
1	Annona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	3958	0	0	158	15955
2	Bonelier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	5428	0	0	0	19839
3	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	4350	0	0	0	15898
4	Garland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1898	0	0	0	3797
5	Avery	0	0	0	0	0	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5841	17209	0	0	400	70785
6	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1185	4738	0	0	0	41140
7	Birthright	0	0	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	0	0	0	821	3866	0	20698	0	36119
8	Nelta	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	179	813	0	0	0	4146
9	Blossom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	2200	0	6284	0	21945
10	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1525	0	0	0	4359
11	Bogata	0	2770	424	0	0	3328	0	0	604	0	0	0	0	18499	4302	11812	0	0	87776
12	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1518	210	0	0	5474
13	Cuthand	0	1500	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	5153	6318	10786	1581	42996
14	Caddo Mills	0	4900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3500	0	0	0	0	438	5795	0	3500	34123
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3180	0	0	0	0	44	2191	0	0	9073
16	Campbell	0	0	5300	0	0	1750	0	0	500	190	0	0	0	0	442	6065	0	18015	35277
17	Carey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1440	0	0	0	0	0	402	2437	0	0	5472
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	3559	1355	0	0	2906	0	0	598	100	0	0	0	30086	4862	30121	0	1563	150656
19	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1458	0	0	6700	21036
20	Commerce First	7351	5200	516	916	348	2000	406	3000	698	1915	0	0	0	115826	15931	51158	0	1245	338822
21	Como	0	0	405	0	0	4000	0	0	0	2808	0	0	0	0	4522	6465	13955	28844	87595
22	Cooper	0	0	4750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32566	9452	11140	10000	36700	481	138575
23	Charleston	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1514	2379	0	1509	0	11536
24	Cumby	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	2090	1738	4600	0	4322	0	23785
25	Deport	0	3243	6147	0	0	2171	0	829	0	634	0	0	0	0	8021	8870	0	6325	616	74416
26	Ottmingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	613	0	0	0	5636
27	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2310	600	3116	0	0	0	27302
28	Woodland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	3450	2650	0	0	0	16786
29	Enloe	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	695	1800	0	0	0	9441
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	960	0	0	0	6137
31	Kemaugh	0	4109	0	0	0	8241	0	500	0	3984	0	0	0	0	81551	14300	55410	0	488	330032
32	Salem-Kaiser	0	3096	225	0	0	8000	0	3850	0	6216	0	0	0	11466	1717	23234	6480	12940	0	137176
33	Floyd	0	0	5580	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	5509	3600	0	0	0	19681
34	Greenville Wesley	0	8000	7292	0	0	7299	0	0	0	7516	0	0	0	1656655	45616	128893	369840	25779	1285	980236
35	Westview	0	5224	2400	0	0	1597	0	2003	0	0	0	0	0	26190	4470	2650	9543	0	550	112741
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	3998	1561	0	0	5537	0	1038	0	2292	0	0	0	38019	4825	24824	0	0	0	98658
37	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600	2490	0	0	0	11582
38	Pickton	0	864	8472	0	4608	576	0	3321	0	6216	125	0	0	0	1226	4038	0	20264	144	68952
39	Arbala	0	198	1941	0	1056	132	0	761	0	29	29	0	0	0	250	2503	0	0	0	11381
40	Gafford Chapel	0	738	7236	0	3936	492	0	2837	0	107	107	0	0	0	2115	7351	0	2320	0	45246

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
41	Ladonia	0	0	1750	0	0	710	0	165	0	875	0	0	0	166	4715	0	1875	0	20644
42	Pecan Gap	0	0	3250	0	0	1135	0	490	0	1625	0	0	0	2381	5351	0	3333	0	38086
43	Lone Oak	0	0	6000	0	0	5874	0	0	0	0	0	0	4464	1643	3839	0	1275	388	35360
44	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2200	3000	0	22211	0	35941
45	Mt. Vernon First	0	3313	6851	0	0	6519	0	2066	0	0	0	0	116417	43245	67259	5499	20033	1332	393341
46	Polk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	3100	0	0	447	18872
47	Cheota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2100	4000	0	0	10789
48	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	3100	0	0	446	17141
49	Powderly First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	5500	0	90000	1357	114580
50	Calvary	15800	5400	4000	1440	4800	9800	1200	8000	1500	6216	0	0	105490	16583	48634	27115	9499	1813	377146
51	Paris First	14535	6500	24000	0	15000	4750	0	2250	502	0	0	0	166993	40750	113610	175718	0	945	759696
52	Mt. Zion	0	2100	0	0	0	0	0	1162	0	0	0	0	0	9599	2249	6481	11434	0	63369
53	Arthur City St. Mark's	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	1108	484	3229	0	0	16251
54	Oak Park	0	3677	3770	0	0	4630	0	666	0	3984	0	0	0	23158	10552	24067	954	180	143411
55	Quinlan	0	7000	250	0	0	4800	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	47311	6517	26523	3998	2117	169829
56	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	3053
57	Roxton	0	2524	5367	0	0	2295	0	386	0	638	0	0	0	7139	4098	8214	0	512	71136
58	Ben Franklin	0	200	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5590	59	3174	5984	0	23986
59	Sublilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1300	0	0	5602
60	Old Sublilo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	2386
61	Shoddy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	611	3559	0	968	24595
62	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	665	1405	0	0	8856
63	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	1200	0	0	400	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	200	2361	0	0	10152
64	Tira	0	0	3000	0	0	7074	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	1645	5243	0	0	20593
65	Sulphur Springs First	39003	7244	4583	5523	0	7792	1500	12960	3434	6216	0	0	246262	27209	78059	158149	96084	1509	907172
66	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	5698	10400	0	0	3154	0	36	0	9958	0	0	72166	25543	35680	0	28492	1300	274599
67	Winnsboro First	0	2838	2400	0	0	3999	0	2788	0	3984	0	0	42229	7311	34735	12994	58000	1825	234377
68	Taney Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	17542	7633	10372	0	6037	0	77553
69	Wolfe City	0	5000	0	0	0	7074	0	1507	0	6200	0	0	19093	5056	16206	0	4025	150	115853
70	Honey Grove Eighth Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	705
71	Forest Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2958
72	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29479
	TOTAL 2003	76689	104654	143375	7879	29748	115831	4606	56037	6034	75608	261	0	1386313	365794	981220	822439	557665	19688	7207018
	TOTAL 2002	74943	105372	86740	7973	25013	118874	100	53310	5646	63883	261	0	1303866	368226	961187	643135	858197	17682	7095551
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	1746	-718	56635	-94	4735	-3043	4506	2727	388	9725	0	0	82447	-2432	20033	179304	-300532	2006	111467

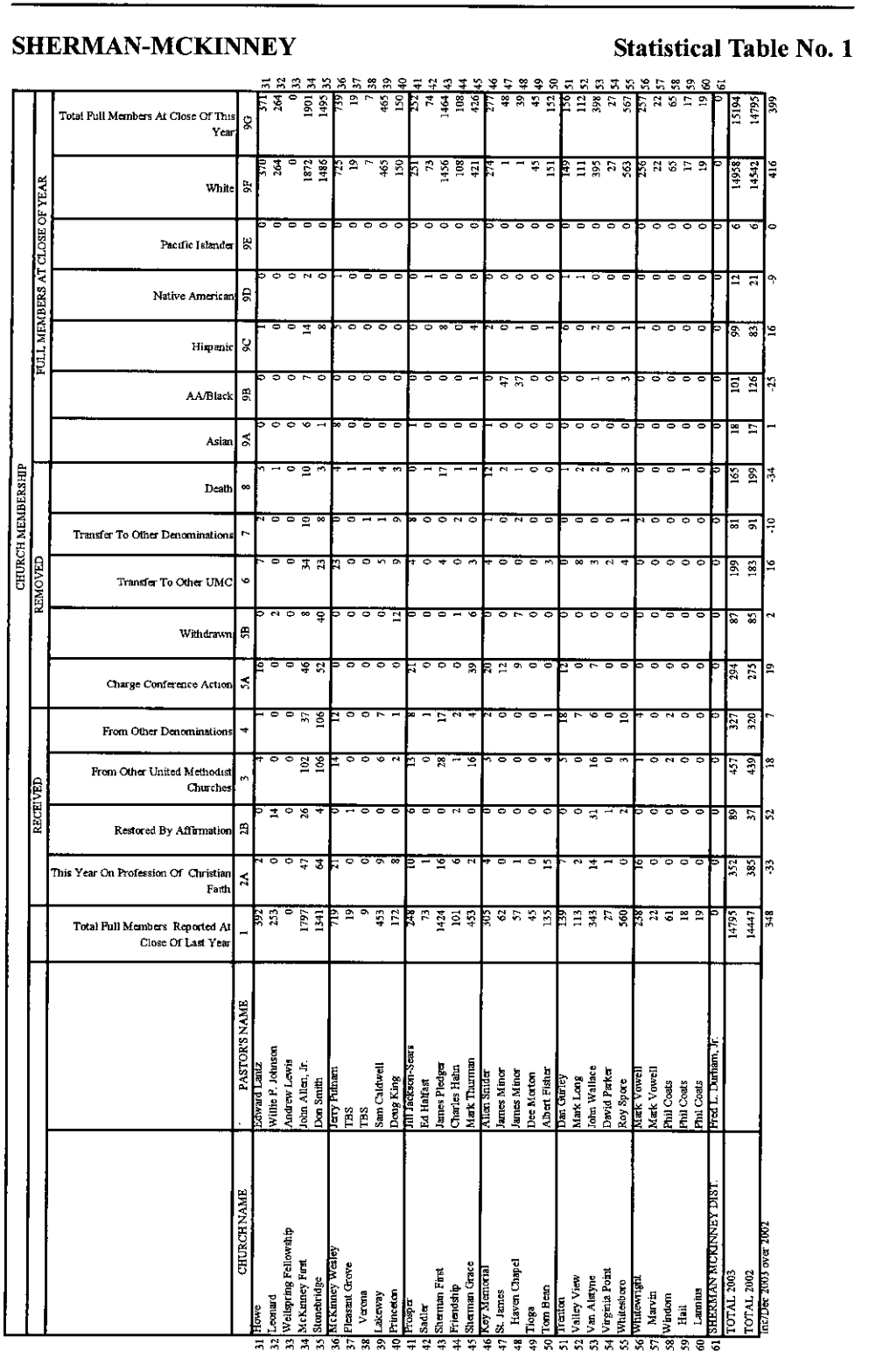
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith (2A)	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation (2B)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action (5A)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5B)	REMOVED: Transfer To Other UMC (6)	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9A)	AA/Black (9B)	Hispanic (9C)	Native American (9D)	Pacific Islander (9E)	White (9F)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9G)	
1	Anna	Robert Turk	213	0	0	4	7	0	5	5	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	205	213	1
2	Bells	Joan Himphries	232	17	0	15	5	23	0	3	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	235	235	2
3	Blanton Chapel	David Riley	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	13	14	3
4	Blue Ridge	Jodi Smith	106	16	0	3	5	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	124	4
5	Bonham First	Tommy R. Medley	695	13	0	9	3	0	0	9	8	10	0	2	1	0	1	684	693	5
6	Bonham Wesley	Carl Rentfro	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	59	59	6
7	Telephone	Carl Rentfro	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	7
8	Callisburg	Veronica Greanead	118	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	116	8
9	Celeste	Jerry Colgrove	110	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	108	108	9
10	Kingston	Jerry Colgrove	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	37	37	10
11	White Rock	Jerry Colgrove	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	11
12	Celina	Valarie Knox Mreh	382	5	0	16	6	22	0	5	4	6	1	0	1	0	0	370	372	12
13	Chamberville	Mike Varrassi	109	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	115	115	13
14	Cottage Hill	Mike Varrassi	37	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	36	37	14
15	Collinsville	Bill Shepard	69	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	74	15
16	Hartess Memorial	Bill Brown	103	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	1	15	0	0	86	102	16
17	Price	Joe Heaton	84	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	80	80	17
18	Denison Trinity	Frank Dreiner	201	4	2	5	0	0	0	12	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	191	194	18
19	Waples Memorial	James B. Bowden	731	5	0	23	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	751	752	19
20	Ector	Bob Bryan	81	0	0	3	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	81	84	20
21	Mulberry	Bob Bryan	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	21
22	Era	G. David Dunson	77	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	82	22
23	Roston	G. David Dunson	50	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	51	51	23
24	Farmersville	Kenneth Dickson	432	11	0	8	6	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	5	1	0	441	447	24
25	Gainesville First	Joe Pool	563	16	0	32	8	15	0	8	0	15	0	1	5	0	0	575	581	25
26	Mission	Roslyn Eugster	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	26
27	Spring Creek	Roslyn Eugster	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	27
28	Stivells Bend	Roslyn Eugster	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	28
29	Whitley	Rob Spencer	570	6	0	10	8	0	2	8	0	12	0	0	1	6	0	565	573	29
30	Grove Hill	Jim McIntire	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1



	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith (2A)	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation (2B)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action (5A)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5B)	REMOVED: Transfer To Other UMC (6)	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9A)	AA/Black (9B)	Hispanic (9C)	Native American (9D)	Pacific Islander (9E)	White (9F)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9G)	
31	Howe	Edward Lantz	392	2	0	4	1	16	0	7	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	370	371	31
32	Leonard	Willie P. Johnson	253	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	264	264	32
33	Wellspring Fellowship	Andrew Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	McKinney First	John Allen, Jr.	1797	47	26	102	37	46	8	34	10	10	6	7	14	2	0	1872	1901	34
35	Stonebridge	Don Smith	1341	64	4	106	106	52	40	23	8	3	1	0	8	0	0	1486	1495	35
36	McKinney Wesley	Jerry Pitham	719	21	0	14	12	0	0	25	0	4	8	0	5	1	0	725	739	36
37	Pleasant Grove	TBS	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	37
38	Verona	TBS	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	38
39	Lakeway	Sam Caldwell	453	9	0	6	7	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	465	465	39
40	Princeton	Doug King	172	8	0	2	1	0	12	9	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	40
41	Prosper	Jill Jackson-Sears	248	10	0	13	8	21	0	4	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	251	252	41
42	Sadler	Ed Halfast	73	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	73	74	42
43	Sherman First	James Pledger	1424	16	0	28	17	0	0	4	0	17	0	0	8	0	0	1456	1464	43
44	Friendship	Charles Hahn	101	6	2	1	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	108	108	44
45	Sherman Grace	Mark Thurman	453	2	0	16	4	39	6	3	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	421	426	45
46	Key Memorial	Allan Snider	305	4	0	5	2	20	0	4	1	12	1	0	2	0	0	274	277	46
47	St. James	James Minor	62	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	47	0	0	0	1	48	47
48	Haven Chapel	James Minor	57	1	0	0	0	9	7	0	2	1	0	37	1	0	0	1	39	48
49	Tioga	Dee Morton	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	49
50	Tom Bean	Albert Fisher	135	15	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	151	152	50
51	Trenton	Dan Gurley	139	7	0	5	18	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	149	150	51
52	Valley View	Mark Long	113	2	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	111	112	52
53	Van Alstyne	John Wallace	343	14	31	16	6	7	0	3	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	395	398	53
54	Virginia Point	David Parker	27	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	54
55	Whitesboro	Roy Spore	560	0	2	3	10	0	0	4	1	3	0	3	1	0	0	563	567	55
56	Whitewright	Mark Vowell	238	16	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	256	257	56
57	Marvin	Mark Vowell	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	57
58	Windom	Phil Coats	61	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	65	58
59	Hail	Phil Coats	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	59
60	Lamnins	Phil Coats	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	Fred L. Durham, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2003		14795	352	89	457	327	294	87	199	81	165	18	101	99	12	6	14958	15194	
	TOTAL 2002		14447	385	37	439	320	275	85	183	91	199	17	126	83	21	6	14542	14795	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002		348	-33	52	18	7	19	2	16	-10	-34	1	-25	16	-9	0	416	399	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL														UMM	
										Average Attendance											
		Avg Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27
1	Anna	72	4	46	68	3	13	23	16	35	87	26	0	16	0	0	0	0	16	0	5	0
2	Bells	141	9	28	64	11	15	45	44	90	194	81	12	10	0	3	5	8	60	3	12	2123
3	Blanton Chapel	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Blue Ridge	67	12	20	73	9	15	41	14	51	121	45	21	22	0	0	0	0	10	15	16	500
5	Bonham First	200	12	85	20	8	35	78	59	259	431	159	40	35	0	0	6	6	12	8	10	0
6	Bonham Wesley	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0
7	Telephone	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	10	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
8	Callisburg	50	6	23	19	4	8	16	5	20	49	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Celeste	52	4	14	16	4	13	13	7	22	55	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	8	340
10	Kingston	20	0	6	5	0	5	6	2	11	24	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
11	White Rock	22	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	15	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
12	Celina	145	5	76	0	0	22	46	30	57	155	73	23	34	0	0	2	4	130	0	12	0
13	Chambersville	41	5	13	3	0	11	12	2	45	70	22	14	10	0	2	2	4	10	3	0	0
14	Cottage Hill	23	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	5	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
15	Collinsville	48	0	38	39	0	21	25	18	35	99	35	0	30	0	0	0	15	125	0	8	0
16	Farlers Memorial	40	2	15	14	0	11	3	12	32	58	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
17	Price	30	0	0	0	0	5	6	2	12	25	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Denison Trinity	104	8	48	0	9	20	31	17	74	142	65	0	10	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
19	Waples Memorial	315	6	82	19	0	69	41	60	404	574	130	188	71	0	0	10	10	15	0	49	945
20	Ector	40	1	6	6	0	8	0	0	4	28	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Mulberry	11	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Era	49	2	8	0	3	6	10	6	14	36	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
23	Rosston	26	1	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
24	Farmersville	137	7	48	15	8	15	23	16	85	139	93	0	3	0	0	0	0	23	2	15	375
25	Gainesville First	317	8	123	80	32	65	85	77	217	444	166	52	22	0	0	10	20	90	16	0	0
26	Mission	30	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Spring Creek	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Sivells Bend	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Whaley	216	3	97	6	0	27	85	46	280	438	149	185	53	0	0	50	58	0	0	0	0
30	Grove Hill	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(e)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Number Of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Accountability Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Mission & Ministry Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Youth	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Adult	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Average Attendance Support Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men	UMM: Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
31	Howe	176	5	38	45	0	35	57	18	115	218	112	34	41	0	0	40	40	115	0	15	0	31
32	Leonard	125	2	70	0	0	30	56	30	34	150	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	500	32
33	Wellspring Fellowship	94	1	0	0	0	15	38	5	8	66	39	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	McKinney First	720	31	27	23	29	40	241	153	532	966	490	120	25	0	0	85	85	279	32	0	0	34
35	Stonebridge	1118	68	585	1106	108	198	864	235	600	1897	401	80	200	30	0	50	80	880	49	0	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	264	10	255	195	19	40	115	30	108	311	165	180	60	0	0	0	0	200	2	20	600	36
37	Pleasant Grove	24	0	5	0	0	2	6	0	10	18	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Verona	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	196	7	134	140	8	27	82	40	128	277	101	0	36	0	0	0	0	14	8	28	1170	39
40	Princeton	70	3	31	43	0	9	21	7	25	62	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	8	400	40
41	Prosper	132	10	62	87	9	21	57	43	57	158	46	9	7	0	0	21	21	9	2	0	0	41
42	Sadler	43	0	2	16	0	6	8	4	24	42	35	12	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	42
43	Sherman First	475	11	240	142	12	181	144	71	381	777	349	33	67	0	0	64	64	699	16	32	1245	43
44	Friendship	65	6	15	0	3	7	6	4	43	60	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	44
45	Sherman Grace	269	16	107	36	4	40	100	43	76	259	117	65	92	0	0	31	31	145	2	0	0	45
46	Key Memorial	141	2	17	11	7	20	22	12	119	173	75	24	43	0	0	31	31	19	4	9	0	46
47	St. James	11	1	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	22	2	0	0	0	4	9	6	4	23	5	4	4	5	3	3	11	6	0	0	0	48
49	Tioga	33	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	10	18	10	0	0	0	0	24	24	0	0	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	68	9	45	15	15	9	19	22	0	50	50	7	13	0	0	0	0	50	0	15	0	50
51	Trenton	128	3	74	45	0	13	46	38	42	159	65	7	0	0	0	8	6	7	4	30	0	51
52	Valley View	77	5	32	60	0	8	12	8	14	42	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	242	10	79	77	18	30	115	30	105	280	154	73	266	0	0	2	2	440	0	23	0	53
54	Virginia Point	23	0	4	1	0	3	10	2	15	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	Whitesboro	207	5	102	28	0	19	82	32	203	336	153	7	13	0	0	0	0	50	0	28	4429	55
56	Whitewright	120	5	42	50	5	20	45	18	60	141	77	70	10	0	0	0	0	70	16	22	900	56
57	Mervyn	15	0	2	10	0	1	3	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Windom	18	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	16	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Hall	11	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	5	11	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Laneus	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2003	7192	306	2771	2590	332	1187	2727	1314	4545	9773	3995	1311	1179	35	26	455	516	3620	215	393	13517	
	TOTAL 2002	6889	418	3080	2679	315	1086	2433	1324	4068	8911	3896	1022	690	40	64	574	678	3148	260	393	11451	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	303	-112	-309	-89	17	101	294	-10	477	862	99	289	489	-5	-38	-119	-162	472	-45	0	2066	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Anna	20	3454	35	559	299610	59600	208243	0	0	1649	1565	678	268	60	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Bells	19	1640	32	11000	445000	65000	10000	51800	0	1720	1633	707	280	63	22	0	0	0	86	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	77	73	32	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	20	2120	19	60	475000	0	46797	65176	0	851	808	350	138	31	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Bonham First	40	1250	36	0	1678500	150500	70419	42508	0	5730	5440	2356	932	209	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	250000	34500	0	0	0	188	178	77	30	7	0	0	11	0	0	6
7	Telephone	0	0	3	0	0	0	22308	0	0	108	103	44	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Callisburg	0	0	7	0	387000	66000	21890	0	0	981	932	404	160	36	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Celeste	12	1400	7	2594	190000	117000	28534	61000	0	829	787	341	135	30	0	0	0	0	154	9
10	Kingston	0	0	0	0	112000	0	7631	0	0	353	316	137	54	12	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	White Rock	2	0	0	0	113000	0	20000	0	0	140	133	58	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Celina	25	2303	39	5412	1920000	140000	75316	43436	0	3884	3688	1597	632	141	625	0	0	0	0	12
13	Chandlersville	0	0	0	0	405500	0	141870	0	0	721	685	297	117	26	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	235000	0	15034	0	0	258	245	106	42	9	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Collinsville	11	0	25	0	190000	0	5000	0	4200	222	211	91	36	8	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Harlem Memorial	13	400	10	0	357400	0	11205	0	0	654	621	269	106	24	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Price	0	0	3	0	715000	0	146000	0	0	523	496	215	85	19	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	30	0	12	0	1223010	147900	24275	48704	0	2164	2055	890	352	79	0	0	0	71	293	18
19	Waples Memorial	83	608	60	1800	2716500	264500	100000	146233	0	5945	5644	2445	967	216	2310	0	0	629	502	19
20	Ector	18	0	0	0	180000	46500	0	0	0	581	552	239	95	21	143	0	0	0	23	20
21	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	266	252	109	43	10	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Era	0	0	14	625	250000	0	50000	0	0	488	463	201	79	18	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Ronston	0	0	0	0	353000	0	47597	0	0	277	263	114	45	10	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Farmersville	34	4700	26	1136	1790000	135000	43424	0	0	3978	3776	1636	647	145	50	0	0	0	0	24
25	Gunnersville First	75	2250	77	33559	4700000	90000	256510	1071395	0	6291	5972	2587	1023	239	200	0	0	0	0	25
26	Mission	0	0	0	0	175000	0	500	0	0	304	288	125	49	11	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	55000	2007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Shiells Bend	0	0	0	0	55000	0	6000	0	0	72	68	29	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Whaley	86	6566	40	7886	2860000	225300	723505	72000	0	6580	6247	2706	1070	239	175	0	0	151	180	29
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	67000	0	9890	0	0	156	148	64	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW	UMTF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												
	CHURCH NAME	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
31	Howe	22	768	18	206	1553000	120000	428000	0	0	5474	3298	1429	365	126	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Leonard	32	400	35	1500	961461	95000	22500	0	0	2117	2010	871	344	77	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	Wellspring Fellowship	0	0	0	0	750	0	16525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	McKamey First	86	30000	170	17322	6514704	226500	508918	2577526	171565	17481	16596	7189	2843	636	6217	0	0	0	0	34
35	Stonebridge	17	559	160	14107	5346548	0	253159	2976953	0	13666	12975	5620	2222	497	9500	0	0	0	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	18	4000	50	1050	2500000	0	0	1200000	0	5724	5435	2534	951	208	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	5	0	46000	0	19000	0	0	184	175	76	30	7	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	66	62	27	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	20	1748	41	1200	585000	180000	41170	121900	0	3623	3440	1490	589	132	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Princeton	15	0	13	0	175000	170000	70618	83638	0	1536	1433	629	249	56	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Prosper	15	780	39	2321	1265000	131000	90000	453602	0	2455	2529	1069	399	89	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Sadler	0	0	0	0	190000	98000	0	0	0	678	643	279	110	25	0	0	0	0	37	42
43	Sherman First	95	3093	87	8000	6621633	0	43247	230698	0	11832	11234	4866	1924	431	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Friendship	20	800	12	0	245000	72000	37048	0	0	1040	987	428	169	38	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Sherman Grace	0	0	43	5920	1640000	220000	13506	103211	0	4444	4219	1827	723	162	0	0	0	41	180	45
46	Key Memorial	40	1595	11	0	1868000	114400	85000	3800	0	3018	2866	1241	491	110	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	St. James	11	145	0	0	172500	54000	1200	0	1242	287	455	197	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Raven Chapel	0	0	0	0	143500	35200	500	0	0	489	464	201	80	18	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Tioga	0	0	0	0	185000	0	30570	14450	0	402	381	165	65	15	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	0	0	0	0	625000	109000	20610	28269	0	1313	1246	540	213	48	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	Trenton	6	690	35	0	920000	115000	53970	72500	0	1373	1303	564	223	50	500	0	0	0	20	51
52	Valley View	0	0	27	0	748500	83900	0	128300	940	1411	1339	580	229	51	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	27	501	60	0	2907069	160270	67717	0	0	4049	3844	1665	658	147	39	0	0	0	40	53
54	Virgnia Point	0	0	0	0	177000	0	70000	0	0	241	229	99	39	9	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	Whitesboro	59	12718	41	4961	1994770	155000	87383	99818	0	4448	4223	1829	723	167	119	0	0	0	0	55
56	Whitewright	0	300	27	0	1157500	95000	44000	205000	0	1977	1877	813	321	74	465	0	0	0	0	56
57	Marvin	0	0	0	0	9800	0	4000	0	0	197	187	81	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Windom	0	0	0	0	135000	0	0	16000	0	374	355	154	61	14	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Hail	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	91	86	37	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Lamasa	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	85	80	35	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	536	527	142	56	29	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2003	971	84577	1317	121128	61138155	3778077	4000110	9921797	177937	134573	127760	55341	21884	4898	20365	0	11	892	1515	
	TOTAL 2002	1069	64133	1211	107712	57500278	3775470	3111202	7061780	246748	121430	112169	49823	19622	4393	20946	0	22	576	2732	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-98	20444	106	13416	3637877	2607	888908	2860017	-68811	13143	15591	5518	2262	505	-581	0	-11	316	-1217	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
1	Anna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	113	425	7	0	692	0	58	363	5	10	1
2	Bells	67	0	109	66	0	0	0	225	118	443	8	0	100	0	61	378	5	0	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1014	58	219	4	0	0	0	30	187	2	0	4
5	Bonham First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	392	1475	25	0	955	0	202	1261	17	0	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	11	10	7	11	13	48	1	7	108	0	6	41	0	0	6
7	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	28	0	0	30	0	4	24	0	0	7
8	Callisburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	67	253	4	0	200	0	35	216	3	0	8
9	Celeste	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	57	214	4	0	121	0	29	182	2	0	9
10	Kingston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	86	1	0	110	0	12	73	1	0	10
11	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	36	1	0	670	0	5	31	0	0	11
12	Celina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	266	1000	17	0	1458	0	137	855	11	0	12
13	Chamberlainville	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	165	49	186	3	100	200	0	25	159	2	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	18	67	1	0	80	0	9	57	1	0	14
15	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	15	57	1	0	0	0	8	49	1	0	15
16	Harless Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	45	168	3	0	20	0	23	144	2	0	16
17	Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	36	135	2	0	0	0	18	115	2	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	107	95	114	30	0	0	0	600	148	557	10	0	0	0	76	476	6	0	18
19	Waples Memorial	297	204	231	0	0	0	0	985	407	1531	26	0	411	0	209	1308	17	0	19
20	Ector	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	195	40	150	3	0	323	0	20	128	2	0	20
21	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	18	68	1	0	0	0	9	58	1	0	21
22	Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	33	126	2	0	0	0	17	107	1	0	22
23	Rosston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	71	1	0	0	0	10	61	1	0	23
24	Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	272	1024	17	0	820	0	140	875	12	0	24
25	Gainesville First	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	1485	431	1620	28	0	350	0	221	1384	18	179	25
26	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	78	1	0	25	0	11	67	1	0	26
27	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Shell's Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	18	0	0	0	0	3	16	0	0	28
29	Whaley	29	93	126	84	0	0	0	180	451	1694	29	0	987	0	232	1448	19	200	29
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	40	1	0	100	0	5	34	0	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44P	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
31	Howe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515	238	895	15	0	25	0	122	764	10	0	31
32	Leonard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	145	545	9	0	285	0	75	466	6	10	32
33	Wellspring Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	McKinney First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7795	1197	4501	77	500	3545	0	615	3846	51	0	34
35	Stonebridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	936	3519	60	0	955	0	481	3007	40	0	35
36	MCKinney Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495	392	1474	25	0	850	0	201	1259	17	0	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	47	1	0	0	0	6	40	1	0	37
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	5	17	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	415	248	933	16	0	0	0	127	797	11	10	39
40	Princeton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	105	394	7	0	10	0	54	537	4	0	40
41	Prosper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	632	11	0	35	0	85	540	7	76	41
42	Sadler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	46	174	3	0	295	0	24	149	2	36	42
43	Sherman First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3225	810	3047	52	0	900	0	416	2603	35	1300	43
44	Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	268	5	0	975	0	57	229	3	75	44
45	Sherman Grace	75	0	349	25	0	0	0	415	504	1144	20	0	515	0	156	978	13	0	45
46	Key Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417	207	777	13	0	755	0	106	664	9	0	46
47	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	291	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	126	2	0	0	0	17	108	1	0	48
49	Tioga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	103	2	0	400	0	14	88	1	0	49
50	Tom Bean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	90	358	6	0	2	0	46	289	4	0	50
51	Denton	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	94	555	6	0	895	0	48	302	4	0	51
52	Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	97	363	6	0	0	0	50	310	4	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	0	0	165	315	0	0	0	800	277	1043	18	0	368	0	143	891	12	353	53
54	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	62	1	100	100	0	8	53	1	0	54
55	Whitesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	510	305	1145	20	0	744	0	157	979	13	148	55
56	Whitewright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1680	155	509	9	0	958	0	70	435	6	0	56
57	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	51	1	0	270	0	7	43	1	0	57
58	Windom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	26	96	2	0	50	0	13	82	1	0	58
59	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	23	0	0	0	0	3	20	0	0	59
60	Lamkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	6	22	0	0	0	0	3	19	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	36	212	5	0	0	0	29	181	2	0	61
	TOTAL 2003	575	459	1120	530	11	148	7	24482	9218	34650	591	707	21063	0	4734	29607	391	2397	
	TOTAL 2002	490	688	2481	776	19	1216	22	20553	8909	31893	571	702	21331	100	4577	18775	383	225	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	85	-229	-1361	-256	-8	-1068	-15	3929	309	2757	20	5	-268	-100	157	10832	8	2172	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)		
		49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A		
31	Howe	4000	1721	112	329	82	2321	2413	262	5486	4536	5533	1467	765	242	1034	100	36521	36521	0	31	
32	Leonard	0	0	68	200	50	1415	1451	160	4084	4080	3472	894	465	148	996	100	23776	23776	0	32	
33	Wellspring Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	
34	McKinney First	10000	93068	562	1653	410	11681	11693	1317	10722	9072	27842	7381	3859	1219	8222	100	36129	62344	71410	34	
35	Stonebridge	7233	79273	440	1293	321	9132	8947	1029	9227	4536	21767	5770	3002	953	6428	100	51088	51088	11948	35	
36	McKinney Wesley	2500	32000	184	541	134	3825	4018	431	5486	4536	9117	2417	1257	399	2692	100	38075	32745	0	36	
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	6	17	4	123	124	14	0	0	293	78	40	13	87	100	7200	7200	0	37	
38	Verona	0	0	2	6	2	44	48	5	0	0	105	28	14	5	31	100	1600	1600	0	38	
39	Lakeway	235	2560	117	343	85	2421	2509	273	4865	4536	5770	1530	796	253	1704	100	32431	32431	0	39	
40	Princeton	1080	6000	49	145	36	1023	1088	115	3659	3180	2437	646	336	107	720	100	24390	24390	0	40	
41	Prosper	0	36418	79	232	58	1639	1617	185	4827	4536	3907	1056	559	171	1154	100	27580	28190	0	41	
42	Sadler	0	600	22	64	16	453	456	51	3916	3293	1079	286	149	47	319	100	23185	23185	0	42	
43	Sherman First	0	21122	381	1119	278	7907	8238	891	10286	10740	18446	4956	2599	825	5565	100	77000	77000	55000	43	
44	Friendship	1200	2221	33	98	24	695	679	78	3486	3408	1656	439	228	72	489	100	23240	23240	0	44	
45	Sherman Grace	1200	17194	143	420	104	2969	3043	335	5486	4536	7077	1876	976	310	2093	100	42456	43106	0	45	
46	Key Memorial	0	6083	97	285	71	2017	2185	227	4794	4536	4807	1274	663	210	1420	100	28462	28462	0	46	
47	St. James	0	383	0	45	0	188	0	0	1609	1899	523	202	53	0	0	56	10730	10730	0	47	
48	Haven Chapel	0	1030	16	46	11	327	344	37	1609	2000	779	207	107	34	230	100	10730	10730	0	48	
49	Tioga	0	3610	13	38	9	268	277	30	0	0	640	170	88	28	189	100	0	0	0	49	
50	Tom Bean	780	0	42	124	31	877	872	99	3690	3408	2091	554	288	92	617	100	22273	22273	0	50	
51	Trenton	1000	1565	44	130	32	917	959	103	3889	3604	2186	580	301	96	646	100	20925	20925	0	51	
52	Valley View	600	0	45	133	33	943	912	106	3555	3852	2247	596	310	98	663	100	23700	25450	0	52	
53	Van Alstyne	3600	25394	130	383	95	2706	2579	305	5130	4536	6449	1710	889	282	1905	100	34628	34628	0	53	
54	Virginia Point	0	0	8	24	6	161	172	18	0	0	384	102	53	17	113	100	4800	4800	0	54	
55	Whitesboro	6523	2881	143	421	104	2972	3160	335	8872	7716	7084	1878	977	310	2092	100	46150	46150	0	55	
56	Whitewright	2012	1360	64	187	46	1321	1354	139	4344	3836	3149	835	434	138	930	100	29483	29483	0	56	
57	Marvin	0	50	6	19	5	132	137	15	767	680	314	83	45	14	93	100	4704	4704	0	57	
58	Windom	0	0	12	35	9	250	302	28	0	0	595	158	82	26	176	100	8992	8992	0	58	
59	Hail	0	0	3	9	2	60	75	7	0	0	144	38	20	6	43	100	2400	2400	0	59	
60	Lamkin	0	0	3	8	2	57	74	6	0	0	135	36	19	6	40	100	756	756	0	60	
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	26	74	19	362	383	42	0	0	691	146	128	37	387	0	0	0	0	61	
	TOTAL 2003	51213	548110	4329	12724	3156	89924	91728	10137	166074	137000	214338	56822	29557	9382	63296	100	1149772	1150767	138348		
	TOTAL 2002	73959	471677	3744	10411	3055	90083	90815	9359	151393	117892	203822	52075	24023	7928	46025	100	1126129	1162867	91529		
	INCREASE 2003 over 2002	-22746	76433	585	2313	101	-159	913	778	14681	19108	10516	4747	5534	1454	17271	0	23643	-12100	46819		

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

	CHURCHNAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s) 64B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 65A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 65B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 65C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 65D	Travel Paid - Pastor 66A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 66B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 66C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 66D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 67A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 68	Other Staff Compensation 69	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 70	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 71	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 72	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 73	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 74	GRAND TOTAL PAID 75
1	Aura	0	1304	11316	0	0	1492	0	1108	0	0	0	0	9921	4344	15935	0	7120	0	89022
2	Bells	0	3000	796	0	0	478	0	0	0	0	0	0	17211	13040	30699	7124	0	897	119912
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	890	0	0	0	3315
4	Blue Ridge	0	0	7800	0	0	3410	0	2590	0	0	0	0	4955	1618	18701	8406	5713	0	76063
5	Bonham First	0	6310	2893	0	0	3000	0	2200	0	2072	0	0	104876	11594	48205	30454	0	0	417433
6	Bonham Wesley	0	4000	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	493	7200	0	0	0	22965
7	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	320	7200	0	0	0	12757
8	Callisburg	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	763	4750	8044	0	5100	0	48319
9	Celeste	0	3157	0	0	0	1300	0	1300	0	2785	0	0	1500	4824	5632	47000	0	140	91290
10	Kingston	0	971	0	0	0	400	0	400	0	900	0	0	0	1372	5820	0	0	0	18325
11	White Rock	0	729	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	600	0	0	0	676	1728	0	0	0	10061
12	Celina	0	5465	738	0	0	987	0	2513	0	4824	0	0	85370	21990	32715	37401	62068	2303	358700
13	Chamberlainville	0	0	1625	0	0	0	0	0	0	1536	0	0	7057	3195	2564	0	52635	0	86932
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	1625	0	0	0	0	0	0	1536	0	0	2450	534	742	0	6662	0	27171
15	Collinsville	0	3000	0	0	0	2500	0	1306	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	10970
16	Farless Memorial	0	0	5520	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	1859	7802	0	800	537	34020
17	Price	0	2668	8111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6575	1971	11668	0	22586	0	58719
18	Denison Trinity	0	4200	0	0	0	5375	0	1000	0	5100	0	0	32038	19893	6575	6480	0	420	157108
19	Waples Memorial	0	6827	0	0	0	4400	0	7200	0	6216	0	0	78337	34779	93812	20000	0	4564	366493
20	Ector	0	0	0	0	0	4150	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	2393	7666	0	548	0	29298
21	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	3235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	2207	0	0	0	14160
22	Ida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1924	5217	0	1763	0	24497
23	Rosston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	3416	0	4912	0	16212
24	Farmersville	0	5983	0	0	0	4566	0	976	0	6216	0	0	43032	10155	43938	0	18383	710	213555
25	Gainesville First	0	4068	7800	0	0	5715	0	5859	0	6216	0	0	146239	36209	57773	78275	124250	1620	613128
26	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	4030	1520	0	0	12887
27	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	650	0	0	0	2720
28	Streit's Band	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	2533
29	Whaley	0	5000	0	0	0	3102	0	3898	0	6216	0	0	128447	43920	71030	0	0	2041	372919
30	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2179	0	6281	0	11015

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
31	Howe	0	0	0	0	0	1451	0	3036	0	6216	0	0	29274	21439	26824	0	15185	933	183236
32	Leonard	0	2500	800	0	0	2500	0	3452	0	0	0	0	25556	7200	22348	0	0	200	112905
33	Wellspring Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5457	4582	5933	0	399	0	16601
34	McKinney First	26625	7200	0	5538	0	6000	2760	9000	1200	0	0	12667	371856	51757	135486	135923	196750	2120	1298997
35	Stonebridge	11938	9841	34744	2400	20487	297	913	5662	1305	5730	0	0	562400	34817	153771	179507	92818	880	1381427
36	McKinney Wesley	0	4500	15376	0	0	3000	0	1000	0	6216	0	0	86199	25625	36210	65000	80000	4000	345586
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	1697	1621	0	1071	0	14468
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	1439	0	1136	0	3041
39	Lakeway	0	3924	404	0	0	3202	0	0	0	6216	0	0	45650	14749	46245	15260	15931	1748	225988
40	Princeton	0	4700	1361	0	0	1500	0	1500	0	330	0	0	10637	3204	18961	7020	2510	0	96182
41	Prosper	0	4800	587	0	0	2800	0	3200	0	0	0	0	48277	6864	6919	52378	15829	1164	253240
42	Slater	0	2945	2922	0	0	190	0	0	0	373	0	0	1030	1375	1195	0	11764	0	58376
43	Sherman First	55000	7166	18000	0	0	5700	5125	4250	0	5356	0	0	175877	23385	194393	33966	121920	4709	869315
44	Friendship	0	2200	84	0	0	2100	0	1500	0	0	0	0	8238	1635	9631	0	0	0	67759
45	Sherman Grace	0	2405	11854	0	0	336	0	7259	0	3984	0	0	75431	17947	58508	43158	25816	0	353153
46	Key Memorial	0	4039	757	0	0	684	0	2415	0	3984	0	0	25682	6112	50979	1359	14380	1000	177994
47	St. James	0	1773	529	0	0	0	0	0	0	1748	0	0	1400	462	3789	0	0	145	26836
48	Haven Chapel	0	1773	529	0	0	0	0	0	0	1748	0	0	850	2206	6795	0	54	0	33002
49	Tioga	0	2400	0	0	0	3600	0	3942	0	0	0	0	0	1594	8469	4720	0	0	31749
50	Tom Bean	0	2656	369	0	0	872	0	1528	0	3984	0	0	14675	4393	15057	13160	22086	0	119178
51	Trenton	0	4500	0	0	0	2700	0	3300	0	0	0	0	12134	3839	18425	95775	0	510	184025
52	Valley View	0	4000	6840	0	0	1750	0	0	0	5280	0	0	9700	4500	16000	30800	2000	0	124898
53	Van Alstyne	0	5048	147	0	0	2493	0	2756	0	3984	0	0	96500	17375	83911	0	7580	0	324442
54	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	600	0	0	100	488	3712	0	0	0	12616
55	Whitesboro	0	3748	1649	2701	0	2261	3140	1222	0	6216	0	0	72099	14568	33469	45142	8478	1514	303340
56	Whitewright	0	4254	4200	0	0	2015	0	1331	0	6251	0	0	11908	14529	21656	61859	0	0	187071
57	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	0	0	0	100	1209	0	0	0	9567
58	Windom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14000	0	0	0	26028
59	Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	596	692	0	0	0	4379
60	Lannius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	0	0	0	1969
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4195
	TOTAL 2003	93564	143074	147376	10639	20487	93441	11938	89221	2305	115838	0	12667	2359181	497548	1510661	1021467	954428	32155	10258066
	TOTAL 2002	92929	135718	104449	6277	24938	107627	3277	74759	4481	109384	2704	0	2163533	469970	1390839	673365	1867187	26153	10213342
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	635	7356	42927	4362	-4451	-14186	8661	14462	-1976	6454	-2704	12667	195648	36578	125222	348102	-912759	6002	44924

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTORS NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer To Other UMC	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
1	Alvord	Robert J. Wilson	117	0	0	4	0	32	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	84	84	1
2	Antelope	Bobby Hoover	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	2
3	Archer City	Rick Davis	231	12	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	247	247	3
4	Bellevue	Lewis Sleeth	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	27	27	4
5	Vashti	Lewis Sleeth	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	5
6	Bowie	Sara Hrandavey	310	3	4	11	4	36	0	1	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	278	278	6
7	Boyd	Steve Richardson	265	6	0	9	0	7	6	8	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	255	257	7
8	Bridgeport	Johnny R. Irish	604	12	0	16	7	0	1	22	8	10	1	0	5	1	0	591	598	8
9	Bryson	James Bell	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	69	70	9
10	Perrin	James Bell	24	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	10
11	Burkburnett	Randy G Newkirk	495	6	0	1	4	48	0	3	0	9	1	0	2	0	0	443	446	11
12	Byers	Louis A. Pearce, Sr.	70	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	66	66	12
13	Petrolia	Louis A. Pearce, Sr.	45	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	13
14	Morris Memorial	Elaine Bussey Smith	155	0	0	4	4	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	158	158	14
15	Decatur First	Thomas O. Bennett	891	26	4	23	16	1	1	6	2	12	2	2	5	0	0	929	938	15
16	Oak Grove	Gene Charnock	53	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	54	55	16
17	Electra	Robert W. Lee	242	7	0	1	1	0	1	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	239	239	17
18	Friberg-Cooper	Elizabeth Talbert	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	66	67	18
19	Garvin	Carlton Gardner	31	2	0	9	2	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	19
20	Henrietta	John Fleming	443	5	0	11	11	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	461	462	20
21	Holliday	Clifford G. Egger	172	6	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	185	21
22	Dundee	Clifford G. Egger	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	22
23	Iowa Park	Donald Pellikan	331	14	2	2	8	1	0	4	4	8	0	0	1	0	0	339	340	23
24	Jacksboro	David Weber	291	2	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	292	292	24
25	Joy	Paul Meyerberg	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith (2A)	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation (2B)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action (5A)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5B)	REMOVED: Transfer To Other UMC (6)	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9A)	AA/Black (9B)	Hispanic (9C)	Native American (9D)	Pacific Islander (9E)	White (9F)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9G)	
26	Montague	Larry Coleman	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	42	26
27	Slidell	Larry Coleman	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	27
28	Nocona	Keith Barbee	286	8	0	9	3	15	0	1	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	278	278	28
29	Paradise	Walt Rowell	63	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	68	68	29
30	Rhome	Philip Hirsch	97	0	0	6	1	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	76	78	30
31	Saint Jo	Elwin Campbell	97	0	0	0	0	19	8	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	66	66	31
32	Forestburg	Elwin Campbell	60	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	49	32
33	Seven Hills	James Spencer	0	1	0	22	8	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	28	33
34	Beverly Drive	Nanette Davis	180	4	2	3	1	0	0	6	0	5	1	3	6	3	0	166	179	34
35	Wichita Falls First	Robert Allen	1339	10	1	20	10	12	0	4	1	18	9	3	3	1	2	1327	1345	35
36	Shepherd of Hope Fell	Mary Cantrell	0	0	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	36
37	Floral Heights	Dennis Wilkinson	1032	12	0	10	5	3	0	9	4	28	7	0	6	0	0	1002	1015	37
38	Grant Street	Terri Hale Parkins	157	0	0	6	1	0	1	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	153	153	38
39	Mt. Calvary	Sylvesta Shed	47	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	4	54	39
40	WF St. Marks	Charles Pierce	173	1	1	1	0	1	2	8	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	160	164	40
41	Scotland	Gary Tahmahkera	27	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	24	29	41
42	WF Trinity	J. Keith Cupples	418	2	0	14	10	0	3	3	1	8	0	0	20	0	0	409	429	42
43	University	Kenneth D Hildebrand	691	2	1	3	2	7	3	15	16	15	4	0	0	0	4	635	643	43
44	WF Wesley	John Edwards	282	4	0	9	2	14	95	1	0	8	0	0	4	0	1	174	179	44
45	Sunset	discontinued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	V. Eugene Gordon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	L. Marvin Gaies III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
	TOTAL 2003		10025	158	19	221	115	198	138	140	61	192	26	62	62	7	7	9645	9809	
	TOTAL 2002		10087	125	33	166	158	148	54	106	54	182	25	59	56	7	5	9873	10025	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002		-62	33	-14	55	-43	50	84	34	7	10	1	3	6	0	2	-228	-216	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27	
1	Alvord	65	1	12	35	4	6	22	10	26	64	43	10	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	839	1
2	Antelope	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	98	5	21	7	10	14	25	26	46	111	80	24	9	0	0	10	10	0	9	0	0	3
4	Bellevue	15	0	10	9	0	1	2	2	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	21	0	8	6	0	2	5	3	9	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bowie	100	2	38	65	0	5	6	10	40	61	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	6
7	Boyd	110	6	46	147	0	21	34	32	68	155	72	12	6	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	7
8	Bridgeport	239	20	56	32	6	30	71	58	152	311	112	103	23	0	0	8	8	35	8	0	0	8
9	Bryson	24	0	4	15	0	3	0	8	12	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Perrin	14	0	7	12	0	2	0	0	12	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Burkburnett	160	4	49	70	4	26	53	30	90	199	81	25	0	0	0	15	15	45	3	25	582	11
12	Byers	22	0	0	19	0	0	1	0	6	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Petrolia	32	6	3	2	0	3	27	0	10	40	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Morris Memorial	77	0	45	5	0	7	11	15	36	69	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	14
15	Decatur First	355	19	118	170	27	184	32	33	103	352	191	233	80	0	0	19	19	252	11	2	400	15
16	Oak Grove	43	0	9	21	0	3	6	1	18	28	19	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Electra	72	7	0	0	0	5	2	7	30	42	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Priberg-Cooper	45	0	7	29	0	7	12	9	46	74	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	18
19	Garvin	23	1	3	0	0	2	3	2	10	17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Henrietta	137	7	44	0	4	11	33	20	70	134	62	25	6	0	0	8	8	98	4	15	0	20
21	Holliday	73	7	32	19	6	7	25	22	52	106	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	6	0	0	21
22	Dundee	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Iowa Park	197	12	29	108	9	24	45	29	137	235	115	23	5	0	0	57	57	109	8	15	350	23
24	Jacksboro	103	5	35	30	0	16	62	20	71	169	60	0	4	0	5	15	20	22	0	0	0	24
25	Joy	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes And Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages) 20	In Accountability Groups 21	In Mission & Ministry Groups 22	In Support Groups, Children 23A	In Support Groups, Youth 23B	In Support Groups, Adult 23C	Average Attendance Support Groups 23D	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 24	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith 25	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men 26	Amount Paid For Projects 27	
26	Montague	15	0	7	0	0	1	0	4	5	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 26
27	Sliddell	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 27
28	Nocona	112	15	37	32	7	12	30	18	60	120	90	18	20	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0 28
29	Paradise	40	1	15	30	4	10	26	6	45	87	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0 29
30	Rhome	35	3	27	0	0	8	15	7	12	42	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0 30
31	Saint Jo	48	0	3	40	3	13	3	4	15	35	15	15	10	4	0	2	6	8	0	0	0	0 31
32	Forestburg	40	0	3	50	3	10	2	1	40	53	20	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0 32
33	Seven Hills	21	4	5	0	0	4	4	0	5	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	0 33
34	Beverly Drive	104	7	66	49	0	20	23	11	62	116	62	35	185	0	0	22	22	114	1	7	390	34
35	Wichita Falls First	457	12	215	59	21	90	82	88	386	646	251	0	33	0	0	0	0	155	9	0	162	40 0 35
36	Shepherd of Hope Fell	83	1	28	14	0	8	39	9	24	80	65	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 36
37	Floral Heights	472	8	152	77	11	61	63	23	334	481	295	166	51	26	23	80	129	178	4	0	0	0 37
38	Grant Street	60	0	24	12	0	8	11	4	42	65	45	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0 38
39	Mt. Calvary	40	0	7	5	5	7	5	3	12	27	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	4	11	0	0 39
40	WF St. Marks	73	1	30	1	0	8	10	6	45	69	24	0	10	0	0	0	0	23	0	6	162	40
41	Scotland	12	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 41
42	WF Trinity	161	6	97	30	3	25	50	20	100	195	90	35	50	0	0	15	15	60	2	0	0	0 42
43	University	210	4	45	30	4	135	78	20	214	447	131	196	42	0	12	41	53	452	4	0	0	0 43
44	WF Wesley	114	2	22	16	0	18	16	8	49	91	31	0	20	0	0	10	10	12	1	22	2346	44
45	Sunset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 45
46	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 46
47	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 47
	TOTAL 2003	4165	166	1368	1246	131	815	930	575	2503	4823	2295	944	575	30	40	312	382	1818	78	144	5069	
	TOTAL 2002	4029	166	1366	1258	111	790	1001	599	2423	4813	2169	753	529	21	16	219	256	1975	91	195	5298	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	136	0	2	-12	20	25	-71	-24	80	10	126	191	46	9	24	93	126	-157	-13	-51	-229	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	UMW: Membership In United Methodist Women 28	UMW: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work 29	UMYF: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship 30	UMYF: Amount Paid For Projects 31	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs & Equipment 32	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture 33	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 34	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year 35	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 36	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service 37	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: Conference Benevolences 38	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: Ministerial Education Fund 39	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: Black College Fund 40	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: Africa University Fund 41	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: General Advance Specials 42A	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service Special Gifts 42B	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: Youth Service Fund 43	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: Human Relations Day 44A	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: One Great Hour Of Sharing 44B	
1	Alvord	25	400	15	450	269000	72500	35000	15000	61000	1097	1041	451	178	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0	143	136	59	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Archer City	0	0	24	0	784000	160000	0	0	0	2147	2038	883	349	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	125000	0	27818	0	0	237	225	97	38	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	110250	0	7526	0	0	213	202	88	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bowie	31	649	12	0	2075000	108000	689000	0	0	2671	2536	1098	434	97	1048	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Boyd	0	0	46	2896	1057000	135880	19886	452000	0	2037	1934	838	331	74	271	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Bridgeport	0	0	85	8552	1600000	190000	93474	607000	3000	5010	4757	2060	815	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Bryson	0	0	12	0	206100	51000	39000	0	0	526	499	216	85	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Perrin	0	0	0	0	79400	20800	0	0	0	223	212	92	36	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Burkburnett	50	332	70	300	1783600	111500	43215	0	2500	4095	3887	1684	666	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Byers	0	0	0	0	225000	56000	0	0	0	659	625	271	107	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Petrolia	0	0	0	0	310000	52000	0	0	0	279	265	115	45	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Morris Memorial	19	875	0	0	520000	59250	255414	0	0	1249	1185	513	203	45	466	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Decatur First	55	6714	92	11510	3750000	210000	224783	331086	725	7755	7363	3189	1261	282	5850	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	375000	0	80290	0	0	391	372	161	64	14	1960	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Electra	22	185	20	750	583980	82000	18877	0	0	1948	1849	801	317	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Friberg-Cooper	15	300	8	0	195000	30000	0	0	0	514	488	211	84	19	500	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Garvin	0	0	0	0	65000	0	37071	0	0	185	176	76	30	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Henrietta	18	3441	20	4848	1126500	880000	219645	0	0	3553	3183	1379	545	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Holliday	0	0	24	0	450000	80000	0	57425	0	983	933	404	160	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Dundee	0	0	0	0	10100	0	11219	0	0	117	111	48	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Iowa Park	46	1293	35	552	1436000	116000	177849	11200	0	3432	3258	1411	558	125	48	0	0	0	0	139	23
24	Jacksboro	15	150	10	600	2160000	110000	266963	0	0	3505	3327	1441	570	128	120	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Joy	9	0	0	0	40600	0	0	0	0	183	173	75	30	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
	CHURCH NAME	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
26	Montague	0	0	0	0	241000	0	7475	0	0	202	191	83	33	7	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Slidell	0	0	0	0	300000	0	2075	0	0	58	55	24	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Nocona	12	350	12	1500	2523000	117000	177000	14242	0	2313	2196	951	376	84	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Paradise	0	0	0	0	152000	55000	205700	0	0	339	322	139	55	12	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Rhome	19	0	9	0	280000	0	2657	0	0	907	861	373	147	33	600	0	0	0	0	30
31	Saint Jo	14	0	4	0	645000	118500	0	0	0	926	879	381	151	34	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Forestburg	11	0	1	0	307500	16500	19500	0	0	638	606	262	104	23	460	0	0	0	20	32
33	Seven Hills	0	0	12	0	600000	0	12311	403355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	22	666	8	1342	983513	190379	50300	0	0	1742	1654	716	283	63	36	0	0	0	0	34
35	Wichita Falls First	0	0	85	500	12500000	0	4309725	249623	0	13322	12648	5479	2166	485	1291	0	0	0	0	35
36	Shepherd of Hope Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	15116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Floral Heights	43	425	25	200	864087S	561000	1403272	0	0	12773	12126	5253	2077	465	872	0	0	0	0	37
38	Grant Street	41	300	4	0	2080595	102921	30047	0	0	1784	1694	734	290	65	823	0	0	0	0	38
39	Mt. Calvary	21	0	10	0	99576	39670	8319	0	0	753	715	310	123	27	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	WF St. Marks	20	1500	0	0	1076397	140035	64211	0	0	1777	1687	731	289	65	0	0	0	0	48	40
41	Scotland	0	0	0	0	110000	0	44689	0	0	235	223	97	38	9	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	WF Trinity	20	100	25	5000	1452600	105000	30000	820000	0	3794	3602	1560	617	138	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	University	35	200	15	5000	3294749	0	131177	550353	4642	6013	5709	2473	978	219	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	WF Wesley	0	0	0	0	1029480	105671	106466	70172	0	2650	2516	1090	431	96	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Sunset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	67	29	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	47
	TOTAL 2003	563	17880	686	44000	55599815	3194606	8833786	3381456	71867	93248	88526	38346	15161	3393	14470	0	0	0	207	
	TOTAL 2002	655	18089	618	36050	50727957	3554939	8732578	3283048	35080	87985	81280	36103	14217	3181	16901	0	0	34	2219	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-92	-209	68	7950	4871858	-360333	101208	297508	36787	5259	7246	2243	944	212	-2431	0	0	-34	-2012	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
1	Alvord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	703	75	282	5	0	65	0	39	241	3	80	1
2	Anteloye	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	37	1	0	0	0	5	31	0	0	2
3	Archer City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	147	553	9	0	110	0	76	472	6	0	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	16	61	1	0	0	0	8	52	1	0	4
5	Vashti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	55	1	0	120	0	8	47	1	0	5
6	Bowie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	835	183	688	12	0	40	0	94	588	8	0	6
7	Boyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	140	525	9	0	60	0	72	448	6	0	7
8	Bridgeport	0	0	0	0	0	432	0	365	343	1290	22	432	562	0	176	1102	15	0	8
9	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	36	135	2	0	500	0	19	116	2	0	9
10	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	58	1	0	0	0	8	49	1	0	10
11	Burkburnett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	625	280	1054	18	0	10173	0	144	901	12	0	11
12	Byers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	45	170	3	0	0	0	23	145	2	0	12
13	Petrolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	19	72	1	0	0	0	10	61	1	0	13
14	Morris Memorial	0	0	202	0	0	0	0	590	86	321	5	0	432	0	44	275	4	25	14
15	Decatur First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9080	531	1997	34	0	2045	0	273	1706	23	0	15
16	Oak Grove	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	3840	27	101	2	0	2415	0	14	86	1	0	16
17	Electra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	133	502	9	0	345	0	69	429	6	198	17
18	Friberg-Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	35	132	2	0	0	0	18	113	2	0	18
19	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	48	1	0	130	0	7	41	1	0	19
20	Henrietta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	230	863	15	289	408	0	118	738	10	347	20
21	Holliday	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	67	253	4	0	70	0	35	216	3	0	21
22	Dundee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	8	30	1	0	0	0	4	26	0	0	22
23	Iowa Park	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	6040	235	884	15	0	296	0	121	755	10	314	23
24	Jacksboro	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	610	240	902	15	0	286	0	123	771	10	0	24
25	Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	13	47	1	0	0	0	6	40	1	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44P	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
26	Montague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	14	52	1	0	0	0	7	44	1	0	26
27	Slidell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	50	0	2	13	0	0	27
28	Nocona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	158	596	10	0	25	0	81	509	7	0	28
29	Paradise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	23	87	1	0	150	0	12	75	1	0	29
30	Rhome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	233	4	0	0	0	32	200	3	0	30
31	Saint Jo	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	455	65	238	4	0	112	0	33	204	3	55	31
32	Forestburg	0	0	20	0	0	143	0	575	44	164	3	20	40	0	22	140	2	74	32
33	Seven Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	725	119	449	8	0	100	0	61	383	5	0	34
35	Wichita Falls First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2505	912	3430	59	0	8487	0	469	2931	39	30	35
36	Shepherd of Hope Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Floral Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1890	875	3289	56	0	5109	0	450	2810	37	0	37
38	Grant Street	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	467	122	459	8	0	30	0	63	393	5	0	38
39	Mt. Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	52	194	3	0	0	0	27	166	2	0	39
40	WF St. Marks	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	280	122	458	8	0	121	0	63	391	5	90	40
41	Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	61	1	0	0	0	8	52	1	0	41
42	WF Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	260	977	17	0	0	0	134	835	11	0	42
43	University	59	55	79	0	0	0	0	690	412	1548	26	0	10598	0	212	1323	18	195	43
44	WF Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	182	682	12	0	690	0	93	583	8	0	44
45	Sunset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	18	0	0	185	0	2	15	0	0	45
46	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2880	0	0	0	0	195	0	0	0	0	137	47
	TOTAL 2003	59	231	591	0	0	575	0	44606	6387	24010	410	741	43949	0	3285	20516	277	1545	
	TOTAL 2002	134	48	467	266	0	775	0	15092	6457	23109	416	587	31818	0	3319	13604	277	2154	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-75	183	124	-266	0	-200	0	29514	-70	901	-6	154	12131	0	-34	6912	0	-609	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	
		49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
1	Alvord	0	0	35	104	26	733	1050	83	2730	3408	1747	463	241	76	516	100	18200	18200	0	1
2	Antelope	0	100	5	14	3	96	131	11	0	0	228	60	31	10	67	100	3600	3600	0	2
3	Archer City	1660	0	69	203	50	1434	1975	162	3300	4536	3419	906	471	150	1010	100	22000	22000	0	3
4	Bellevue	0	0	8	22	6	158	232	18	0	0	377	100	52	16	111	100	3400	2450	0	4
5	Vastil	220	0	7	20	5	142	219	16	0	0	340	90	47	15	100	100	3600	3600	0	5
6	Bowie	1800	4880	86	253	63	1785	2554	201	4683	4536	4254	1128	587	186	1256	100	31218	31218	0	6
7	Boyd	1487	1400	66	193	48	1361	2004	153	3700	4536	3245	860	447	142	958	100	20831	20831	0	7
8	Bridgeport	4570	9809	161	474	118	3348	4808	377	5486	4536	7980	2115	1100	349	2356	100	46470	40470	0	8
9	Bryson	145	10	17	50	12	351	520	40	614	0	837	222	115	37	247	100	7156	6983	0	9
10	Perrin	305	205	7	21	5	149	209	17	330	0	356	94	49	16	105	100	4381	4381	0	10
11	Burkburnett	4000	3550	132	387	96	2736	3972	308	4967	4536	6522	1729	899	285	1936	100	33114	33114	0	11
12	Byers	100	0	21	62	15	440	609	50	0	0	1049	278	145	46	310	100	8550	8550	0	12
13	Petrolia	440	1009	9	26	7	186	295	21	0	0	444	118	61	19	131	100	960	960	0	13
14	Morris Memorial	1430	1000	40	118	29	834	1221	94	3623	3398	1989	527	274	87	587	100	21826	23726	0	14
15	Decatur First	0	42853	250	734	182	5182	7359	584	5486	4536	12352	3275	1703	541	3648	100	50711	50711	0	15
16	Oak Grove	0	13064	13	37	9	262	386	29	0	0	633	165	86	27	184	100	11500	11700	0	16
17	Electra	1892	535	63	184	46	1302	1912	147	0	0	3103	823	428	136	916	100	31500	29100	0	17
18	Friberg-Cooper	2100	4712	17	49	12	343	501	39	660	0	819	217	113	36	242	100	2000	1001	0	18
19	Garvin	0	850	6	18	4	124	199	14	0	0	295	78	41	13	87	100	0	0	0	19
20	Henrietta	869	9625	108	317	79	2240	3319	253	5463	4536	5340	1416	736	234	1577	100	35098	35098	0	20
21	Holliday	500	490	32	93	23	657	1031	74	2487	3301	1563	415	216	69	462	100	14402	14402	0	21
22	Dundee	100	0	4	11	3	78	111	9	552	323	186	49	26	8	55	100	4012	4012	0	22
23	Iowa Park	4980	9029	110	325	81	2293	3122	259	5058	4536	5466	1449	754	239	1614	100	30720	31220	0	23
24	Jacksboro	6216	748	113	331	82	2342	3075	264	5486	4536	5582	1480	770	244	1648	100	34732	33709	0	24
25	Joy	240	0	6	17	4	122	183	14	0	0	291	77	40	13	86	100	5405	5409	0	25

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	
	CHURCHNAME	49S	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
26	Montague	0	0	6	19	5	135	238	15	0	0	321	85	44	14	95	100	952	952	0	26
27	Slidell	0	2	6	1	54	39	61	4	0	0	93	25	13	4	27	100	600	227	0	27
28	Nocona	1900	16797	74	219	54	1546	2277	174	5379	3540	3684	977	508	161	1088	100	26460	26460	0	28
29	Paradise	0	3820	11	32	8	226	343	26	0	0	540	143	74	24	159	100	17600	0	0	29
30	Rhome	0	1100	29	86	21	606	844	68	0	0	1444	382	199	63	427	100	1638	1638	0	30
31	Bunt Jo	1000	0	30	88	22	619	892	70	2058	2268	1475	391	203	65	435	100	11168	11168	0	31
32	Forestburg	700	0	21	60	15	426	579	48	2058	2268	1016	269	140	44	300	100	11168	11168	0	32
33	Seven Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	1680	2659	56	165	41	1164	1681	131	4305	3852	2775	736	383	121	819	100	28701	28701	0	34
35	Wichita Falls First	20000	58000	429	1260	313	8902	12219	1004	13474	11340	21218	5625	2926	939	6266	100	96016	96016	55086	35
36	Shepherd of Hope Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Floral Heights	169483	735048	411	1208	300	8535	11170	962	10972	9072	20344	5395	2805	890	6008	100	61045	61045	33450	37
38	Grant Street	370	375	57	169	42	1192	1641	134	3960	3624	2842	753	392	124	839	100	26400	26400	0	38
39	Mt. Calvary	0	0	24	71	18	504	646	57	0	0	1200	318	165	53	354	100	16326	16326	0	39
40	WF St. Marks	2004	1248	57	168	42	1188	1639	134	2913	4536	2831	750	390	124	836	100	25334	24863	0	40
41	Scotland	200	555	8	22	6	157	213	18	0	0	374	99	52	16	111	100	1650	1650	0	41
42	WF Trinity	0	3078	122	359	89	2535	3565	286	5486	4158	6042	1602	833	264	1784	100	48000	48000	2500	42
43	University	4595	6889	193	569	141	4018	5930	453	5486	4536	9578	2539	1321	419	2828	100	49200	49200	0	43
44	WF Wesley	661	0	85	251	62	1771	2478	200	5250	4536	4221	1119	582	185	1247	100	29557	30000	0	44
45	Sunset	0	0	2	7	2	47	58	5	0	0	112	30	15	5	33	100	0	0	0	45
46	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	6540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	251815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
	TOTAL 2003	494902	933438	3002	8822	2190	62308	87471	7026	115946	104984	148519	39371	20477	6499	43855	100	890205	870259	91036	
	TOTAL 2002	196317	211649	2708	7544	2215	65277	80967	6780	111658	93280	147690	37736	17409	5746	33352	100	896407	871846	91760	
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	297685	721789	294	1278	-25	-2969	6504	246	4248	11704	829	1635	3068	753	10503	0	-6202	-1587	-724	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Alvord	0	2918	0	0	0	6000	0	2700	0	0	0	0	11180	3157	11356	1788	9983	1119	83913
2	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	6306
3	Archer City	0	5445	0	0	0	1407	0	1773	0	6216	0	0	28622	6643	29969	0	5223	0	133761
4	Bellevue	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	100	745	3868	0	2347	0	14995
5	Vashti	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	527	2143	0	748	0	13832
6	Bowie	0	3200	0	0	0	1000	0	612	0	0	0	0	48265	4152	23284	0	0	0	150315
7	Boyd	0	3800	4256	0	0	808	0	158	0	6216	0	0	38329	4251	30471	64380	10422	0	211647
8	Bridgeport	0	0	3553	0	0	1269	0	150	0	2400	0	0	85077	10347	67867	52387	8680	0	337490
9	Bryson	0	1966	0	0	0	2526	0	250	0	150	0	0	0	378	7031	0	4874	0	29629
10	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	899	0	0	0	225	0	0	0	537	2769	0	3810	0	15192
11	Burkburnett	0	4107	1848	0	0	6341	0	8627	0	3984	0	0	32774	11544	45962	21731	78	965	230808
12	Byers	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	8201	0	797	0	24901
13	Petrolia	0	0	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2137	9748	0	0	0	26209
14	Morris Memorial	0	3450	626	0	0	2280	0	966	0	0	0	0	0	3505	19672	0	14000	257	89578
15	Decatur First	0	3921	1565	0	0	5392	0	333	0	6216	0	0	116885	43968	107308	0	950775	2184	1419332
16	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1660	4557	7662	0	13995	0	68507
17	Electra	0	3111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16956	1095	8746	0	33605	1200	112597
18	Friberg-Cooper	0	2884	6817	0	0	2041	0	364	0	0	0	0	6994	1753	7466	0	6610	25	47973
19	Garvin	0	0	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2446	1937	0	496	0	12523
20	Henrietta	0	4500	2579	0	0	2819	0	1419	0	480	0	0	39534	7183	29378	0	4422	593	175957
21	Holliday	0	3982	1111	0	0	2426	0	1309	0	0	0	0	1350	2142	19042	14244	0	0	74947
22	Dundee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2210	0	0	0	8165
23	Iowa Park	0	2900	3579	0	0	1540	0	2330	0	6216	0	0	49407	20029	44034	4800	40588	1025	264667
24	Jacksboro	0	4800	1150	0	0	4487	0	0	0	5100	0	5041	55704	10524	37565	0	35154	1720	240695
25	Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	1000	0	0	0	9438

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
26	Montague	0	0	3808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	712	1985	0	0	0	9149
27	Slidell	0	0	1431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	911	0	0	0	3136
28	Nocona	0	5000	0	0	0	4324	0	4676	0	6628	0	0	23767	8141	10587	14807	22000	350	172984
29	Paradise	0	0	17600	0	0	400	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	2418	5510	0	19613	0	53548
30	Rhome	0	0	6800	0	0	3717	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1060	3680	0	2234	0	30835
31	Saint Jo	0	1800	345	0	0	2500	0	1152	0	1992	0	0	0	795	10552	0	0	0	43468
32	Forestburg	0	1800	345	0	0	2500	0	1152	0	1992	0	0	0	2119	5880	0	0	257	38517
33	Seven Hills	0	0	6600	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1685	25000	18890	0	0	55575
34	Beverly Drive	0	3905	1644	0	0	0	0	695	0	0	0	0	11116	3165	9765	0	1029	740	87672
35	Wichita Falls First	55086	3500	44815	0	18000	6000	1200	0	0	3984	3984	0	192408	100787	120000	44000	963700	0	1873638
36	Shepherd of Hope Fell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Floral Heights	33450	5875	5717	0	13180	2922	1212	1528	1028	6216	6216	0	219914	58559	184356	0	0	425	1633226
38	Grant Street	0	3000	0	0	0	1889	0	0	0	0	0	0	17387	5024	27521	0	6500	1160	112382
39	Mt. Calvary	0	1626	0	0	1200	2200	0	0	0	0	0	0	2860	3800	8700	2000	0	0	44614
40	WF St. Marks	0	3770	0	0	0	4346	0	1061	0	3110	0	0	14718	4956	24308	0	0	950	107064
41	Scotland	0	300	3200	0	0	0	0	1350	0	0	0	0	1000	122	5217	0	0	0	15411
42	WF Trinity	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33702	5688	43758	49188	12618	200	238132
43	University	0	4800	22380	0	0	7260	0	5940	0	3984	0	0	80500	11211	69451	75949	23494	2000	436271
44	WF Wesley	0	3000	0	0	0	2090	0	0	0	250	0	0	29795	5800	33784	100198	0	0	236808
45	Sunset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	721
46	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13967
47	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255152
	TOTAL 2003	91036	89360	161969	0	32380	92033	2412	38660	1028	67759	10200	5941	1161004	361282	1120554	464562	2199795	15170	9262947
	TOTAL 2002	91760	90728	139130	0	40075	84679	3678	50173	1373	68823	11514	11300	1153202	350244	1050107	656849	1024596	16883	7077775
	Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-724	-1368	22839	0	-7695	7354	-1266	-11513	-345	-1064	-1314	-6259	7802	11038	70447	-192287	1175199	-1713	2185172

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																							
		RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR													
DISTRICT	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
	1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G
Dallas-Denton District	35134	987	112	1030	839	859	466	796	444	289	1134	1029	289	34	15	32748	35248
Dallas Northeast District	55057	1572	349	1599	1063	1799	389	960	280	337	656	2841	590	103	25	51753	55875
Dallas South District	35703	752	66	510	448	3315	486	510	231	395	378	7003	366	34	9	24752	32542
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	10576	218	28	175	168	218	121	155	93	232	16	222	28	18	6	10056	10346
Sherman-McKinney District	14795	352	89	457	327	294	87	199	81	165	18	101	99	12	6	14958	15194
Wichita Falls District	10025	158	19	221	115	198	138	140	61	192	26	62	62	7	7	9645	9809
TOTAL 2003	161290	4039	663	3992	2960	6683	1687	2760	1190	1610	2228	11258	1434	115	68	143912	159014
TOTAL 2002	160029	3704	715	3675	2672	3265	1337	2378	980	1545	1786	11359	1220	107	61	146757	161290
Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	1261	335	-52	317	288	3418	350	382	210	65	442	-101	214	8	7	-2845	-2276
% of Increase/Decrease	0.8%	9.0%	-7.3%	8.6%	10.8%	104.7%	26.2%	16.1%	21.4%	4.2%	24.7%	-0.9%	17.5%	7.5%	11.5%	-1.9%	-1.4%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL												UMM	
											Average Attendance								
DISTRICT	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	Average Attendance Support Groups	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	23D	24	25	26	27
Dallas-Denton District	14761	768	7932	5090	540	3196	7300	3317	9466	23279	7863	3752	2145	164	345	2606	3115	8011	534	1189	53394
Dallas Northeast District	19898	1102	10793	8511	839	4203	10997	4322	14173	33695	11276	2073	4738	170	368	1953	2491	8555	960	1356	66330
Dallas South District	11746	601	5089	6836	375	1660	3695	1852	8612	15819	6584	834	977	54	111	285	450	4293	313	627	15800
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	4721	135	1121	1063	95	591	959	686	3060	5296	2858	795	503	15	40	346	401	1936	112	310	15454
Sherman-McKinney District	7192	306	2771	2590	332	1187	2727	1314	4545	9773	3995	1311	1179	35	26	455	516	3620	215	393	13517
Wichita Falls District	4165	166	1368	1246	131	815	930	575	2503	4823	2295	944	575	30	40	312	382	1818	78	144	5069
TOTAL 2003	62483	3078	29074	25336	2312	11652	26608	12066	42359	92685	34871	9709	10117	468	930	5957	7355	28233	2212	4019	169564
TOTAL 2002	62595	3079	29567	22658	2333	11451	26795	12921	40713	91880	35404	8470	9302	527	1043	5294	6864	29846	2022	3636	117885
Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-112	-1	-493	2678	-21	201	-187	-855	1646	805	-533	1239	815	-59	-113	663	491	-1613	190	383	51679
% of Increase/Decrease	-0.2%	0.0%	-1.7%	11.8%	-0.9%	1.8%	-0.7%	-6.6%	4.0%	0.9%	-1.5%	14.6%	8.8%	-11.2%	-10.8%	12.5%	100.0%	-5.4%	9.4%	10.5%	43.8%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS									
	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
DISTRICT	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B
Dallas-Denton District	2065	78454	4084	204398	16954929	6170803	16998916	42672196	144653	339157	320206	138704	54846	12275	96524	628	0	1064	4613
Dallas Northeast District	2341	80665	4234	279598	22798433	3369350	16612938	60108183	329693	418831	407238	171960	68237	15512	111910	145	0	713	10963
Dallas South District	1923	66431	1462	161455	15978010	4164558	17658061	8853399	168333	273482	262395	112584	44515	9964	43265	0	0	1346	2495
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	760	24537	697	62241	5050850	3552649	7168163	2835780	79478	97538	92595	40106	15869	3553	21433	0	0	224	1144
Sherman-McKinney District	971	84577	1317	121128	6113815	3778077	4000110	9921797	179937	134573	127760	55341	21884	4898	20365	0	11	892	1515
Wichita Falls District	563	17880	686	44000	5539985	3194606	8833786	3581456	71867	93348	88526	38346	15161	3393	14470	0	0	0	207
TOTAL 2003	8623	352544	12470	872620	72405843	24250025	71181974	127972811	971961	1356819	1298720	557041	220503	49595	307967	773	11	4239	20937
TOTAL 2002	8914	332491	11279	772341	64139736?	23181332	70640711	112740788	4352669	1255914	1158647	507466	202150	44817	348405	271	1051	3367	32116
Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-291	20053	1191	100479	8266107	1048691	641263	15232023	-3380708	100905	140073	49575	18353	4778	-40438	502	-1040	872	-11179
% of Increase/Decrease	-3.3%	6.0%	10.6%	13.0%	12.9%	4.5%	0.9%	13.5%	-77.7%	8.0%	12.1%	9.8%	9.1%	10.7%	-11.6%	185.3%	-99.0%	25.9%	-34.8%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 4

| | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | |

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)
DISTRICT	VISION 2020	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A
Dallas-Denton District	230616	1359253	10850	31899	7914	227751	96667	25675	299513	262642	546693	153899	79277	25086	160303	93	1928355	1914842	641094
Dallas Northeast District	398121	2226889	13379	39520	9911	287790	107029	32032	366453	348731	696328	185234	96825	29975	201035	94	2105955	2082435	1059678
Dallas South District	223688	2591497	8813	25543	6414	184450	97646	20643	240567	206064	465725	126480	64999	20261	130464	91	1473978	1495662	587663
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	43963	176230	68406	6366	11294	90142	61946	25647	69427	91510	86604	22780	523486	160666	488559	100	661476	490905	3250437
Sherman-McKinney District	51213	548110	4329	12724	3156	89924	91728	10137	166074	137000	214338	58822	29557	9382	63296	100	1149772	1150767	138348
Wichita Falls District	494002	933438	3002	8822	2190	62308	87471	7026	115946	104984	148519	39371	20477	6499	43855	100	890205	870259	91036
TOTAL 2003	1441603	7835417	108779	124874	40879	942365	542487	121160	1257980	1150931	2158207	584586	814621	251869	1087512	95	8209741	8004870	5768256
TOTAL 2002	1785101	6564962	38175	106310	31102	941160	551486	99628	1238936	971361	2202820	578234	259013	86140	477181	94	8194384	8319561	2363305
Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-343498	1270455	70604	18564	9777	1205	-8999	21532	19044	179570	-44613	6362	555608	165729	610331		15357	-314691	3404951
% of Increase/Decrease	-19.2%	19.4%	184.9%	17.5%	31.4%	0.1%	-1.6%	21.6%	1.5%	18.5%	-2.0%	1.1%	214.5%	1.0%	127.9%	1.0%	0.2%	-3.8%	144.1%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 5

	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)
DISTRICT	VISION 2020																			
	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A
Dallas-Denton District	230616	1359353	10850	31899	7914	227751	98667	25675	299513	262642	546693	153899	79277	25086	160303	93	1928355	1914842	641094
Dallas Northeast District	398121	2226889	13379	39520	9911	287790	107029	32032	366453	348731	696328	185234	96825	29925	201035	94	2105955	2082435	1059678
Dallas South District	223088	2591497	8513	25543	6414	184450	97646	20643	240567	206064	465725	126480	64999	20261	130464	91	1473978	1495662	587663
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	52149	316361	3134	9224	2288	65177	105495	7345	131036	117115	155341	41178	21419	6800	45872	100	934361	981655	76001
Sherman-McKinney District	51213	548110	4329	12724	3156	89924	91728	10137	166079	137000	214338	56822	29557	9382	63296	100	1149772	1150767	1383-48
Wichita Falls District	494902	933438	3002	8822	2190	62398	87471	7026	115946	104984	145193	39371	20477	6499	43855	100	890205	870259	91036
TOTAL 2003	1449789	7975548	43607	127732	31873	917400	586036	102858	1319611	1176536	2226944	602984	312554	98603	644825	95	8482626	8495620	2593820
TOTAL 2002	1785101	6564962	38175	106310	31102	941160	551486	99628	1238936	971361	2202820	578224	259013	86140	477181	94	8194384	8319561	2363305
Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	-335312	1410586	5332	21422	771	-23760	34550	3230	80675	205175	24124	24760	53541	11863	167644		288242	176059	230515
% of Increase/Decrease	-18.8%	21.5%	14.0%	20.2%	2.5%	-2.5%	6.3%	3.2%	6.5%	21.1%	1.1%	4.3%	20.7%	1.0%	35.1%	1.0%	3.5%	2.1%	9.8%	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
DISTRICT	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
Dallas-Denton District	649887	124991	512728	12191	364331	78734	14215	64001	16840	133279	23352	599584	7066507	2053987	4270883	4270883	2780258	74759	29871937
Dallas Northeast District	978797	203811	755922	29304	622827	113502	23539	161264	29452	115133	50957	848525	8032034	2473254	5156946	6754875	8952659	75014	44180967
Dallas South District	572981	117766	450709	4800	236040	83925	17991	51428	270	125145	18056	302013	5057306	1845664	3458899	1376747	14455587	45686	35221140
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	76689	104654	143375	7879	29748	115831	4606	56037	6034	75608	261	0	1386313	365794	981220	822439	557665	19688	7207018
Sherman-McKinney District	93564	143074	147376	10639	20487	93441	11938	89221	2505	115838	0	12667	2359181	497548	1516961	1021467	954428	32155	10258066
Wichita Falls District	91036	89360	161969	0	32380	92033	2412	38660	1028	67759	10200	5041	1161004	361282	1120554	464362	2199795	15170	9262947
TOTAL 2003	2462954	783656	2172079	64813	1305813	577466	74701	460611	56129	632762	102826	1767830	25042345	7597539	16502563	14719973	29900392	262472	136001175
TOTAL 2002	2346109	712582	1959245	57673	1166134	581692	65325	462786	61171	556548	96941	1498610	23678764	7586946	15025457	11184062	40812583	264492	137407746
Inc/Dec 2003 over 2002	116845	71074	212834	7140	139679	-4226	9376	-2175	-5042	76214	5885	269220	1365581	11483	1477106	3526911	-10912191	-2020	-1406571
% of Increase/Decrease	5.0%	10.0%	10.9%	12.4%	12.0%	-0.7%	14.4%	-0.5%	-8.2%	13.7%	6.1%	18.0%	5.8%	0.2%	9.8%	31.5%	-26.7%	-0.8%	-1.0%

XVIII. INDEX

A

Accountability Group 153, 177, 190, 219, 220, 243-245, 249, 285, 295-297
Administrative Review, Committee on 143, 219, 222, 252, 293
Advance Specials 179, 195, 204, 205, 248, 342, 343
African-American Churches, Five-Year Plan 185
Agency Reports 294
Annual Conference Planning Committee 180, 245, 255, 256, 279, 282, 285
Anti-Racism Team 153, 295-297, 300, 307
Annuitants and Beneficiaries 335
Appointments 32
Apportionments 142, 153, 174, 179, 186-188, 190, 193-197, 199, 243, 258, 345, 358, 360
Archives and History, Commission on 151, 256, 291
Audit 153, 219, 258, 348

B

Business of the Annual Conference 219
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center 147, 150, 169, 172, 191, 205, 250, 287, 295, 307

C

Candidacy 143, 222, 292, 309, 319-321
Candidates for Ordained Ministry 143, 167, 311-320, 324, 326, 329, 331, 332
Certification, Committee on 292
Certified Church Professionals 85, 167
Certified — Christian Communication 85
Certified — Christian Education 85, 167, 236
Certified — Church Business Administration 85
Certified — Church Music 85
Certified — Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor 85
Certified — Licensed Social Worker 85
Certified — Youth Ministry 85
Chaplains and Related Ministries, Committee on 42, 292, 293
Church Revitalization Task Force 246, 247, 287
Clergy Divorce 259
Clergy Housing Committee and Standards 254, 260-264
Clergy Session 143
Clergy Chronological Roll 119
Commissioning Probationary Members 144, 227
Communications, Commission on 245, 248, 285, 288, 300, 306
Community Development Task Force 245, 289
Compensation of Clergy Appointed to Extension Ministries 334
Conference Agencies 284
Conference History 9
Conference Leadership Team 152, 245-257, 276, 285, 295
Conference Personnel Committee 245, 254, 285, 304
Conference Personnel Directory 44

Conference Policies 179, 201, 208-211, 267
Conference Relations, Committee on 144, 171, 292, 293
Conference Session, Next 180, 238
Conference Special Days with Offering 178, 204
Conference Special Emphases without Offering 205
Conference Treasurer 189, 200, 249, 257, 265, 291, 341, 345
Connectional Reports 349
Courtesy and Resolution 151, 180, 256, 291
Creating Congregations Team 153-154, 285, 287, 299
Criminal Background Check 273, 311, 332

D

Daily Proceedings 142
Deaconesses 86
Deacons, Division of 292
Deacons in Full Connection 229
Deacons, Probationary Membership 227
Deaths 231, 232, 237, 238, 367
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 125
Disciplinary Questions 219

E

Ecumenical Ministries 301
Elders, Division of 292, 328
Elders Full Connection 175, 234, 236, 245, 264
Elders, Probationary Members 144, 145
E-mail Addresses, Clergy 44
Episcopacy Committee 148, 290
Episcopal Address 147
Episcopal Residence Committee 253
Equipping Disciples Team 168, 245, 247, 250, 285, 287, 299
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 178, 187, 193, 200-203, 220, 290

F

Fidelity Bond 187
Finance and Administration, Council on 142, 153, 179, 186, 188, 189, 204, 288, 341
Formation, Committee on 291
Foundry Churches 243
Full Membership Process 315, 322

G

General Conference 142-143, 149, 154, 175
Golden Cross 176, 353, 354
Global Ministries 303

H

Health Benefits, Board of Pension and. 188, 189, 193, 196, 198-200, 289, 335
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 244, 284
Home Missionaries 86
Honorable Location 231, 232, 239
Honorary Members of North Texas Conference 87

I

Igniting Ministry 306
Investigation, Committee on - Clergy 222, 291
Investigation, Committee on - Diaconal Ministers 236, 291

J

Joint Committees 291
Joint Review, Committee on. 222, 291
Journal Certification 381
Journal Committee 290

L

Laity Address 146
Laity, Board of 286
Laity Dinner 142
Laity Session. 142
Lay/Clergy Equalization 184
Lay Members of Annual Conference 127
Lay Speaking Ministries, Committee on 286
Leave of Absence - Clergy 43, 232, 235
Legislative Actions 183
Local Pastors 224, 225, 226, 232, 234, 235, 290
Lydia Patterson Institute 174, 349, 360

M

Memoirs Committee 290
Memorials 367
Methodism's Breadbasket. 171, 350
Methodist Children's Home 178, 292, 351
Methodist Health System 353
Methodist Mission Home 355
Ministerial Education Fund 149
Ministers' Service Record. 10
Ministry Center of NTC 168, 203
Mission Office 296
Mount Sequoyah. 293
Moving Fund. 260

N

New Visionaries 147, 152, 186, 243, 244, 294, 295
Nominations, Committee on 285

O

Ordained Ministry, Board of 143-146, 156, 217, 290, 309
Ordained Ministry, District Committees on 291
Orders of Ministry, Chairs of 291
Ordination, Certificate of 239
Organization of the Conference 146
Our Beloved Dead 379

P

Pensions and Health Benefits, Board of 187, 192, 288, 335
Perkins School of Theology 149, 359
Policies of the Annual Conference 256
Pre-1982 Pension Liability Funding Plan 198
Pre-1982 Service Year Rate 196
Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons 290
Preparation and Qualifications for Elders 290
Probationary Membership 227-229
Procedures for Meeting of the Annual Conference 275
Prothro Center at Lake Texoma, The 150, 247, 287, 294, 304

R

Recruitment, Committee on 290
Residency 326
Resolutions 180, 181
Retiree's Rental/Housing-Related Expenses Resolution 195
Retirement Celebration for Bishop William B. Oden 154
Retirement - Clergy 43, 231-237
Retirement - Diaconals 43, 237
Rules of Order 276

S

Scholarships for Certified Candidates for Ministry 311
Sending Servants Team 286, 301
Sexual Misconduct, Policy and Procedures Regarding 206, 207, 266
Shalom, Communities of 302
South Central Jurisdiction 360
Southern Methodist University 361
Southwestern University 292
Standing Rules 240
Statistician's Report 382
Structure of the Annual Conference 243
Sunday School, Task Force on 169, 298, 299

Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 87

T

Texas Methodist Foundation 292, 362
Texas United Methodist College Association 364
Transfers in and out - Clergy 43, 230
Transfers in and out - Diaconals 43
Transitional Provisions 229
Trustees, Board of 173, 288

U

UMCOR 304
UMR Communications 364
United Methodist Men 142, 150
United Methodist Publishing House 149
United Methodist Women 304
Urban Strategies 298

V

Vacation Standards - Clergy 258
Vision 2020 ..... 147, 150, 153, 244, 295, 307
Volunteers in Mission 303

W

Web Site, Conference 44
Wesley Foundation 360, 362
Wesley-Rankin Community Center 365
Wesley Village 366
Worship, Services of 146, 159, 170, 174

Y

Young, C. C. 349
Youth Ministries, Council on 300

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES AND LOCATIONS
BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER

107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Michael Loy Nichols
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
124	Dallas	June 3, 1990	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
125	Dallas	June 2, 1991	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
126	Dallas	June 7, 1992	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
127	Dallas	June 6, 1993	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
128	Dallas	June 5, 1994	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
129	Dallas	June 4, 1995	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
130	Plano/Dallas	June 2, 1996	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
131	Plano/Dallas	June 1, 1997	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
132	Plano/Dallas	May 31, 1998	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
133	Wichita Falls	June 6, 1999	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
134	Plano	June 4, 2000	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
135	Plano	June 3, 2001	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
136	Plano	June 2, 2002	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
137	Plano	June 1, 2003	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
138	Plano	June 6, 2004	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson
1992	Louisville	Kentucky	Carolyn M. Marshall
1996	Denver	Colorado	Carolyn M. Marshall
2000	Cleveland	Ohio	Carolyn M. Marshall
2004	Pittsburgh	Pennsylvania	Carolyn M. Marshall

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter
1992	Fort Worth	Texas	Earl B. Carter
1996	Kansas City	Missouri	L. Ray Branton
2000	Albuquerque	New Mexico	Thalia Matherson
2004	Corpus Christi	Texas	Thalia Matherson

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-874-3211

Bethlehem Center
4900 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75246
214-428-5971

Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center
P.O. Box 205, Bridgeport 76426
940-683-2555

C. C. Young Home
4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
214-827-8080

Cokesbury
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-672-1789

Dallas Store
5920 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252
972-964-8777
1-866-784-8678

CONTACT
P.O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380-0742
972-233-0366
Crisis Number 972-233-2233

Currie-Du Plantis
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8591

Discipleship Resources
P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202
615-340-7289

Dell Film
810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203
800-251-4091

Global Ministries Field Representative
6060 N. Central Exp., #228, Dallas 75206
214-373-1584

InfoStore
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8140

Methodism's Breadbasket
5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75228
214-887-3926

Methodist Home
Waco
101 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
254-753-0181
Dallas
13040 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240
972-480-8772

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Methodist Charlton Medical Center
3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237
214-947-7777
Methodist Dallas Medical Center
1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75203-5999
214-947-8181
Golden Cross
P.O. Box 655999 Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-2470

Methodist Mission Home
6787 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240
800-284-0410

Mount Sequoyah Assembly
150 N. W. Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701
479-443-5531

Prothro Center at Lake Texoma
169 Methodist Lane, Pottsboro 75076
903-786-2411

South Central Jurisdiction
4849 Greenville, Dallas 75206
214-692-9081

Texas Methodist Foundation
1709 Rentzel Ln., Ste. 100, Austin 78726
512-331-9271

Texas Conference of Churches
1033 La Posada, #225, Austin TX 78752
512-451-0991

UMR Communications, Inc.
P.O. Box 650275, Dallas 75265
214-630-6295

Wesley-Rankin Community Center
3100 Grossman, Dallas 75212
214-742-4674

Wesley Village
2300 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020
903-465-6265